



24,306/B

M.XX.12

GENERAL (TRE)

P






THE  
GENERAL STUD-BOOK.

---

PRICE, TO NON-SUBSCRIBERS, FIFTEEN SHILLINGS  
BOUND.



Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2016 with funding from  
Wellcome Library

<https://archive.org/details/b28757300>

80376

THE  
GENERAL STUD-BOOK;

CONTAINING  
(WITH FEW EXCEPTIONS)

THE  
PEDIGREE

OF  
Every Horse, Mare, &c.

OF NOTE,  
THAT HAS APPEARED ON THE TURF,  
FOR THE LAST FIFTY YEARS,  
WITH MANY OF AN EARLIER DATE;

TOGETHER  
*WITH SOME ACCOUNT*

OF  
THE FOREIGN HORSES AND MARES

FROM WHENCE IS DERIVED  
*THE PRESENT BREED OF RACERS,*  
IN

Great Britain and Ireland.



LONDON:

PRINTED BY H. REYNELL, NO. 21, PICCADILLY,  
FOR J. WEATHERBY, JUNIOR, NO. 7, OXENDEN-STREET,  
NEAR THE HAY-MARKET.

*MDCCLXXIII.*

*[Faint, illegible text, likely bleed-through from the reverse side of the page]*



*[Faint, illegible text, likely bleed-through from the reverse side of the page]*



---

---

LIST  
OF  
SUBSCRIBERS.

---

---

ROBERT ANDREW, Jun. Esq.

GEORGE BAKER, Esq.

SAMUEL BARLOW, Esq.

JAMES SMITH BARRY, Esq.

JAMES BARTON, Esq.

J. BLAGRAVE, Esq.

HARRY BLUNT, Esq.

JOHN BRYDGES, Esq.

JOHN BUCKLEY, Esq.

THOMAS BULLOCK, Esq.

FERDINAND BULLOCK, Esq.

Mr. BROADHURST

Mr. JONATHAN BLOSS

The Right Honourable LORD VISCOUNT COURTENAY

LUCAS CALCRAFT, Esq.

JOHN PALMER CHICHESTER, Esq.

MOUNTAGUE CHOLMELEY, Esq.

JOHN CLIFTON, Esq.

EDWARD CORBET, Esq.

WILLIAM CORNFORTH, Esq.

HUGH

SUBSCRIBERS.

HUGH CROKE, Esq.  
RICHARD CROSSE, Esq.  
The Rev. Mr. CURTEIS  
Mr. JOHN CROKE  
Mr. THOMAS CHAPMAN

JOHN DAVY, Esq.  
CAPTAIN DICKENS  
MATTHEW DODSWORTH, Esq.  
The Reverend Mr. DOWDESWELL

The Right Honourable the EARL of EGREMONT

WILLIAM FENWICK, Esq.  
The Reverend Dr. FRAMPTON

His Grace the DUKE of GRAFTON  
The Right Honourable EARL GROSVENOR  
The Right Honourable LORD GREY  
The Honourable BOOTH GREY  
SIR HENRY GOODRICKE, Bart.  
WILLIAM GARFORTH, Esq.  
The Reverend Mr. GOODRICKE  
JOHN GRAHAM, Esq.

CHARLES HAMILTON, Esq.  
PETER KYFFIN HERON, Esq.  
WILLIAM HERRICK, Esq.  
EDMUND HOLT, Esq.  
DANIEL HOBSON, Esq.  
HERBERT HURST, Esq.  
Mr. HAYNES  
Mr. JOHN HUTCHINSON

HENRY JARVIS, Esq.  
JOHN JONES, Esq.

JOHN LISTER KAYE, Esq.

## SUBSCRIBERS.

Sir WILLIAM LOWTHER, Bart.

CHARLES LEICESTER, Esq.

Mr. J. LAIDMAN

Sir HENRY MAINWARING, Bart.

WILLIAM MASSEY, Esq. 2 Copies

THOMAS MASSIE, Esq.

JOHN MICKLETHWAYTE, Esq.

RICHARD MYDDELTON, Esq.

The Right Honourable the EARL of OXFORD

PHILIP O'KELLY, Esq.

ANDREW DENNIS O'KELLY, Esq.

GEORGE PARKER, Esq.

THOMAS PARKER, Esq.

F. C. PHILIPS, Esq.

T. M. PLEYDELL, Jun. Esq.

JOHN PLUMPTRE, Esq.

ALEXANDER POPHAM, Esq.

The Right Honourable LORD WILLIAM RUSSELL

ABEL RAM, Esq.

JOHN ROYLANCE, Esq.

Mr. ROBERT RHODES

The Right Honourable the EARL of STAMFORD

The Right Honourable the EARL of STRATHMORE

The Right Honourable LORD SHERBORNE

The Right Honourable LORD CHARLES SOMERSET

The Right Honourable LORD SHERARD

RICHARD SADLER, Esq.

ARTHUR SHAKESPEARE, Esq.

## SUBSCRIBERS.

GEORGE SMITH, Esq.

JOHN STAPLETON, Esq.

MR. STIRLING

MR. RICHARD STRICKLAND

MR. WILLIAM SCREETON

GEORGE TALBOT, Esq.

THOMAS THOROTON, Esq.

EX. TURNOR, Esq.

MR. TATTERSALL, 2 Copies

J. W. UNWIN, Esq.

JOHN UPTON, Esq.

THE REVEREND PEPLOE WARD

MAURICE WARREN, Esq.

JOHN WASTELL, Esq. 2 Copies

ATWOOD WIGSELL, Esq.

CHRISTOPHER WILSON, Esq.

SAMUEL WORRAL, Esq.

WILLIAM WRIGHTSON, Esq.

## Ireland.

ANTHONY DEEVES, Esq.

CAPTAIN HENRY HARCOURT

COLONEL ARTHUR HYDE

JOHN TAYLOR, Esq.

MR. JOHN EDWARDS

MR. PATRICK SHARKEY

---

# I N D E X

TO THE

## W H O L E.

---

	Page		Page
A ARON	69	Addition	201
Abba Thulle	45	Adeline	74
Abigail, by Herod	1, 264	Adjutant	192
Abigail, by Turk	84	Admiral	240
Abigail, by Woodpecker	87	Adolphus	187
Acamas	191	Adonis, by King Fergus	179
Acafia	139	Adonis	263
Acestes	270	Adraustus	212
Achates	85	Æacus	164
Achilles	283	Æolus	60
Achilles, by Eclipse	54	Æsop, by Cade	107
Achilles, by Jalap	313	Afranuis	175
Actæon, by Highflyer	69	Africanus	165
Actæon, by Orpheus	116	Agis, by Y. Snip	80
Active, by Dainty Davy	104	Agis, by Blank	70
Active, by Woodpecker	132	Agriculture	45
Actress	254	Ajax	87
Adamant	222	Aimwell, by Babraham	283
Adder	20	Aimwell, by M. Anthony	116

b

Ainderby

	Page		Page
Ainderby	230	Amelia, by the Godolphin	
Airy	94	Arabian	4
Aladdin	120	America	233
A-la-Grecque	2	Americus	59
Alamahatamaha	198	Amethyft, by Brilliant	55
Alarm, by Tandem	227	Amethyft, by Chryfolite	313
Alborac	61	Amphion	174
Alcides	248	Anabaptift	244
Alcmena	82	Anacreon	167
Aldby Jenny	284	Ancafter	191
Alderman	128	Ancafter Dizzy, by Driver	70
Alderney, by Tandem	316	Ancafter Nancy	191
Aleppo	284	Ancafter Starling	185
Alert, by the Vernon Arabian	207	Ancient Pistol	79
Alexander, by Lot	213	Andromeda	138
Alexander, by Mungo	313	Angelica	4, 203
Alexander, by Eclipse	102	Angelina	83
Alexis	223	Angelo	150
Alipes	3	Angler	278
Alfred	230	Anne	196
Allfours	16	Annette	273
All-fours (Young)	18	Anne of the Foreft	168
Allworthy	47	Annuity	171
Almahide	284	Antagonift	172
Almanzor, by Darley's Arabian	284	Antelope	284
Almanzor, by Badticks	220	Antelope, by Brilliant	313
Alphonfo, out of Maria	141	Antoinette	106
Alphonfo, out of Mixbury	170	Antonia	201
Alphonfo, by Eclipse	134	Antinous	284
Altainont	113	Antiochus	262
Alzira	124	Anvil	313
Amadis	90	Apollo, by Regulus	52
Amaranda	3	Apollo, by Sulphur	36
Amaranthè	248	Apothecary	258
Amaranthus	220	Arab	121
Amazon, by Le Sang	213	Arabella	36
Amazon, by Cygnet	10	Aranjuez	100
Amazon, by Blank	4, 135	Arbustine	250
Amazon, by a Son of Mogueul	256	Archer	191
Amber	217	Archibald	200
Ambrofia	217	Archimedes, by Engineer	251
Ambidexter	140	Aria	120
Amelia, by Highflyer	167	Ario	240
		Argos	222
		Armida	128
		Arminda	

	Page		Page
Arminda	5, 156	Young Babraham (Leedes's)	314
Arra Kooker	45	Babraham Blank	96
Arthur, by Herod	104	Baccelli	167
Arthur O'Bradley	287	Bacchanal	225
Artichoke	124	Bacchus, by Lightfoot, dam	
Afcot	313	by Bajazet	159
Afius	175	Backbite	218
Afke	2	Badger	284
Afp	20	Badger, by ditto	228
Afparagus, by Pot8o's	142	Badsticks	285
Aftartè, by Protector	245	Bagatelle	193
Astonishment	93	Bagot	143
Astræa	259	Bag-ho!	176
Aspasia	6	Bajazet	275
Assassin	5	Bajazetta	12
Aston	38	Baker	252
Astridge Ball	284	Balance	62
Atalanta, by Matchem	6, 131	Bald Charlotte	285
Atalanta, by Snip	29	Bald Galloway	285
Atalanta, by Regulus	90	Bald Partner	285
Athelstan, by Cade	185	Ball	51
Atlas	284	Ballad Singer	202
Atrides	123	Balloon, by Telemachus	2
Attack	60	Balloon by Highflyer	25
Attilia	34	Balsam	202
Attilius	52	Bandy, by Cade	135
Atheist	194	Bandy, by Highflyer	100
Athalia	205	Bandalore	45
Athenais	236	Banister	157
Attraction	201	Bank	71
Augur	314	Banker	314
Augusta, by Eclipse	111	Barbara	167
Augusta, by Fidget	153	Barbary	214
Augustus, by Matchem	5	Barbiniola	11
Augustus, by Chrysolite	191	Barforth, by Partner	285
Augustus, by Trentham	219	Barforth, by Forester	186
Aura	6	Bargain	206
Aurelius, by Herod	270	Baronet	190
Aurelius, by Eclipse	15	Barrington	129
Aurora	7, 238	Barton	241
Aurora, by Conundrum	271	Bashaw	285
Bab, by Bourdeaux	273	Bashaw, by Cub	9
Babraham	107	Bashful, by Blank	121
Babraham, (Sir J. Lowther's)	246	Bashful, by Highflyer	263
	b 2	Basilisk	274
			Basilius

	Page		Page
Bafilius	— 249	Bet Bouncer	— 125
Bafto (Old)	— 285	Betsey, by Squirrel	— 162
Bafto, by Whitenose	— 87	Billy	— 234
Batchelor, by Blaze	— 285	Billy-go-faster	— 161
Batchelor, by Lightfoot	— 98	Birch	— 112
Bathsheba	— 127	Black - and - all - black (also called Othello)	— 165
Batt	— 286	Blackbird	— 219
Bauble	— 314	Blackboy	— 219
Bauble	— 121	Black Chance	— 286
Bay Bolton	— 286	Blackcock	— 173
Bay Bolton, by Matchem	— 314	Black-eyes	— 274
Bay Halkin	— 79	Blackthorn	— 17, 128
Bay Malton	— 35	Blacklegs (Devonshire)	— 14
Bay Motte	— 14	Blacklegs (Hutton's)	— 286
Bay Richmond	— 148	Blacklegs (Bingham's)	— 286
Bay Slipby	— 15, 161	Blacklegs (Mr. Prentice's)	— 286
Bay Snip	— 15	Blacklegs, by Starling	— 150
Beamish	— 177	Black Prince	— 214
Beatrice	— 201	Black Pufs, by Trumpator	— 181
Beaufremont	— 286	Blamelefs	— 186
Beau Garçon	— 204	Blandish	— 143
Beauty, by Gall'em	— 13	Blank	— 107
Beauty, by Woodpecker	— 101	Young-Blank	— 56
Bedfellow	— 211	Young Blank	— 135
Beetle	— 151	Blank (King's Son of)	— 239
Beggar	— 256	Blast	— 177
Belford	— 14	Blaze	— 51
Belinda	— 16	Blaze, by Dorimant	— 226
Young Belinda	— 16	Blemish, by Omar	— 98
Belgrade Turk	— 324	Blemish, by Herod	— 318
Young Belgrade	— 286	Blemish, by Alfred	— 81
Bell, by Metaphysician	— 228	Blossom, by the Curwen Baib	— 286
Bella Donna, by Diomed	— 89	Blossom, by Crab	— 23
Bella Flora	— 9	Blossom, her Sister	— 24
Bellario	— 278	Blossom (the Stallion)	— 23
Belle	— 144	Blossom, by Protector	— 89
Bellerophon	— 199	Blowzy	— 70
Bellino	— 170	Blue	— 6
Bellissimo	— 7	Blue-cap	— 314
Belmont	— 286	Blue-eyed Sufan	— 68
Berenice	— 126	Blunderbufs	— 286
Bergamotte	— 180	Blunderbufs, by Antinous	— 123
Bermudas	— 242		
Berwick	— 177		
Beffy Bell	— 96		



	Page		Page
Blunderer	163	Brilliante	226
Blush	263	Brim	26, 109
Bobadil	138	Brimmer	287
Bodfach	127	Brimstone	26
Bold	185	Brimstone	26
Boldface, by Regulus	160	Brifeis	242
Boldface, by Highflyer	122	Brisk	198
Bolingbroke Grey Arabian	325	Britannicus	59
Bolton, by Sweepstakes	286	Britannicus	160
Bolton, by Shock	184	Broadbottom	287
Bolton, by Highflyer	61	Brobdignag	63
Bonduca, by Bandy	24	Brocklesby	287
Bonduca, by Justice	24	Brocklesby Betty	287
Bonny Batchelor	287	Broomstick	58
Bonny Black	287	Brown Bessy	38
Bonnyface	263	Brown Charlotte	74
Bonny Lafs, by Snap	24	Brown Ruffet	230
Bonny Lafs, by Bay Bolton	175	Brown Slipby	27, 185
Bootcatcher	224	Brown Starling	185
Boots	41	Bruin	2
Borafcha	17	Brunette	27, 72
Boreas	14	Brunswick	273
Boreas, by Phænomenon	145	Brush	25, 261
Bosphorus	287	Brutus, by Mark Anthony	121
Boston	19	Brutus, by Spectator	94
Bosky	153	Brutus, by Regulus	187
Bouquet, by Florizel	178	Bubble, by Tyrant	206
Boudrow	255	Bubble, by Highflyer	25
Young Boudrow	73	Buccaneer	86
Bourdeaux	62	Bucephalus	287
Boxer	19	Bucephalus, by Regulus	186
Braganza	87	Buff	269
Bragg	23	Buff-coat	227
Bramble, out of Madonna	139	Buffer	115
Bramble, out of Miss Timms	166	Bullfinch	88
Bramble, by Alfred	117	Bully	205
Brandy Nan, by King Fer-		Bumper	287
gus	104	Bumper, by Conductor	240
Brewer	42	Bungay	19
Briar	237	Burford	314
Brickdust Nan	190	Burford Bull	288
Bridget	120	Burgundy	17
Brighton, by Trentham	194	Burringdon	314
Brilliant, by Crab	287	Bushy Molly	246
Brilliant, by Florizel	216	Butkin	273

	Page		Page
Buffard, by Greyhound	— 288	Cantator	— 27
Buffard	— 164	Capella	— 40, 155
Buffard, by Woodpecker	— 144	Caprice	— 40
Bufler (Old)	— 288	Captain Bobadil	— 314
Bufler, by Florizel	— 145	Captain Plume	— 138
Busy	— 245	Captain Tart	— 149
Butterfly, by Eclipse	— 28	Captain	— 16
Butterfly, by Ruler	— 219	Captive	— 39
Button	— 146	Cara, by Adolphus	— 41
Buzaglo	— 51	Cara, by Mark Anthony	— 42
Buzzard	— 153	Carbineer	— 269
Byerly Turk	— 322	Carbuncle	— 314
Bywell Tom	— 185	Cardinal Puff	— 237
		Cardinal York	— 11
Cade	— 216	Cardock	— 253
Young Cade	— 183	Careless (Old)	— 258
Cadee	— 157	Careless, by Regulus	— 227
Cadena	— 288	Careless, by Bloody Buttocks	103
Cade's Maidenhead	— 279	Carina	— 17, 42
Cadette	— 37, 92	Carlisle Gelding	— 288
Cadormus	— 184	Carlo Khan	— 192
Cælia, by Herod	— 38, 199	Carlton	— 164
Cælia, by Volunteer	— 96	Caroline, by Boston	— 209
Cæfar	— 36	Caroline, by Dungannon	— 215
Caiphaz	— 149	Caroline, by Saltram	— 111
Calash	— 38, 264	Caroline, by Snap	— 43
Caligula	— 121	Carrots	— 75
Calliope	— 38, 131	Cartouch	— 288
Calomel	— 112	Young Cartouch	— 289
Calypso	— 2, 39	Cassandra, by Captain	— 98
Calphurnia	— 206	Cassandra, by Blank	— 43, 48
Camel, by Mambrino	— 75	Cassandra, by Whitenose	— 16
Camilla, by a Son of Bay		Cassandro	— 31
Bolton	— 13, 39	Castaway	— 289
Camilla, by the Cullen		Cast-off	— 194
Arabian	— 68	Castrato	— 147
Camilla, by Snip	— 39	Cat	— 27, 44
Camilla, by Snap	— 40, 200	Cat Mare	— 28
Camilla, by Trentham	— 53	Catalpha	— 41
Camilla, by Highflyer	— 145	Catch	— 244
Camillus	— 68	Catch'em	— 91
Cannibal	— 314	Catchfly	— 31
Cannon	— 165	Catchpenny	— 163
Cantab	— 141	Catherina	— 274
Canto Baboo	— 178	Catherine, by Y. Marske	— 95
		Cato,	

	Page		Page
Cato, by Partner	— 289	Chaunter, by Eclipse	— 105
Cato, by Regulus	— 187	Chedworth Snap	— 374
Young Cato	— 187	Chequino, by Herod	— 19
Catullus	— 215	Chequino, by Snap	— 203
Cavendish	— 193	Cherry	— 192
Cauliflower	— 142	Cheshire Dick, by the Go-	
Cayenne	— 254	dolphin Colt	— 181
Cecilia	— 141	Cheveley	— 110
Cecilina	— 104	Chey Sing	— 6
Celery	— 66	Chicken (Bright's)	— 46
Centinel	— 175	Chicken, by Regulus	— 46
Centurion	— 289	Chiddy	— 289
Ceres, by Marske	— 45, 227	Chigger	— 243
Ceres, by Cade	— 17, 44	Chigwell, own brother to	
Ceres, by Sweetwilliam	44, 245	Asparagus	—
Cervantes	— 30	Child Mare	— 126
Chalkstone, by Herod	— 226	Childerkin	— 46, 91
Chalkstone, by Florizel	— 178	Childers (Flying)	— 289
Challenger	— 139	Childers (Bartlet's)	— 290
Young Challenger	— 138	Childers (Hampton Court)	290
Chamboóé	— 262	Childers (Smale's)	— 290
Champion, by Squirrel	— 105	Grey Childers	— 290
Champion (Graham's)	— 289	Chocolate	— 24
Champion, by Herod	— 45	Chorus	— 203
Champion, by Diomed	— 55	Chose	— 147
Champion, by Carbineer	144	Chryseis	— 217
Champion, by Goliah	— 289	Chrysis	— 48
Chance (Dawkins's)	— 289	Chrysolite	— 23
Chance, by Slouch	— 27	Chub	— 118
Chance, by Javelin	— 314	Chymist	— 73
Changeling, by Cade	— 184	Cicero	— 220
Changeling, by Scrub	— 29	Cincinnatus	— 80
Chanter	— 289	Cinderella	— 50
Chanticleer	— 76	Cinderwench	— 50, 210
Chariot	— 195	Cinnabar	— 55
Charlemont, by Eclipse	— 19	Cinnamon	— 290
Charles	— 196	Cinnamon, by Imperator	264
Charles of Sweden	— 268	Circassian	— 168
Charlotte, by Eclipse	— 71	Circe, by Matchem	— 57
Charlotte, by Shakespeare	210	Circe, by Feather	— 187
Charlotte, by Blank	— 57	Circus	— 84
Charmer, by Blank	— 45	Civil Will	— 102
Charmer, by Badger	— 46	Citizen	— 197
Charon	— 225	Clandon	— 215
Chatworth	— 84	Clara, by Dumplin	— 50, 94
		Clara,	

	Page		Page
Clara, by Careless	265	Columbine, by Y. Marske	72
Claret, by Bourdeaux	217	Columbus, by Alfred	81
Clarinda	125	Comet, by Matchem	121
Clarinet	86	Comet, by Phænomenon	315
Clarissa	242	Comet, out of Teresa	263
Clay-hall	218	Comet, out of Pompey's dam	36
Clay-hall Marske	204	Commis	224
Clem	85	Commodore	146
Clementina, by Vertumnus	246	Commoner	291
Cleomenes	94	Commoner	291
Cleopatra, by Whitenose	160	Competitor, by Matchem	49
Cleopatra, by Saltram	111	Competitor, by Eclipse	69
Clericus	49	Compton Barb	325
Clintz	164	Comus, by Otho	57
Clio, by Blank	51, 130	Comus, by Regulus	269
Clio, by Julius Cæsar	18, 51	Comus, by Matchem	249
Clio, by the Gower Stallion	183	Concubine	138
Clio, by Young Cade	50	Conductor	230
Clio, by Matchem	64	Coneyskins	291
Cloanthus	131	Confederate, by South	10
Clotho	98	Confederate, by Conductor	86
Clothier, by Matchem	214	Confederate, by Prophet	111
Clothier, by Saltram	124	Confederate Filly	51
Cloudy	85	Confidante, by Matchem	249
Clown	77	Confians	241
Clumfy	290	Congressa	11
Clytemnestra	174	Conjuror, by Merlin	102
Clytus	94	Conjuror, by Conundrum	180
Coal-heaver	50	Conqueror	291
Coaxer	230	Conqueror (Appleyard's)	291
Cobler	105	Conqueror, by Crab	165
Cobscar	54	Conspirator	143
Cocker	276	Constant	190
Cockspur	315	Constantine	186
Coddy Moddy	151	Contessina	270
Cœur de Lion	69	Contest	175
Coheirefs	140	Contractor	137
Colleague	220	Conundrum	248
Collector	40	Coomb	100
Collier	290	Coomb Arabian	325
Colonel	181	Copperbottom, by Tantrum	88
Colossus	250	Coq du Village	59
Columba	81	Coquet (D. of Bolton's)	291
Columbine, by Chrysolite	86	Coquet, by Mambrino	62
Columbine, by Eclipse	123	Coquette,	

	Page		Page
Coquette, by the Compton Barb	53, 97	Craftsman	291
Cora	315	Crafty	245
Cordelia	27	Craffus	36
Cordial	128	Crazy, by Childers	291
Coriander	131	Crazy, by Woodpecker	75
Coriolanus	196	Cream de Barbade	206
Corkscrew	102	Cream of Tartar	129
Cormorant	176	Credit	9
Cornet, by Captain	98	Creep	106
Corporal, by Eclipse	165	Creeping Molly	292
Corporal, by King Fergus	39	Creeping Molly, by Second	59
Corfican	31	Cremona	59
Cortez	250	Cricket	59, 239
Corvinus	94	Crimp	237
Corydon	268	Cripple	24
Cosmo	315	Crispin	276
Coffack	8	Criterion	119
Cottager	108	Critic	166
Cottingham	291	Crito	91
Coughing Polly	53, 54	Crocus	45
Counsellor	291	Croft's Bay Barb	324
Counsellor, by ditto	291	Croney, by Blank	67
Count	88	Croney, by Careless	315
Countess (Mr. Hartley's)	291	Crookshanks	26
Countess (sister to Rocket)	85	Crop	52
Countess (Delpini's dam)	54, 213	Cross-patch	237
Countess, by Count	54, 157	Cub	274
Countryman	144	Cuckoo, by Woodpecker	259
Country Wench	81	Cuddy	292
Young Country Wench	55	Cull	162
Courier	20	Cullen Arabian	325
Courser	165	Cumberland	65
Cow	55	Cunegonde	61
Cowslip, by Herod	30, 55	Cupid, by Herod	176
Cowslip, by Highflyer	260	Cupid	292
Coxcomb	7	Curate	196
Coxcomb, by Cade	135	Curio	165
Crab (Old)	14	Curiosity	61, 203
Crab (the Duke's)	91	Curwen Colt	292
Crab (Shepherd's)	280	Curwen Barb	323
Crab, by Highflyer	172	Custard	26
Crabstock	291	Cutleg	218
Cracker	185	Cyclops	213
Cræfus	45	Cygnets	24
	c	Cymbeline, by Anvil	243
		Cyllarus	

	Page		Page
Cyllarus	26	Dapper	64
Cynic	82	D'Arcy Turk	322
Cynisca	63, 229	Dare Devil	108
Cynthia	29	Darley's Arabian	323
Cynthia, by Snap	34	Darling, by Snap	170
Cynthius	85	Darling, by Bell's Arabian	174
Cypher, by Crab	47	Dart, by Snip	230
Cypher, by Squirrel	63, 203	Dart, by the Oxlade Arabian	140
Cypher, by Protector	63	Dart, by Boudrow	73
Cypron	64, 222	Darter	53
Cyrus	127	Dash	40
Cytherea, by Chrysolite	131	Dasher	4
Cytherea, by Herod	64, 134	David (Ld Gower's)	93
Czar	62	David (Mr. Yeats's)	140
Czarina, by Babraham Blank	131	Young David	93
		David Gam	79
Daffodil, by Magnet	108	Young Davy	131
Dagger	119	Deceit	191
Dainty, by Snap	154	December	194
Dainty, by Snap	174	Defence	166
Dainty Davy	292	Delia	148
Dairy Maid, by Almanzor	292	Delight	45
Dairy Maid, by Bloody But-		Delpini	54
tocks	65, 185	Demirep	26
Dairy Maid, by Y. Cade	66, 168	Denmark	315
Dairy Maid, by Gibson's Ara.	181	Young Denmark	235
Daify	37	Dennis O!	3
Damalis	270	D'Eon	224
Dame Quickly	252	Deputy	280
Damon	10	Deidemona	68, 104
Damper	174	Deucalion	126
Damfel, by Snap	66, 174	Devi Sing	275
Danaë, by Herod	51, 66	Dexter	140
Danaë, by Squirrel	67, 174	Diadem	234
Danaë, by Snap	158	Diamond	292
Danby Cade	239	Dian	69
Dancer, by Sweetbriar	49	Diana, by Regulus	52
Dancer, by ditto	119	Diana (Lord Leigh's)	68
Dancer, by Herod	143	Diana (Lord Chedworth's)	69
Dancing Master	138	Diana, by Shakespeare	12, 69
Dandelion	143	Diana, by Whitenose	69
Danger	104	Diana, by Conductor	176
Daniel	57	Dicky Dickenson	186
Daphne, by the Godolphin		Dicky Pierfon	1
Arabian	67, 92	Dictator	230
Daphne, by Magnet	67	Didapper	179
			Dido,

	Page		Page
Dido, by Changeling	248	Doxy	72, 122
Dido, by Eclipse	69, 241	Young Doxy	72
Dimple, by the Godolphin Arabian	118	Doxyator	72
Dimple (Dyer's)	292	Dragon, by Regulus	227
Dimple, by Mambrino	78	Dragon, by Woodpecker	125
Diomed	240	Driver (D. of Ancafter's)	293
Dionysius	292	Driver (Beaver's)	293
Director	189	Driver (Little)	293
Disappointment	4	Driver, by Trentham	53
Disguise, by Marske	243	Dromedary	144
Disguise, by Highflyer	35	Dromo	20
Dismal	292	Drone, by Young Cade	64
Diver	104	Drone, by Herod	134
Dizzy, by Driver	70	Drowfy, by Bosphorus	209
Dizzy, by Rib	70	Drowfy, by Fox Cub	183
Dizzy, by Blank	70	Drudge	293
Doctor	221	Druid	140
Doctor Laft	34	Drumator	27
Doctor Nin	172	Drummer, by Driver	55
Dodsworth	321	Dryad	281
Doge	57	Dubkelper	10
Doll	292	Duenna	263
Dolly, by Snap	71, 174	Dulcinea	30
Dolly, by Satellite	141	Dumplin	64
Domitian	55	Dunce, by Young Cade	64
Don Carlos	87	Dunce, by Pontac	145
Don Felix	22	Dunannon	6
Don Dun	212	Dunkirk	293
Don Joseph	238	Dunny	201
Don Quixote	102	Dupe	57
Dorcas	190	Duplicity	71
Dorilas, by Florizel	201	Duster	119
Dorilas, by Brilliant	278	Dutchefs, by Le Sang	39
Dorimant	7	Dutchefs, by Whitenose	73, 165
Dorimond	292	Dutchefs, by Slouch	211
Dorinda	71	Dutchefs, by Lath	155
Dermouse	183	Dutchefs, by Herod	94
Dormouse (Ld Waldegrave's)	169	Dutchefs, by Antinous	73
Dormouse (Mr. Baffet's)	276	Du Thé	24
Dottrell	92	Dux	73
Doubtful	7	Eager	145
Dove	72, 252	Eagle	119
Douglas, by Justice	17	Eagle, by Highflyer	154
Douglas, by Bourdeaux	24	Ebony, by Baffet	74

	Page		Page
Ebony, by Childers	74	Escape (Mr. Franco's)	246
Young Ebony	74	Escape (Sir H. Fetherston's)	81
Ebrio	198	Esop, by Cade	107
Belipse	242	Esperance	7
Young Eclipse	125	Esperfykes	101
Editha	78, 78	Esther	246
Edwin	78	Ethelinda	158
Egbert	78	Ethon	278
Egham	152	Evander, by Highflyer	120
Elden	52, 78	Evander, by Goldfinder	206
Elephant	293	Eve	181
Elfleda	81	Evergreen	4
Elfrida, by Snap	78, 154	Everlasting	83, 120
Elfrida, by Bosphorus	210	Eugenius	170
Eliza, by Doge	74	Eumenes	164
Eliza, by Alfred	74	Euphrosyne	256
Eliza, by Herod	271	Euryalus, by the Grosvenor	
Elm	246	Arabian	84
Eloiza	14, 79	Euryalus, by Spectator	271
Emetrius	267	Euston	73
Emilius	293	Exciseman, by Sweetbriar	169
Emily	79, 132	Exotic	102
Emma, by the Godolphin Ara-		Expectation	228
bian	80, 118	Experiment	202
Emma, by Spectator	80, 137	Express	315
Emma, by Snap	119	Eyebright	230
Emma, by Telemachus	2	Fabius	7
Emmeline, by Sampson	80	Factotum	162
Emmeline, by Justice	78	Fag	104
Emperor	146	Faggergill	156
Empress, by Eclipse	80	Fairy (D. of Devonshire's)	84
Empress, by Paymaster	131	Fairy (Mr. Hutchinson's)	84
Enchanter	270	Fairy Queen	84
Encore	90	Fair Barbara	172
Engineer	293	Fair Rosamond, by Shaftoe's	
Enigma	248	Hunter	83
Insign	55	Fair Rosamond, by Cade	269
Entrance	118	Fair Forester	83
Envoy	224	Faith, by Pacolet	6
Epaminondas, by Herod	21	Faith, by Herod	62
Epson	268	Falcon	199
Equity, by Dungannon	207	Falstaff	167
Erasmus	102	Fame	240
Erato	82, 271	Famous	94
Erinnys	108	Fancy, by Crab	85, 280
Ermine	238	Fancy,	



	Page		Page
Fancy, by Goliah	85	Firetail, by Childers	294
Fancy, by the Cullen Arabian	127	Firetail, by Squirrel	120
Fancy, by Florizel	240	Firetail, by Eclipse	21, 87
Fandango	226	Fish	32
Fanny, by Merlin	33	Fitzherod, by Herod	28
Fanny, by Rocket	258	Fitzwilliam	200
Fantail	315	Flaccus	119
Farmer, by Starling	161	Flash, by Herod	37
Farmer, by Turpin	194	Flash, by Twilight	50
Farmer, by Eclipse	28	Flavia, by the Ferrers Arabian	104
Farmer, by Woodpecker	134	Flavia, by Plunder	157
Farmer, by Cottager	129	Flea	153
Farmer Mare	246	Fleacatcher	87, 244
Favourite (Mr. Jackson's)	293	Fleec'em	155
Favourite (Captain Appleyard's)	293	Flimnap	62
Favourite (Mr. Durham's)	30	Flintshire Lady	294
Favourite, by Cade	46	Flippanta	157
Favourite, by Blank	47, 119	Flirt, by Squirrel	88, 109
Favourite, by Regulus	74	Flirtator	88
Favourite, by Le Sang	129	Flirtilla	88
Faustina	294	Flora, by Squirrel	4, 89
Fearnought, by the Godolphin Arabian	118	Flora, by Lofty	89, 214
Fearnought, by Regulus	227	Flora, by Young Cade	151
Fearnought (D. of Bolton's)	294	Flora, by Regulus	98
Feather	47	Flora, by King Fergus	6
Feenow	52	Young Flora	89
Felicia	116	Florella	90
Felix	116	Florist	23
Ferdinando	57	Florizel	62
Festino	226	Florizel (Ld Stamford's)	173
Fetters	153	Fly, by Partner	89, 103
Fidget, by Spectator	86, 94	Fly, by Squirrel	4
Fidget, by Florizel	145	Fly, by the Grosvenor Arabian	99
Fieri-facias	150	Fly, by Merlin	253
Fig	54	Flyer, by Conductor	176
Figaro	254	Flyer, by Cade	58
Figure	15	Flyer, by Sweetbriar	90, 245
Figurante	86	Flying Gib	140
Filch	97	Flying Whig	294
Fire	77	Flylax	56
Fireaway (Ld Grosvenor's)	32	Folly (Mr. King's)	207
Fireaway (Ld Clermont's)	35	Folly (Ld Bolingbroke's)	97
Firebrass	120	Footpad	17
		Fop, by Tartar	47

	Page		Page
Fop, by Captain	31	Galatea	180
Fop, by Babraham	91	Gallant	133
Foppington	173	Gallantry	254
Forefter	185, 294	Galliard	133
Forefter (Williams's)	294	Gallipot	68
Forefter (Cornforth's)	294	Gambler	271
Forefter (Mr. Barry's)	315	Gamefome	23, 94
Forfeit	54	Gamefter	34
Forfett	170	Gauder, by Darley's Ara- bian, out of the dam of Creeping Molly	
Fortitude (Ld Grosvenor's)	232	Ganges	8
Fortitude (Mr. Hutton's)	315	Ganymede	115
Fortunatus	120	Gardiner	194
Fortune, by Plank	68	Garland	143
Fortune, by Engineer	152	Garrick	242
Fortunio	176	Gaudy, by Blank	23, 94
Foundling	250	Gaudy, by Alfred	179
Fotz	168	Gaul'em	295
Fox (Old)	295	Gawkey	96
Fox, by Matchem	142	Gay	230
Fox, by Florizel	173	Gaylafs	133
Fox, by Ranthos	117	Gayman	137
Fox, by Foxhunter	6	Gem	11
Fox Cub	295	General, by Cartouch	16
Foxhunter (Mr. Howe's)	295	General, by Eclipse	192
Foxhunter (Cole's)	295	General Bandbox	149
Foxhunter, by Blank	155	Geneva	258
Foxhunter (Mr. Jolliff's)	316	Genius (Mr. Keck's)	7
Frater	243	Genius (Mr. Hale's)	157
Freebooter	86	Gentle Kitty	72, 95
Freedom	316	Gentleman	295
Treholder	71	Gentleman, by Woodpecker	175
Frenzy	82, 93	George	95
Friar	10	Geogina, by Sweetbriar	40
Friar Bacon	176	Georgina, by Matchem	95, 230
Fribble	203	Geranium	76
Frigate	245	Gertrude	196
Frolick	204	Ghost	85
Fudge	277	Giant	147
Fuinus	236	Young Giant, by ditto	177
Fulmine	216	Giantefs	95, 170
Furbelow	41	Giblets	172
Furiband	130	Gibfcoutsky	316
Furiofo	106	Gilt, by Regulus	187
Fury	5, 93		Gift
Gabinus	51		

	Page		Page
Gift (Mr. Lord's)	220	Gonzales	217
Gil Blas	189	Goose	134
Gilder	133	Goffamer, by Herod	101, 217
Gilkicker	237	Goffamer, by Feather	148
Gimcrack	188	The Gower Stallion	277
Ginger	56, 96	Gracchus	31
Gipsy, by Bay Bolton	91	Grace, by Turf	52
Gipsy, by Trumpator	117	Grace, by Snap	101, 200
Girandola	86	Grafton	146
Givens	128	Granadilla	172
Gladiator	182	Grandby	296
Glancer	61	Grand Diavolo	169
Glaucus	102	Grand Signor	31
Gleaner	82	Grantham (Grey)	296
Glider	53	Grantham, by Hip	296
Glimpse	228	Grantham, by Otho	49
Glory	204	Grantham, by Mambrino	202
Glow-worm	316	Grape	77
Gluur-dalca	63	Grapeshot	165
Gnat, by Florizel, out of Buffer's dam	115	Grasper	67
Gnatcatcher	70	Grashopper, by the Byerly Turk	322
Gnawpost	157	Grashopper, by Bandy	3
Goblin	85	Grecian	209
Godolphin Arabian	324	Grecian Princess	102
Godolphin Gelding	118	Green Gage, by Magnum Bonum	131
Gog	43	Grenadier	296
Golconda	147	Greybeard	54
Golden Apple	109	Grey Cade	102, 237
Golden Ball	296	Grey Childers	290
Golden Dun	124	Grey Diomed	103
Golden Fleece	142	Young Grey Diomed	103
Golden Grove, by Cartouch	55	Grey Dorimant	70, 103
Golden Grove, by Blank	100, 280	Grey Gawkey	96
Goldenlocks, by Oroonoko	243	Grey Grantham	296
Goldenlocks (Mr. Pelham's)	296	Greylegs	296
Golden Rod	133	Greylegs, by Herod	270
Goldfinch, by Matchem	60	Greyhound	322
Goldfinch, by Woodpecker	83	Young Greyhound	296
Goldfinder	20	Greyling	221
Goldsmith	210	Grey Pantaloon, by Panta- loon	94
Goliah (Ld Halifax's)	296	Grey Pumpkin	258
Goliah (D. of Bolton's)	296	Grey Ramfden	296
Goliah, brother to Young Giant	177	Grey Robin	237

	Page		Page
Grey Robinson	53	Hanworth	31
Grey Slouch	103, 130	Haphazard, by Marſke	243
Grey Starling	53	Haphazard, by Squirrel	24
Grey Snip	104, 130	Harapha	136
Grey Surrey	19	Haras	105
Grey Treuntham, by Trent- ham, out of Old Gold's dam	114	Harbinger	141
Grey Wilkes	24	Hardwicke	111
Griffin, by Woodpecker	120	Hark-to-Bowman, by a ſon of Starling	239
Griffin, by Dungannon	158	Harlequin	297
Grig	147	Harlequin Junior	72
Grimalkin	70	Harlot	212
Grifſippo	277	Harold, by True Blue	6
Grizzle, by Blank	23	Harold, by Dorimant	200
Grizzle, by Pyrrhus	50	Harmonia	165
Grouſe	95	Harmony, by Herod	105, 218
Grub	134	Harpator	27
Guardian, by Spectator	68	Harper	100
Guatimozin	81	Harpy	106, 154
Guide	261	Harriet, by Trifle	105
Guider	115	Harriet, by Blank	106
Guido	216	Harriet, by Matchem	88, 106
Guildford, by Herod	271	Harriet, by Highflyer	37
Guildford, by Mambrino	221	Harry-long-legs	92
Guninea Pig	134	Hartforth	261
Gunilda	273	Hartley Mares	107
Gunpowder	165	Hartley's Blind Horſe	297
Guſtavus, by Foreſter	46	Harveſt, by Highflyer	45
Guſtavus, by Y. Morwick	117	Harveſt, by Turf	278
Guy, by Potſo's	149	Havannah	203
Guy Faux, by Feather	239	Hautboy	297
Guyler	179	Hautboy, by Y. Morwick	193
Habakkuk	13	Hautboy, by Eclipse	105
Hackney (Ld Ferrer's)	104	Hawk, by Starling	54
Hackwood, by Eclipse	147	Hawk, by Orion	228
Hackwood, by Highflyer	54	Hawk, by Woodpecker	76
Hadrian	229	Hawthorn, by Snip	65
Hag	104	Hawthorn, by Turf	139
Young Hag	104	Haymaker	120
Halbert	194	Hazard, by Leedes	297
Halkin	253	Hazard, by Tartar	297
Hambleton	316	Hazard, by Cade	27
Hannibal	9	Heartly	57
		Hebe, by Traveller	108
		Hebe, by Chryſolite	108, 199
		Hecate	

	Page		Page
Hecate	— 156	Hillisberg	— 109
Hector, by Lath	— 48	Hip, by the Curwen Barb	297
Hector, by Trentham	— 113	Hip, by Childers	— 14
Hedalg	— 30	Hip, by Herod	— 98
Heifer	— 144	Hippo	— 118, 125
Heinel, by Squirrel	108, 198	Hippogriff	— 96
Heinel, by Syphon	— 131	Hippolyta, by Mercury	— 98
Heirefs	— 177	Hippolytus	— 33
Helen, by Blank	— 55, 109	Hippomenes, by Latham's Snap	— 22
Helen, by Spectator	— 67	Hippomenes, by Squirrel	239
Helen, by South	— 109	Hippona	— 134
Helen, by Conductor	— 223	Hirondelle	— 102
Helmet	— 234	Hirpinus	— 118
Helmſley Turk	— 321	Hobby Horſe	— 92
Helvetius	— 171	Hobgoblin	— 297
Helvidius	— 90	Hocks	— 190
Hemp	— 57	Hog, by Cartouch	— 48
Hengift	— 84	Hollandaiſe	— 273
Hengrave	— 31	Holyhock	— 64
Henley	— 263	Honeſt Kitt	— 204
Henricus	— 297	Honeſt Miles	— 72
Hepheſtion	— 94	Honeſt Robin	— 316
Herald	— 28	Honeysuckle	— 143
Hercules, by Matchem	— 214	Hope, by Herod	— 144
Hercules, by Dainty Davy	104	Hope, by Florizel	— 216
Hercules, by Highflyer	— 100	Hopeful (D. of Bolton's)	— 298
Hermes	— 125	Hopeful (D. of Bedford's)	145
Hermione, by Blank	— 253	Hopeleſs	— 145
Hermione, by Pangloſ	— 274	Hop-ſtep-and-jump	— 51
Young Hermione	— 253	Horatia, by Blank	— 47, 119
Hero	— 297	Horatia, by Eclipse	— 54
Herod, ſee King Herod		Horatius	— 47
Herod (Sir H. Harpur's)	— 231	Horizon	— 50
Herod (Avern's)	— 84	Hornet, by Matchem	— 142
Herodia	— 64	Hornet, by Blank	— 121
Herodias	— 238	Hornet, by Drone	— 140
Heroine, by Blank	— 212	Hoſtage	— 24
Heroine, by Phænomenon	25	Hotſpur, by Matchem	— 88
Hickup	— 60	Hotſpur, by Volunteer	— 120
Hidalgo	— 101	Hottentot	— 132
Highflyer	— 201	Houghton	— 180
Young Highflyer	— 260	Huby	— 168
Highlander (Ld Portmore's)	297	Hudibras	— 316
Highlander, by Bourdeaux	265	Humble	— 179
High Prieſt	— 316	d	Hum-

	Page		Page
Humbbug	199	Jerico	79
Huncamunca	57	Jerker	225
Hurlothrumbo	150	Jerkin	229
Hurricane	17	Jesmond	236
Huffar, by Locust	168	Jessamy	185
Huffar, by Snap	100	Jesse, by Snap	205
Hutton	95	Jesse, by Eclipse	246
Hutton Royal Colt	298	Jessica, by Squirrel	239
Hyacinth	207	Jessica, by Volunteer	115
Hyæna	119, 154	Jessica, by Highflyer	121
Hybla	64, 119	Jett, by Othello	14, 120
Hydaspes	42	Jet, by Magnet	121
Hyder Ally	170	Jet, by Sampson	179
Hydra, by Whitenose	104	Jethro	190
Hydra, by Highflyer	125	Jewel, by Lot	213
Hylas	229	Jewel, by Squirrel	121, 239
Hymen	274	Jew Trump	298
Jacinth	134	Jigg	298
Jack	218	Jigg, by Captain	120
Jack-come-tickle-me	298	Jilt	23, 121
Jack Ketch, by Goldfinder	224	Jilt, by Snap	122
Jack Ketch, by Herod	153	Jilt, by Squirrel	271
Jack of Hilton	99	Il-mio	19
Jack of Newbury	298	Imogen	3, 122
Jack Rapp	95	Imperator	110
Jacko	108	Imperatrix	179
Jago	103	Impudence	122
Jalap	298	Inca	120
Janeton	134	Incest	103
Janus	107	Indiana	123
Jafon (Mr. Curzon's)	15	Indicus	17
Jafon, by Snap	142	Infant	118
Young Jafon	15	Infanta	170
Jafon, by Starling	279	Infidel	60
Jasper	94	Inigo	103
Javelin	241	Inspector	4
Icarus, by Snap	218	Invalid	184
Icarus, by Justice	75	I. O.	316
Icelander	316	Joan, by Bourdeaux	77
Jemima, by Gimcrack	79	Joan, by Regulus	123, 227
Jemima, by Snap	120, 147	Jocasta, out of Lilly	134
Jemima, by Satellite	141	Jocasta, by Forester	28
Jemmy	166	Jocasta, out of Rutilia	124, 218
Jenny, by the Cull. Arab.	47	Jockey, by Cade	47
		Jockey, by Eclipse	212
		Jocundo	

	Page		Page
Jocundo	243	Justice, by Herod	62
Joe Andrews	3	Justice, by Swifs	211
John Bull	281	Katherine, by Highflyer	182
Johnny, by Matchem	10	Kathleen	81
Johnny, by Highflyer	51	Keddlestone	299
John Trott	298	Keeper	205
Jolly Roger	276	Keren-happuch	141
Jolly Roger	316	Kezia	141
Jonquille	137	King David	158
Joseph Andrews	299	King Fergus	194
Irenè	247	King George	75
Iris	226	King Hermon	275
Ifabel	247	King Herod	64
Ifabella, by the Orford Turk	159	King Hiram	316
Ifabella, by Young Cade	99, 124	King Milefus	316
Ifabella, by Eclipse	247	King Pepin	276
Ifabella, by the Bunbury Arabian	170	King Pepin, by Turf	62
Ifabella, by Shark	254	King Richard	258
Ifaline	176	Kingstone, by Snap	164
Ishmael	253	King William, by Herod	138
Israelite	126	King William, by Florizel	152
Juba, by the Lonfdale Arabian	299	Kipling	262
Juba, by Regulus	268	Kiss-my-Lady	52
Jubilator	27	Kitt Carr, by Tandem	26
Judge	28	Kitty Burdet	126
Judgment	52	Young Kitty Burdet	126
Jugler, by Rib	97	Kitty Crocodile	71
Julia	125, 187	Knapfack	1
Juliana	194	Knaveftock	169
Juliet, by Justice	178	Knicknack	196
Juliet, by Trentham	194	Kouli Khan	216
Julius Cæfar	299	L' Abbé	115
Juniper (Keck's)	7	Laburnum	104
Juniper (Sir H. Harpur's)	18	Labyrinth	33
Young Juniper,	143	Lady	126, 189
Young Juniper	10	Lady Anne	15, 127
Junius	28	Lady Augusta	55, 127
Juno, by Spectator	119, 125	Lady Bell	127
Juno, by Imperator	75	Lady Betty, by the Devon- shire Blacklegs	230
Ivory Black	299	Lady Betty, by Snap	128, 156
Jupiter	262	Lady Bolingbroke	64, 128
Justice (Ld Halifax's)	299	Lady Bumfidget	11

	Page		Page
Lady Caroline	230	Lavinia	120
Lady Charlotte	260	Laura, by Pretender	63
Lady Cow	132	Laura, by Lofty	214
Lady Harriet, by Squirrel	163	Laura, by Whistlejacket	132, 196
Lady Harriet, by M. An- thony	95	Laurel, by Dux	24
Lady Hughes	114	Laurel, by Cade	269
Lady Jane	34, 128	Laurustina	174
Lady Legs	129, 187	Laurustinus	230
Lady Mary	212	Laufus	251
Lady Mayorefs	197	Lawn sleeves	193
Lady Squander	238	Laycock	170
Lady Teazle	129, 182	Leapfrog	77
Lady Thigh (Parker's)	23, 130	Lear	181
Lady Thigh, out of ditto	130	Leda	132
Lady Thigh (Grifewood's)	103, 130	Lee Boo	216
Lady Thigh (Brooks's)	299	Leedes	299
Lady Thigh (Hawes's)	130	Leedes (Wildman's)	251
Lady Thigh (Mr. O'Kelly's)	109	Legacy (or Little David)	300
Lady Thigh (Mr. Strode's)	195	Legacy (Mr. Shaftoe's)	91, 133
La France	42	Lemon	33
Lag	33	Leonatus	203
Lais, by Brilliant	278	Leonidas, by Cade	300
Lais, by Wilfon's Arabian	29	Leonidas, by Herod	225
Lais, by Diomed	102	Leonora, by Squirrel	86
Lambinos	75	Leonora, by Shakespeare	133, 240
Lamplighter	33	Leopardes	10
Lampo	248	Le Picq	279
Lamprey	299	Le Sang	73
Lance	247	Letcomb	114
Langham	267	Lethe	231
Lapwing	90	Letitia	317
Lash	317	Leveret	139
Lafs-of-the-Mill, by Tra- veller	161	Leviathan	207
Lafs-of-the-Mill, by Oroo- noko	131	Lexicon	243
Lath	216	Liberty, by Sir C. Turner's Sweepstakes	31
Latham's Snap, by Snap	183	Liberty, by Hazard	96
Latona, out of Calypso	39	Lightfoot	300
Latona, out of Rutilia	218	Lightning	66
Lava	141	Lilliput, by Pot8o's	139
Lauderdale	317	Lilly	134, 190
Lavender	131, 234	Lilly of the Valley, by Brilliant	8
Laverna	99	Lilly of the Valley, by Eclipse	134, 263
		Lincoln	224
			Lionefs



	Page		Page.
Lioness	212	Louisa, by Pistol	38
Lifette	169	Louise	300
Liffome	33	Loufecatcher	137
Lifter Turk	322	Lout	208
Little Anthony	115	Loyola	158
Little David	92	Lucian	252
Little Driver	293	Lucifer, by Tartar	14
Little Flyer, by Bourdeaux	86	Lucifer, by Highflyer	235
Little Gim	79	Lucinda	234
Little Henry	241	Lucullus	196
Little John	300	Lucy, by the Gower Stallion	89
Little Isaac	43	Lucy, by Blank	137, 190
Little Partner (Vane's)	135	Lucy, by Spectator	137
Little Partner (Pearson's)	303	Lucy, by Herod	25
Little Pickle	77	Lucy, by Conductor	137
Little Polly	271	Lucretia	136, 168
Little Priestess	146	Luggs	300
Little Sally	268	Luggs Mare	300
Little Scar	306	Lumbago	268
Little-thought-on	300	Lumber, by Squirrel	17
Lively	181	Lumber, by Blank	135
Loadstone	261	Luna, by Eclipse	18
Locust	92	Luna, by Herod	199
Young Locust	65	Lunardi	169
Locusta	181	Lurcher	317
Lodge's Roan Mare	187	Lustre	135
Lofty	280	Lusty	181
Longitude	271	Lycoris	137
Longshanks	209	Lycurgus	25
Looby (Bolton)	300	Lydia	4
Looby (Mr. Routh's)	300	Lyra	155
Look-at-me-Lads	135	Lyz	190
Look-about-you	300		
Looksharp	79	Ma Belle	101
Loretta	278	Macaria	267
Lot	300	Macedonian	213
Lothario, by Old England	220	Mackarel	145
Lothario (Mr. Fox's)	113	Madam, by Bloody Buttocks	183
Lothario, by Sweetbriar	217	Madam, by Herod	43
Lottery	135	Madcap, by Snap	138, 162
Lovely	60, 136	Madcap, by Eclipse, out of a sister to Seraphina	222
Lovemore	49	Mademoiselle, by Diomed	144
Louisa, by Babraham	100	Mademoiselle Guimar	138, 188
Louisa, by Sweepstakes	22	Mademoiselle Heinel	143
Louisa, by the Gower Stallion	361		

	Page		Page
Mademoiselle Theodore	— 263	Maria, by Second	— 140, 242
Madge, by Blank	— 182	Maria, by Mambrunello	— 152
Madge, by Regulus	— 276	Maria, by Eclipse	— 273
Madonna	— 138, 182	Maria, by Blank	— 24, 141
Magic	— 268	Maria, by Snap	— 262
Magna Charta	— 41	Maria, by Northumberland	129
Magnet	— 43	Maria, by Telemachus	— 2
Magnolia, by Marske	— 9, 139	Maria, by Highflyer	— 178
Magnolia, by Highflyer	— 139	Maria Careless	— 142
Magnum Bonum	— 258	Mariamne	— 301
Magog, by South	— 267	Marianne	— 142, 262
Magog, by Matchem	— 213	Mariannina	— 180
Magpie, by Damascus	— 223	Marigold	— 143, 268
Magpie, by Imperator	— 123	Mariner	— 152
Mahomet, by Bajazet	— 168	Marius	— 31
Mahomet, by Snap	— 154	Mark	— 262
Maiden	— 139, 248	Mark Anthony	— 201
Maid of all Work	— 260	Marksmen	— 301
Maid of the Mill	— 158	Mark-ho!	— 176
Maid of the Oaks	— 140, 202	Marlborough	— 107
Makeless	— 301	M.rotte	— 143, 269
Mambrino	— 30	Marplot, by Highflyer	— 98
Mambrunello	— 30	Marquis (Mr. Vernon's)	— 88
Manager	— 73	Marquis (Mr. Wyndham's)	317
Manby	— 301	Marshall's Turk	— 322
Manchester	— 168	Marike	— 16
Mandane	— 4	Young Marske (Hutton's)	— 18
Manica	— 301	Marske (Dowson's, or Clay-	
Manilla	— 140, 179	hall)	— 204
Manlius	— 153	Mary	— 30
Manto	— 25	Mary Anne	— 100
Marcaffia	— 48	Masquerade	— 35
Marcella	— 148	Master Bagot, by Bagot	— 165
Marcellus	— 166	Matchem	— 184
Marchioness	— 88	Matchem Middleton	147, 162
Marcia, by the Godolphin		Matchless, foaled in 1754,	
Colt	— 16	got by the Godolphin	
Marcia, by Cato	— 31	Arabian, out of the Sore-	
Marcia, by Highflyer	— 167	heels mare	— 239
Marcus	— 160	Matilda	— 251
Mareschal	— 317	Matron, by the Cullen Ara-	
Margaret	— 84, 138	bian	— 14, 148
Margaretta	— 238	Matron, by Florizel	— 139
Margery Daw	— 96	Matron, by Alfred	— 144
Maria, by Herod	— 141	Matron, by Young Babraham	243

	Page		Page
Matronalia	221	Metaphysician, by Meta-	
Maw	24	physician	123
Maxim	204	Meteor, by Chrysolite	71
Mayduke	317	Meteor, by Eclipse	149
Mayfly, by Matchem	252	Methodist	20
Mayfly, by Carbineer	148, 219	Mexican	147
Mayfly, by Florizel	148	Mexico	147
Maypole	159	Meynell	103, 150
Mealy, by Pot8o's	267	Young Meynell	151
Mecænas	268	Michael	281
Mechanick	317	Microscope	168
Medæa	5, 148	Midas	107
Medler	245	Middlesex	151, 156
Medley	5	Midge	13, 151
Medon	270	Midge, by Highflyer	256
Megæra	180	Mignonette	12
Meliora	301	Milk Maid, by Bandy	152
Melpomene	131	Milkfop	157
Mendoza	189	Milliner	43, 152
Mentor, by Turf	274	Milo	276
Mentor, by Justice	223	Miner	301
Mercury, by Cade	184	Minikin	167
Mercury, by Eclipse	263	Minima	173
Mercutio, by Mercury	196	Minimus, by Goldfinder	197
Young Mercutio, own Bro-		Minimus, by Trentham	258
ther to Mercutio		Minion	198
Meretrix	259	Minister	317
Merlin (Old)	301	Minor	317
Merlin	96	Minos, by Justice	181
Young Merlin	170	Minos, by Il-mio	137
Merlitena, by Merlin	150	Minx	205
Merlitena, by Young Mer-		Mira	152
lin	33	Miracle	248
Merliton	150, 169	Miranda, by Posthumous	152
Merry Andrew, by Fox	301	Miranda, by Snap	162
Merry Andrew, by Partner	54	Miranda, by Sampson	174
Merry Andrew, by Panta-		Miriam	153, 155
loon	113	Mirmillo,	19
Merry Lafs, by Blank	243	Mirza	118
Merry Lafs, by Young		Misfortune, by Dux	62, 153
Marske	175	Misfortune, by the Coomb	
Merryman	184	Arabian	210
Merry Traveller	12	Miss, by Lath	155
Messenger, by Mambrino	207	Miss, by Mambrunello	246
Metaphysician	317	Miss Barforth	28, 153
		Miss	Miss

	Page		Page
Miss Bell	154	Miss Peeper	268
Miss Belfea	13, 154	Miss Ramsden	164
Miss Belvoir	155	Miss Romp	214
Young Miss Belvoir	155	Miss Scrat	172
Miss Blanchard	260	Miss Skeggs	164, 204
Miss Brighton	151	Miss Slamerkin	164
Miss Bruce	22	Miss South	43, 165
Miss Buller	210	Miss Spindleshanks	165, 249
Miss Cape	155	Miss Stamford	166
Miss Cheefecake	149	Miss Stote	4
Miss Cleveland	151, 156	Miss Teefeldale	250
Miss Cornforth	156	Miss Thigh	130, 166
Miss Cranbourne	157, 168	Miss Timms	166, 248
Miss Doe (Lambton)	302	Miss Tippet	156
Miss Doe	157, 161	Miss Tomboy	224
Miss Duncombe	44	Miss Tredegar	167
Miss Ellen	211	Miss Vernon	167
Miss Euston	45, 157	Miss West	167, 206
Miss Guildford	189	Miss Western	168, 173
Miss Harvey	98	Miss Wheatley	262
Miss Hervey	50, 158	Miss Wilkinfon	168, 187
Miss Holdernefs	89	Miss Windmill	221
Miss Holmes	158	Miss Windfor	169
Miss Jigg, sister to Partner	303	Miss Wrattng	169
Miss Ingram	157, 159	Misseltoe	140
Miss Judith	8, 159	Mist	262
Miss Judy	140	Mistake	252
Miss Keck	7	Mistley	19
Miss Kingfland	25	Mrs. Candour	182
Miss Kitty	246	Mrs. Jordan	106
Miss Langley	159	Mittimus	160
Miss Leedes	160, 168	Mixbury, by Regulus	169
Miss Leicester	160	Mixbury (Galloway)	302
Miss Makelefs	161, 185	Modesty	170
Miss Mayes	54, 161	Modish	43
Miss Meredith	107, 162	Mogul	107
Miss Middleton	39, 162	Young Mogul	302
Miss Modesty	163	Molecatcher	241
Miss Mossop	46	Molly (Mr. Pantons)	302
Miss Neesham	302	Molly, by Blank	170
Miss Nightingale	60	Molly Longlegs	92, 170
Miss Ofner	163	Molly Maybush	139
Miss Patty	189	Mollotto	183
Miss Patty	208	Monimia	2, 171
Miss Paul	163	Monkey (Ld Loufdale's)	302

	Page		Page
Monkey, by Diomed	317	Musketto	4
Montefquieu	199	Muffin, by the Ancafter	
Montezuma	81	Arabian	201
Montgolfier	11	Muffin, by Philippo's Ara-	
Moonshine	171, 269	bian	124
Moorcock	302	Muffulman	97
Moorlander	89	Myrtle, by Herod	31, 174
Mopsey, by Blank	170, 172	Myrtle, by Morwick Ball	215
Mopsey, by Bourdeaux	171	Mystery	182
Mopsqueezezer	126, 172		
Mopfus	101	Nabob, by Cade	58
Morat	302	Nabob, by a fon of Mogul	256
Moro	27	Nabob, by the Rumbold	
Morton, by Foxhunter	177	Arabian	138
Mortonia	177	Nameless, by Mofes	184
Morwick	269	Nameless, by Florizel	181
Young Morwick	317	Nancy (sifter to Rocket)	85
Morwick Ball	269	Nancy (sifter to Contest)	175
Mofco	248	Nancy, by Rocket	217
Mofes	303	Nancy, by Herod	238
Mofes, by Buzaglo	87	Nanette, by Matchem	251
Mother Beecham	161	Nanette, by Squirrel	10
Mother Black Cap	77	Nannette	18
Mother Pratt	149	Nanny (the Egerton)	80
Mother Red Cap	3	Nanny, by Twigg	10, 175
Mother Western	173	Narciffus	35
Mount Airy	11	Nautilus	277
Mountebank	317	Naylor	175, 187
Mountfidget	115	Necromancer	149
Mount Pleasant	257	Nectar	39
Moufe, by Eclipse	86	Nell	256
Moufe, by Florizel	177	Nelly, by Postmaster	215
Moufetrap, by Y. Marfke	95	Nelly, by Regulus	269
Moufetrap, by Florizel	177	Nephew	139
Mufti (Mr Burlton's)	98	Neriffa	115
Mufti (D. of Bedford's)	317	Nestor	220
Muly	74	Nettletop	176
Mungo, by Sampfon	30	Newcastle Jack	100
Mungo, by the Damafcus		Newcomb	59
Arabian	59	Newfmonger, by Squirrel	22
Mungo, by Marfke	207	Nicodemus	277
Mufe	173, 226	Nightshade	64
Mufhroom	170	Nil	253
Mufick, by Forfter	23, 174	Nimble, by Goldfinder	122
Mufick, by Blank	170	Nimble, by Florizel	202
Mufick, by Amphion	261	Nimrod, by Pumpkin	258

	Page		Page
Nimrod, by Wilson's Arabian	160	Oddity, by Tandem	93
Nina	194	Oedipus	303
Nincompoop (Mr. Shaftoe's)	205	Old England	107
Nincompoop (Ld Craven's)	214	Old Gold	114
Niobe	220	Old Scratch	34
Nifus, by Squirt	96	Oleander	104
Nifus, by Spectator	94	Oliver, by Protector	157
Noble, by the Godolphin Arabian	118	Olivia, by Pistol	210
Noble, by Highflyer	26	Olivia, by Justice	63
Nobody	249	Olympia	238
Noisette	42, 176	Omoa	21
Nonefuch	303	Omega	5
No, No,	164	Omen, by Young Marfke	39
Norah	81	Omicron	208
No Pretender	235	Omnium	28
Norfolk Maidenhead	176	Young Omnium	8
North Briton	131	Omphale	39
North Pole	131	Ophelia	263
North Star	131	Ophir	79
Northern Light	131	Opinion	41
Northumberland	91	Optima	177
Nofegay, by Snap	178	Optimus	177
Nofegay, by Justice	178	Ora	82
Nottingham, by Tantrum	219	Orange Bud	180
Nottingham Befs	60	Orange Girl	180, 203
Novice	164	Orange Squeezer	172
Numidian	141	Orator	235
Nun	29	Orestes	199
Nutcracker (the Mare)	178, 250	Original	112
Nutcracker (the Horfe)	278	Orleans	139
Nutmeg	143	Ormerod	278
Nymph, by Goldfinder	29	Ormond	156
Nymph, by Florizel	202	Oroonoko	165
Nymph, by Dorimant	281	Orphan, by Blank	56
Oak	158	Orphan, by Young Blank	82
Oak Apple	144	Orphan, by Snap	208
Oberon (D. of Grafton's)	233	Orpheus, by Le Sang	39
Oberon (Mr. Fox's)	233	Orpheus, by Matchem	174
Occulator	42	Ofmar, by Bajazet	16
Octavia, by Young Standard	15, 179	Ofmar, by Snip	65
Octavia, by Chryfolite	274	Ofpray	234
Oddity, by Chryfolite	123	Ofteron	53
		Ostrich, by Woodpecker	61
		Ostrich, by Alfred	81
		Othello (also called Black-and-all-Black)	165
		Othello	Othello

	Page		Page
Othello (Mr. Routh's) —	274	Little Partner (Vane's) —	135
Otheothëa —————	180, 231	Partridge —————	196
Otho —————	167	Pastime —————	318
Otho, by Magnet —	139	Pastorella ——— 183,	240
Overfeer —————	87	Patch —————	266
Overton —————	117	Patch Buttocks ———	17
Ovid —————	8	Patience —————	198
Packthread —————	196	Patrician ———	57
Pacolet —————	277	Patrick —————	81
Young Pacolet ———	6	Patriot (D. of Bolton's) —	304
Pactolus —————	125	Patriot, by Young Marike	156
Paddy Whack —————	142	Patriot, by Rockingham —	316
Palethorp ———	26	Paul —————	189
Pallafox, by Crop —	141	Paulina ———	189
Pallas, by Herod ———	198	Paymaster —————	236
Pallas, by Mercury —	198	Young Paymaster ———	177
Palmflower, by Weazel —	81	Pecker, by Woodpecker —	105
Pamela, by Orion ———	181	Pedlar, by Lot —————	213
Pamela, by Diomed ———	96	Pedlar, by Javelin ———	189
Pancake —————	85	Peerefs ———	193
Pandolpho —————	235	Pegasus, by Starling ———	53
Pandora —————	266	Pegasus, by Eclipse ———	25
Panglofs ———	14	Peggy, by Cade —————	199
Pantaloon ———	61	Peggy, by Herod — 190,	231
Young Pantaloon ———	41	Peggy, by Trumpator ———	199
Young Pantaloon ———	62	Peggy Bull —————	281
Paoli —————	175	Peggy Perkins ———	63
Papillon —————	156, 182	Peg Woffington ———	243
Papist ———	5	Pelican —————	269
Paragon, by Snip ———	182	Pellegrine —————	178
Paragon —————	38	Pelter, by Highflyer ———	82
Paris, by Brilliant ———	278	Pencil —————	261
Paris, by Eclipse ———	109	Penelope —————	236
Parlington —————	164	Pensioner ———	85
Parmenio —————	243	Penultima ——— 34,	199
Parsley —————	128	Penumbra —————	205
Parship, by Pot8o's —	172	Perdita, by Herod — 83,	191
Parthian —————	182	Perdita, by Florizel ———	254
Partizan ———	150	Periander —————	249
Partner —————	303	Perithous ———	106
Partner (Moore's) ———	303	Perteus ———	53
Partner (Grifewood's) —	303	Pert —————	304
Partner (Bright's) ———	303	Pertinax —————	266
Little Partner (Pearson's)	303	Peru —————	120
		Peter Pounce —————	34

	Page		Page
Petit Gris	188	Pigot Arabian	325
Petit Maitre	31	Pilgrim	29
Petrarch	101	Pill-box, by Mercury	198
Petton	168	Pilot, by Dainty Davy	70
Petruchio	33	Pilot, by Snap	170
Petulant	33	Pilot (Mr. Lade's)	144
Petworth	100, 191	Pincher	194
Pevenfey, by Garrick	133	Pindar	266
Pewett	264	Pink	244
Phæton, by Starling	53	Pioneer	318
Phæton, by Gimcrack	171	Pipator	27
Phæton, by Highflyer	195	Piper	180
Phalanx	236	Piper Tom	145
Phantom	304	Piquet	256
Phäon	131	Piscator	278
Pharamond	95	Pitch	132
Pharoah	97	Place's White Turk	321
Philaster	254	Planet	226
Philippo	49	Plato	205
Philippo	169	Playfellow, by Matchem	73
Philistine, by Childers	304	Playfellow, by Dorimant	141
Philistine, by Hobgoblin	276	Playfellow, by Stoick	193
Philidor	106	Plaything	193, 207
Phillis	222	Pleasant, by Herod	98
Philomel	112	Pleasant, by Vizard	98
Phlegon	57	Plenipo	18
Phocion	80	Plotina	157, 193
Phœbe (Mr. Bland's)	52, 192	Plover	90
Phœbe, by Tortoise	191	Plunder	174
Phœbus	52	Plutitia	41
Phœnix, by Matchem	73	Pluto	41
Phœnix, by Wilfon's Arabian	187	Plutus	41
Phœnomenon	93	Peacher	162
Pickle	172	Poker	259
Picture	131	Polly (Tuting's)	194
Piercefield	37	Polly (Ld Clermont's)	231
Piercer	270	Polly, by Shakespeare	194
Pierpoint	206	Polly, by Blank	68
Pierrot	124	Polly Spindle	92
Pig	152	Polyanthus	142
Pigeon	192, 252	Polydamus, by Spectator	68
Pigmy, by Damascus	222	Polydore, by Wilfon's Arabian	35
Pigmy, by Snap	192, 229	Polydore, by Squirrel	240
Pigmy, by Florizel	216	Poly-	



	Page		Page
Polydore, by Eclipse	— 241	Prince of Orange	— 62
Pomona, by Squirrel	— 35	Prince T' Quassaw	— 65
Pomona, by Herod	— 43, 194	Prince William	— 262
Pomona, by Vertumnus	— 109	Princess, by Squirrel	— 196
Pompey, by Partner	— 103	Princess, by Matchem	— 18
Pompey, by Marske	— 36	Princess, by Herod	— 125
Pompey, by the Northum- berland Arabian	— 122	Princess, by Eclipse	— 25
Pompey, by Sultan	— 238	Princess, by Turk	— 84, 197
Pontac	— 2	Princess, by the Northum- berland Arabian	— 64, 197
Pontefract	— 2	Princess Amelia	— 92, 197
Pontifex	— 194	Princess Royal	— 61
Ponto	— 122	Principessa	— 60, 198
Poor Rachael	— 72	Priscilla, by Blank	— 84
Poor Soldier	— 102	Priscilla, by Cade	— 198
Pope Joan	— 208	Priscilla, by Chedworth Snap	208
Poppet, by Childers	— 47	Privateer	— 259
Poppet, by Black Chance	195	Prize	— 125
Porfenna	— 25	Prizefighter	— 199
Portia	— 115	Probation	— 125
Portius	— 31	Prodigal	— 257
Porus	— 275	Promise	— 125, 198
Posthumous	— 280	Prophet	— 186
Posthumous (Mr. Jolliff's)	177	Prophetess	— 32
Postmaster	— 231	Proserpine, by Marske,	199, 242
Potoooooooo, or Pot80's	— 243	Proserpine, by Henricus	— 110
Potosi, by Eclipse	— 195	Prospect, by Blank	— 56
Potosi, by Herod	— 100	Prospect, by Herod	— 132
Poverty	— 11	Prospero	— 92
Precipitate	— 113	Protector	— 64
Premier, by Squirrel	— 225	Proteus	— 188
Premier, by Sweetbriar	— 128	Proxy	— 190
Presto	— 60	Prude	— 199
Pretender	— 11	Prudence	— 31
Pretty Polly	— 196	Prussia	— 55
Priestess	— 101, 196	Ppsychè	— 153
Primrose	— 184	Publicola	— 233
Prig	— 24	Puff, by Childers	— 14
Prince	— 109	Puff, by Cardinal Puff	— 270
Prince Ferdinand, by Herod	248	Puffendorf	— 150
Prince George	— 26	Pug	— 100
Prince Herod (D. of Graf- ton's)	— 229	Pulpè	— 204
Prince Herod (Mr. Clark's)	19	Pumpkin	— 248
Prince Lee Boo	— 72	Young Pumpkin	— 318
			Punch,

	Page		Page
Punch, by Herod	— 61	Rantipole, by Herod	— 202
Punchinello, by Florizel	173	Rarity	202, 237
Purity	200, 248	Rasper	— 17
Pufs	— 28	Rasselas	— 248
Puffy	200, 269	Rat	— 283
Put	— 246	Ratcatcher	— 21
Puzzle, by Latham's Snap	254	Ratler, by Magnum Bonum	89
Puzzle, by Matchem	— 318	Ratler, by Imperator	— 80
Pyracmon, by Anvil	— 110	Raton	— 229
Pyramus	— 267	Rattletrap	— 29
Pyrois	— 318	Raywood	— 318
Pyrrha	73, 200	Ready Rhino	— 159
Pyrrhus	— 318	Reaper	— 82
Pythia	— 57	Rebel	— 124
Pytho	— 47	Receiver	— 230
Quack, by Blank	— 91	Recovery	— 191
Quando, by Tandem	— 199	Recruit	— 101
Queen Mab, by Cade	— 55	Redcap	— 155
Queen Mab, by Eclipse	— 263	Red Rose	— 202
Queen of Sheba	— 111	Redstreak	— 304
Quetlavaca	— 81	Refuse	— 126
Quick	— 216	Regatta	— 18
Quickfand	— 164	Regent	— 245
Quickfet	— 159	Regulator	— 60
Quicksilver, by Mercury	— 240	Regulus	— 305
Quiet	— 304	Regulus (Mr. Salt's)	— 220
Quintus	— 193	Regulus (Mr. Basset's)	— 276
Racer	— 78	Regulus, by Young Morwick	— 197
Rachel, by Blank	201, 203	Regulus Tartar	— 212
Rachel, by Highflyer	— 260	Remus	— 187
Racket	133, 201	Repulse	— 223
Radish	— 202	Reputation	— 50
Rag	— 76	Restless	— 145
Ragamuffin	— 16	Revenge	— 86
Rainbow	— 304	Rhadamanthus	— 90
Rally, by Trumpator	— 240	Rib	— 305
Rammer	— 226	Richmond, by Brilliant	— 230
Ramper	— 304	Riddle, by the Wolfeley Barb	127, 214
Random	— 147	Riddle, by Matchem	214, 248
Ranger	— 133	Rinaldo	— 194
Ransom	— 179	Ringdove	— 112
Ranthos	— 248	Ringleader	— 76
Rantipole, by Blank	123, 202	Ringouzle	— 149
		Ring-	

	Page		Page
Ringwood	89	Royal, by Regulus	46
Riot, by Regulus	214	Royal by Goldfinder	232
Riot, by Squirrel	109	Royal George	318
Rioter	264	Royal Mares	321
Rival	179	Royal Oak	262
Robin Hood	129	Royal Prince	9
Robinton Crusoe	305	Royfton	240
Rocket	85	Ruby, by Pantaloon	216
Rockingham	200	Ruby, by Florizel	216
Rockwood	305	Ruffian, by Affassin, out of a fister to Hudibras	316
Rod	112	Ruffler	305
Rodney	132	Ruler	89
Roger of the Vale	185	Rushbrook	33
Rollo	147	Ruffian	359
Roman, by Blank	203	Ruffian, by Volunteer	80
Roman, by Phœnomenon	179	Ruth, by Blank	203, 217
Romeo	225	Ruth, by Eclipse	18, 217
Romp, by Eclipse	109	Rutilia	203, 218
Romulus	187	Sachariffa	7, 218
Rosalba	216	St. Albans (see Young Chal- lenger)	
Rofaletta	216	St. David	111
Rosalind	6	St. George, by Highflyer	75
Rosaline	84	St. George, by Anvil	159
Rofcius, by Whistlejacket	196	St. Paul	200
Rofcius, by Garrick	243	Saladine	305
Rose, by Blank	252	Salamander	269
Rose, by Sweetbriar, out of Jemima	120	Sally by Blank	195, 219
Rose, by Saltram	257	Sally (Naylor's)	218
Rosebud (Shaftoe's)	154, 215	Salopian	318
Rosebud (Duncombe's)	44, 215	Saltram	273
Rosemary, by Blossom	215, 252	Sampson (Ld Halifax's)	305
Rosemary, by Herod	141	Sampson (Mr. Robinson's)	305
Rosemary, by Phœnomenon	168	Sancha Pancha	70
Rosetta	216	Sancho	30
Rosina, by Amaranthus	270	Sandhopper	116
Rosina, by Woodpecker	191	Sans Culotte (late Trimmer)	95
Rosinante	133	Sappho, by Blank	22
Rosolia	217	Sappho, by Regulus	187, 220
Rover	133	Sappho, by Turf	318
Roundelay	128	Saracen	13
Roundhead	216	Sarpedon, by Snap	192
Roxana	216	Sarpedon, by Feather	148
Roxalana, by Pot8o's	235	Sar-	
Old Royal	305		

	Page		Page
Sarpedon, by Young Cade	205	Selim	166
Sash	8	Selima, by Bethell's Arabian	222
Satellite, by Dumplin	86	Selima, by the Offory Ara-	
Satellite, by Eclipse	267	bian	237
Saturn, by Eclipse	109	Semele	22, 222
Saturn, by Otho	200	Sempronius	22
Savage, by Feather	85	Senlis	204
Savage, by Sweetbriar	207	Senza	49
Savannah	126	Seraphina	22, 222
Saucebox	306	Serina	244
Scampston Cade	222	Serjeant	6
Scampston	195	Serpent	86
Scampston, by ditto	18	Sertorius	15
Scanderbeg	113	Servillia	258
Scar	306	Shadow	179
Little Scar	306	Shaftoe's Hunter	28
Scaramouch	98	Shag	271
Scarborough Colt	306	Shakespeare	107
Scarecrow	208	Shamster	217
Scarf	41	Shark	231
Sceptre	247	Sheperd	251
Schedius	85	Shepherd's Crab	280
Scipio	161	Shepherdefs, by ditto	224
Schoolboy	141	Sheperdefs, by ditto	158
Scorpion, by Matchem	230	Shepherdefs, by the Godol-	
Scorpion, by Il-mio	178	phin Arabian	118
Scota	105	Shepherdefs, by Young Snip	206
Scourge, by Herod	108	Shepherdefs, by Justice	234
Scourge, by Pantaloon	112	Shepherdefs, by Driver	267
Scramble, by Gimcrak	159	Shepherd's Mare	224
Scramble, by Highflyer	247	Sherborne	275
Scrip	37	Shift	255
Scrub	151	Shipton	38
Scrutineer	306	Shock	229
Seagull	151	Short Bob	217
Second	14	Short Hofe	306
Sedbury	306	Shovel, by Magnet	250
Sedgmoor	306	Shuttle	189
Sedley Arabian	325	Shylock	57
Seducer, by Young Marske	40	Siddons	243
Seducer, by Mataphysician	159	Sifada	9
Seedling	258	Signal	102
Sejanus	64	Signor, by Snap	169
Selaby Turk	322	Signor, by Herod	226
Seleniffa	162	Signora	169, 226

	Page		Page
Silenus	154	Slim, by Squirrel	216
Silkworm.	201	Slim, by Highflyer	51
Silver	114	Slim, by Crab	74
Silverleg	306	Slings,	247
Silverlocks (Mr. Coke's)	226	Slipby	306
Silverlocks, by Carbineer	76	Slipslop, by Chrysolite	188
Silvertail (Mr. Warren's)	227	Slipslop, by Orion	228
Silvertail, by Carelefs	227, 265	Slipslop Crufoe	228
Silvertail, (Ld Portmore's)	227	Sloe	306
Silvio	306	Slope	247
Sincerity	182	Sloth	128
Sir Charles	42	Slouch	107
Sir Christopher	51	Sloven	307
Sir Edward	114	Slow and Easy	268
Sir Ferdinand	139	Slut	48, 229
Sir George	49	Slyboots	244
Sir John Falstaff	39	Sly-eyes	170
Sir Pepper	246	Smack, by Pot8o's	271
Sir Peter Teazle	182	Smallbones, by Traveller	23, 229
Sir Roger	257	Smallbones, by Justice	181
Sir Thomas	243	Smallbones, by Highflyer	181
Sir Thomas Jellybag	149	Smart, by Crab	101
Sisyphus	174	Smart, by Coxcomb	145
Skewball	276	Smart, by Belford	137
Skewball, by Tandem	202	Smart, by Bourdeaux	77
Skiff	42	Smiling Ball	307
Skim	161	Smiling Tom	307
Skinflint	249	Smirking Nan	276
Skirmish	5	Smock	193
Skylark (Mr. Wyndham's)	46	Smockface	307
Skylark (Ld Grosvenor's)	46	Smoker	318
Skylark (Ld Stamford's)	137	Smuggler, by Y. Marfke	72
Skylight, by Eclipse, dam by Turf	273	Snail, by Dormouse	59
Skypeeper	168	Snake (Lifter's)	307
Skyrocket	236	Snake (D. of Devonshire's)	20
Skyscraper	83	Old Snap	91
Slamerkin	164	Snap (Chedworth's)	314
Slap	67, 228	Snap (Wildman's)	154
Slapbang	40	Snap (Latham's) by Old Snap	183
Slattern	35	Snapdragon	203, 236
Slave	276	Snappina	188
Sleipner	41	Old Snip	14
Slender, by Herod	217	Snip, by Highflyer	227
Slender, by Squirrel	215	Young Snip	130
Young Slider	22	f	Young

	Page		Page
Young Snip (D. of Ancaster's)	162	Sphinx, by Eclipse	201
Snipe, by Snap	17	Spider (Ld Lonsdale's)	308
Snipe, by Woodpecker	257	Spider, by Cartouch	160
Snort	247	Spider, by Herod	48
Snowdrop	172	Spider, by Highflyer	318
Sod	23	Spider-bruflher	126
Sog	135	Spilletta	173, 242
Soho!	72	Spillikin	224
Soldier	165	Spindle	20
Solon	80	Spinner	308
Soothfayer	32	Spinner, by Regulus	242
Sophia	68, 239	Spinner, by Eclipse	59
Sophonisba	307	Young Spinner, by Young Cade	242
Soreheels	307	Young Spinner, by Amaranthus	242
Soubrette	109	Spinfster	242, 280
Soujah ul Dowlah	73	Spitfire	180
Sourface	307	Spoon	249
Sourface, by the Cullen Arabian	15	Sportley	308
Sourkrout	121	Sportsman (Sir M. Wyvill's)	308
South	239	Sportsman (Ld Strange's)	308
South West	43	Sportsman (Warren's)	227
Spadille	89	Sportsman, by Orpheus	116
Spangle, by Brilliant	190	Sportsmistress	243
Spangle, by Doge	156	Spot (Old, or Curwen)	308
Spaniard, by Florizel	96	Spot (Sir R. Burdett's)	308
Spankaway	26	Spot (by Spot)	96
Spanker (Old)	307	Spot, by Infant	56
Spanker, by Young Marske	45	Spot, by Eclipse	240
Spanking Roger	307	Spot, by Otho	281
Sparkler	136	Sprightly, by Cade	91
Sparrowhawk	262	Sprightly, by the Ancaster Starling	212, 243
Spartacus	201	Spring, sister to Troy	109
Spavins	11	Sprite	85, 244
Spear	194	Spruce	113
Spearman	201	Spy	96
Spectator	187	Squeak	149
Spectre, by the Gower Station	58	Squib, by Spectator	26
Spectre, by Herod	61	Squib, by the Bulton Arabian	98
Spendthrift	257	Squib, by Pistol	263
Speranza, by Careless	153	Squirrel	23
Speranza, by Eclipse	273	Squirrel (William's's)	308
Sphinx, by Marske	226	Squirrel	

	Page		Page
Squirrel (Sir W. Middle-		Strawberry, by Adolphus	318
ton's)	13	Strawberry, by Dorimant	173
Squirrel (Mr. Brandling's)		Streamer	30
by Shepherd's Crab	39	Stride	100
Squirt	230	Stripling, by Marfke	32
Squirtilla	262	Stripling, by Villager	61
Stadtholder	110	Striver,	58
Stag	201	Stroker	20
Staghunter	89	Stroller	241
Standard (Old)	285	Stroxtan Grey	309
Young Standard	308	Stump	309
Standard, by Sprightly	171	Stump, by Merry Tom	135
Standby	318	Stump Mare	16
Star (D. of Bridgwater's)	308	Sublimate	318
Star, by Regulus	195	Succesf, by Snip	130
Star, by Highflyer	235	Succesf, by Otho	175
Stargazer	167	Suffolk	43
Staring Tom	267	Sulky	243
Starling (Old)	308	Sulphur	318
Starling (Ancafter)	185	Young Sulphur	43
Starling, by Whitenose	56	Sultan, by Regulus	186
Young Starling (Mr.		Sultan, by Highflyer	246
Holme's)	184	Sultana, by Regulus	186
Stately	309	Sultana, by Young Cade	205
Stawell	147		254
Steady (Old)	155	Sultana, by Brilliant	254
Steady, by Highflyer	123	Sunflower	197
Steeple	163	Sunshine	100
Stella	157	Superb	64
Stephano	136	Sufan, by Bajazet	144
Steyne	152	Sufan, by Snap	33, 255
Stickfast	257	Sufannah	170, 255
Stilletto	11	Suffex	267
Stilts	127	Swain	188
Sting	62, 253	Swallow	101
Stingo	253	Sweeper	309
Stirling, by Volunteer	37	Sweepstakes (Bolton) by the	
Stoick, by the Saanah Ara-		Oxford Bloody-shouldered	
bian, dam by Oroonoko,		Arabian	
out of a fister to Mirza	98	Sweepstakes (Ld Gower's)	183
Stork	280	Sweepstakes, by ditto	93
Storm	190	Sweepstakes (Sir C. Turner's)	
Stormer	209	by the Bolton Sweepstakes	
Stradling Turk	322	Sweetbriar	223
Strawberry, by Squirrel	105		Sweet-

	Page		Page
Sweetbriar (afterwards Excifeman) by Sweetbriar	169	Tartuffe	97
Sweetheart, by Eclipse	24	Taffo	80
Sweetheart, by Herod	256	Taffe	248
Sweetmarjoram, by Sweetbriar	70, 257	Tafter	40
Sweetmarjoram, by Herod	196	Tatler	187
Sweet Marjery	72	Tattoo	21
Sweet Robin	24	Teazer	185
Sweet William	30	Telamon	217
Sweetwort	267	Telemachus	228
Swift	309	Telemachus, by Wildair	211
Swift, by Woodpecker	101	Telescope	167
Swifs	91	Tell-tale	7
Sybil, by Matchem	229	Temperance, by Phlegon	65
Sybil, by Dungannon	215	Temperance, by Marike	211
Sybilla	56	Temperance, by Dux	319
Sylph, by Eclipse	237	Tempest	8
Sylph, by Saltram	254	Templar	2
Sylvia, by Blank	243, 258	Teresa, by Shakespeare	210, 263
Sylvia, by Atlas	66	Teresa, by Matchem	264
Symmetry	101	Termagant, by the Pantou Arabian	174
Syphax	309	Termagant, by Eclipse	264
Syphax, by Cato	31	Termagant, by Tantrum	264
Syphon	189	Termagant, by Prophet	273
Syren	206	Terrible	87
Tabby Runt	165	Terror	309
Tabitha, by Blank	85, 261	Terror, by Florizel	148
Tabitha, by Trentham	25	Test	73
Tag	272	Tetotum	128, 265
Takahahaka	70	Tetrarch	319
Tally ho!	176	Teucer	144
Tandem	208	Thais	64, 265
Tantalus	25	Thalia (sister to Rocket)	85
Tantarara	201	Thalia (sister to Roman)	203, 266
Tantivy	309	Thalia, by Highflyer	256
Tantrum	149	Thatchella	144
Tantwivy	318	Theodore	143
Tar	202	Therefa	169
Tarare	273	Thetford	52
Tarquin (D. of Ancafter's)	309	Thetis	62
Tarquin (Mr. Strickland's)	132	Thief-catcher, by Goldfinder	46
Tartar	309	Thifbe	220
Tartar (Wildman's)	162	Thifbe	251
		Thifbe	258
		Thistle, by Syphon	28, 266
		Thistle,	



	Page		Page
Thistle, by Highflyer	— 266	Tommy	— — 260
Thorn,	— — 138	Tom Tit (Ld Clermont's)	
Thouloufe Barb	— — 323	by Woodpecker	— — 207
Thumper	— — 7	Tom Tit (Mr. Broadhurst's)	77
Thunder	— — 17	Tom Tring	— — 193
Thunderbolt, by Counsellor	310	Tongs	— — 244
Thunderbolt, by Jupiter	— 146	Tonnere	— — 12
Thunderbolt, by Eclipse	— 66	Toothdrawer	— — 116
Thwackum	— — 13	Topknot	— — 127
Tiberius	— — 99	Torbay	— — 199
Tick	— — 152	Torifmond	— — 183
Ticket	— — 116	Torrent (Ld Clermont's)	— 62
Tickle	— — 148	Torrent (Col. Radcliff's)	— 100
Ticklepitcher, by Bell's Arabian	— — 132, 251	Tortoise, by Whitefoot	— 107
Ticklepitcher, by Cade	— 256	Tortoise, by Snap	— — 225
Ticklepitcher, by Eclipse	— 255	Tofs	— — 319
Tickler, by Antinous	— 7	Toffpot	— — 62
Tickler, by Florizel, out of Prude	— — 199	Tot	— — 219
Tickle Toby	— — 38	Touchstone, by Squirrel	— 105
Ticktack	— — 11	Towzer	— — 319
Tiddidol	— — 319	Toy, by Bartlet's Childers	183
Tidy	— — 77	Toy, by Blank	— 268, 277
Tifter	— — 310	Traction	— — 196
Tiger	— — 173	Tranquility	— — 272
Tiffany, by Eclipse	— — 104	Transfer	— — 255
Tiffany, by Saltram	— 114	Transit, by Marfke	— — 205
Tilbury Tom, by Latham's Snap	— — 157	Transit, by Chrysolite	— 280
Timidity	— — 154, 266	Transit (late Felix)	— 116
Timon	— — 220	Trap, by Locust	— — 228
Tinetta	— — 10	Trap, by Blank	— — 97
Tiney	— — 310	Traplin	— — 87
Tinker	— — 215	Old Traveller	— — 310
Tippoo, by Pantaloon	— 96	Young Traveller	— — 310
Tiply	— — 144	Traveller, by Highflyer	— 110
Titania	— — 267	Young Traveller, by King Fergus	— — 3
Titinia	— — 249	Treasurer	— — 35
Titon	— — 200	Treecreeper	— — 269
Tityrus	— — 101	Tremamondo	— — 121
Young Tityrus	— — 101	Trentham	— — 165
Toby	— — 146	Trial, by Florizel	— — 40
Toddy	— — 62	Trial, by Pantaloon	— — 112
Tom, by Diomed	— — 105	Tribune	— — 22
Tom Jones	— — 310	Trifle, by Fox	— — 310
		Trifle, by Justice	— — 63
		Trifle	Trifle

	Page		Page
Trifle, by Bourdeaux	— 63	Turnus (D. of Ancafter's)	80
Trim	— 53	Turnus (Ld Offory's)	— 251
Trimbush	— 71	Turpin	— 310
Trimmer, by Hobgoblin	— 107	Turpin, by Cade	— 186
Trimmer, by Young Marike	95	Tuzzimuzzi	— 225, 271
Trincaio	— 179	Twigg, by Cade	— 30, 183
Trinidado	— 18	Twig'em, by Twigg	— 23
Trinket	— 185	Twig'em, by Il-mio	— 137
Trinket, by Matchem	188, 270	Twilight, by Sweetbriar	— 7
Trip	— 23	Twilight, by Eclipse	— 18
Tripod	— 24	Twinger	— 94
Triptolemus	— 45	Twopenny	— 62
Triton	— 171	Tycho	— 25
Triumph	— 244	Tyrant, by Spectator	— 29
Trizzledom	— 205	Tyrant, by Turf	— 59
Troilus, by Turf	— 86	Vagrant	— 217
Troilus, by Blank	— 191	Valentine	— 1
Trophy	— 4	Valerius, by Goldfinder	— 225
Trotter	— 246	Valerius, by Squirrel	— 172
Troy	— 109	Valet	— 117
True Blue (Honywood's)	— 234	Valiant, by Dormouse	— 253
True Blue (Sir H. Harpur's)	235	Valiant, by Diomed	— 257
Trueman	— 75	Vampire	— 253
Truepenny	— 205	Van	— 91
Trump	— 59	Vanessa	— 221
Trumpator	— 27	Vauxhall-Snap	— 30
Trumpey	— 274	Velocity	— 225
Trumpet	— 28	Vengeance, by Herod	— 104
Trumpetta	— 190	Venus	— 262, 272
Truncheon	— 150	Verjuice, by Highflyer	— 172
Young Truncheon	— 151	Verjuice, by the Duke's	
Trusty	— 310	Crab	— 204
Trusty, by Florizel	— 202	Vermin	— 215
Truth	— 89	Verfac	— 170
Tuberose	— 270	Vertumnus	— 255
Tulip, by Blank	— 271, 277	Vesper	— 149
Tulip, by Damper	— 75	Vestal, by the Northumber-	
Tulliola	— 110	land Arabian	— 124
Tumbler	— 258	Vestal, by Boreas	— 83, 272
Turf	— 319	Vestal, by Blank	— 252
Turk	— 57	Vesuvio	— 216
Turnip, by Pot8o's	— 237	Viceroy	— 213
Turnip-top, by Pot8o's	— 237	Victim	— 185
Turnspit, by the Vernon		Victor, by Diomed	— 257
Arabian	— 213	Victor,	

	Page		Page
Victor, by Gregory's Arabian	— 249	Warrior, by Matchem	— 17
Victorious (D. of Hamilton's)	— 310	Warwick, by Herod	— 222
Victorious (Ld Portmore's)	— 310	Warwick, by Pot8o's	— 111
Victorious (Ld Onflow's)	— 87	Warwickshire Wagg, by Bosphorus	— 231
Victory	— 259	Washington	— 233
Villager	— 183	Wasp, by Whitenose	— 55
Villanella	— 112	Wasp, by Regulus	— 237, 274
Violante	— 272	Wasp, by Shark	— 134
Violet	— 59	Wasp, by Drone	— 144
Virago, by Snap	210, 273	Watch	— 275
Virago, by the Panton Arabian	— 273	Waxv	— 141
Virgin, by Panglofs	— 131	Weasel, by Herod	— 74
Virgin, by Changeling	— 248	Weathercock, by Ruler	— 163
Virgil	— 214	Weathercock, by Highflyer	— 270
Viscount	— 88	Weazle, by the Godolphin Arabian	— 92
Vision, by Blank	— 280	Weazle, by Chedworth Snap	— 208
Vision, by Highflyer	— 158	Well-done	— 99
Vixen, by the Helmsley Turk	— 227	Wentworth	— 319
Vixen, by Herod	— 233	Wheatsheaf	— 245
Vixen, by Mercury	— 101	Whiffler, by Snip	— 203
Vizard	— 54	Whiffler, by Chedworth's Snap	— 149
Ulyffes	— 244	Whim, by Forefter	— 186
Una	— 232	Whim, by Eclipse	— 204
Undertaker	— 155	Whim, by Pot8o's	— 279
Volantè	— 76	Whimsy (Ld Tracey's)	— 126
Volatile	— 95	Whimsy (Mr. Warren's)	— 227
Voltaire	— 251	Whipcord	— 164
Volunteer (Sir M. Wyvill's)	— 311	Whipster	— 135
Volunteer (Mr. O'Kelly's)	— 263	Whirlwind	— 17
Urania	— 271, 274	Whiskey	— 38
Ursula	— 169	Whistlejacket	— 256
Uter Pendragon	— 34	Whitefoot	— 311
Vulcan, by Bajazet	— 237	Whitelegs, by Blank	— 182
Vulcan, by Justice	— 207	Whitelegs, by Le Sang	— 39
Vulture	— 134	Whitelegs, by Orpheus	— 100
Wagg	— 47	Whitelegs, by Justice	— 259
Wagtail	— 182	Whiteneck	— 277
Wakefield Lady	— 213	Whitenose (Mr. Heneage's)	— 311
Walnut	— 139	Whitenose (Ld Portmore's)	— 311
Wanton	— 250	Whitenose by Snip	— 262
Warlock Galloway	— 274	Whittington	— 311
		Whizgig	

	Page		Page
Whizgig	163	Wright	280
Wickham	222	Wryfoot	311
Wildair	253	Xanthippus	217
Wildfire	121	Xanthus	1
Wilkie's Mare	271	Xantippe, by Snap	21
William, by Weasel	81	Xantippe, by Eclipse	102, 280
Williams's Turk	324	Xenia	280
Willow	70	Xenophon, by Sampson	80
Willy	10	Xenophon, by Turf	19
Wimbleton	1	Xilooloe	9
Windham	311	Yarico, by Eclipse	86
Windlestone, by Magnet	213	Yellow Filly	191
Winnifred, by Bandy	79, 279	Yellow Jack	213
Winnifred, by Justice	62, 279	Yeoman	67
Witherington Mare	280	Yorick	137
Wolf	173	Yorkshire Jenny	269
Wolfey	105	Young England	220
Wonder	218	Zadig	12
Woodbine	12	Zamora	12
Woodcock	311	Zanga	11
Woodcock, by Marske	17	Zar	91
Woodcock, by Woodpecker	180	Zara	247
Woodman, by Woodpecker	263	Zenobia	222
Woodpecker	164	Zephyr	32, 281
Woodpigeon	241	Zerbino	31
Worlaby Betty	100	Zilia	120
Wormwood	311	Zingara	12
Wormwood, by Herod	164	Zodiac	82
Wotton	152		
Wren	182		
Wretch	195		
Wriggle	59		

---

---

# BROOD MARES,

WITH

## Their Produce.

---

---

### ABIGAIL,

(SISTER TO CALASH,)

**B**RED by Mr. CROSS, foaled in 1776, got by Herod, her dam, Terefa, by Matchem,—grand dam by Regulus—great grand dam, sifter to the Ancafter Starling, by Old Starling—great great grand dam by Partner—great great great grand dam by Crofts' Bay Barb—great great great great grand dam, Desdemona's dam, by Makelefs—great great great great great grand dam by Brimmer, great great great great great great grand dam by Dicky Pierfon (fon of Dodfworth) and out of a Burton Barb Mare.

YEAR.	PRODUCE.	OWNER or BREEDER.
1783.	b. f. by Eclipse ———	} Mr. Douglas.
1785.	br. f. <i>Wimbleton</i> , by Evergreen ———	
1786.	b. f. by Jupiter ———	} H. R. H. the P. of Wales.
1788.	b. f. <i>Knapfack</i> , by Volunteer ———	
1789.	ch. c. by Dungannon ———	D. of Bedford.
1790.	ch. c. <i>Xanthus</i> , by Volunteer ———	} Mr. Graham.
1791.	ch. c. <i>Valentic</i> , by ditto ———	
1792.	ch. c. by ditto ———	Mr. O'Kelly.

## A LA GRECQUE,

Bred by Mr. PRATT, foaled in 1763, got by Regulus—her dam by Allworthy—grand dam by the Bolton Starling—great grand dam by Bloody Buttocks—great great grand dam by Old Partner—great great great grand dam by Greyhound, out of Brocklesby Betty.

1772. b. c. <i>Pontac</i> , by Marfke	—	—	} Sir L. Dundas.
1773. f. by ditto (dam of Teucer)	—	—	
1774. ch. c. by Chatfworth	—	—	
1775. f. by ditto	—	—	
1777. ch. c. <i>Afske</i> , by ditto	—	—	} Sir T. Dundas.
1780. b. c. <i>Balloon</i> , by Telemachus	—	—	
1781. b. f. <i>Emma</i> , by ditto	—	—	
1783. b. f. <i>Maria</i> , by ditto	—	—	
1784. ch. c. <i>Templar</i> , by Magnet	—	—	

## ALCIDES MARE,

Bred by Mr. BLAND, foaled in 1764, her dam by Crab, out of Snap's dam.

1769. gr. c. <i>Bruin</i> , by Matchem	—	—	Ld Bolingbroke.
1771. gr. f. <i>Monimia</i> , by ditto	—	—	} Sir L. Dundas.
1772. b. c. by ditto	—	—	
1773. br. f. <i>Calypso</i> , by ditto	—	—	} Mr. Harvey.
1776. br. c. by Chatfworth	—	—	
1777. b. f. by Doge	—	—	} Sir L. Dundas.
1778. b. f. by Herod	—	—	
1781. gr. f. by Highflyer	—	—	} Ld Lincoln.
1782. b. c. by ditto	—	—	
1783. b. c. by ditto	—	—	} Mr. Surtees.
1784. gr. c. <i>Pontefract</i> , by ditto	—	—	

## ALFRED MARE,

Foaled in 1778, her dam by Pearfon's Little Partner—grand dam by Snip—great grand dam by Bloody Buttocks.

1783. bl. f. by Telemachus	—	—	} Mr. Bullock. H. R. H. the D. of York.
1786. b. c. by Young Marske	—	—	
1787. ch. c. by Tandem	—	—	} Mr. Bullock.
1788. br. c. by Young Marske	—	—	
1790. ch. f. <i>Mother Red Cap</i> , by Rockingham	—	—	
1791. b. c. by ditto	—	—	
1792. ch. c. by ditto	—	—	

### ALIPES,

Bred by Mr. SWINBURNE, foaled in 1757, got by Regulus, her dam, Luffy, by Locust—Pamela by Orion—Young Greyhound—Faustina.

1764. b. f. by Bandy	—	—	} Ld Grosvenor.
1765. b. f. <i>Grafshopper</i> , by ditto	—	—	
1767. b. f. <i>Imogen</i> , by Belford	—	—	
1768. c. by Pangloss	—	—	
1770. c. by Chrysolite	—	—	
1773. c. by Squirrel	—	—	

### AMARANDA,

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, foaled in 1771, got by Omnium, her dam, Cloudy (sister to Rocket) by Blank—Crab—Witherington Mare, by Partner—Bloody Buttocks—Greyhound—Makelefs—Brimmer—Place's White Turk—Dodsworth—Layton Barb Mare.

1778. b. c. <i>Dennis O!</i> (afterwards <i>Joe Andrews</i> ) by Eclipse	—	—	} Mr. Searle.
1785. ch. c. by Jupiter	—	—	
1787. ch. c. by Garrick	—	—	} Mr. Hull.
1790. b. c. by Diomed	—	—	
1791. b. f. by Pot8o's	—	—	

## AMAZON,

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, foaled in 1763, got by Blank, out of Look at me Lads, by Grafshopper—Sir M. Newton's Bay Arabian—Pert—St. Martin's—Sir E. Hales's Turk—The Oldfield Mare.

1770.	ch. c.	<i>Inspector</i> , by Herod	_____	_____	} Ld Farnham.
1771.	b. f.	<i>Miss Stote</i> , by Squirrel	_____	_____	
1772.	f.	<i>Lydia</i> , by ditto	_____	_____	
1773.	f.	by ditto	_____	_____	
1774.	b. f.	<i>Fly</i> , by ditto	_____	_____	} Ld Clermont.
1775.	ch. c.	<i>Musketto</i> , by ditto	_____	_____	
1778.	f.	by Domitian	_____	_____	Gen. Smith.

## AMELIA,

Bred by Mr. CROFTS, foaled in 1748, got by the Godolphin Arabian—Childers—True Blue—Cyprus—Bonny Black.

1758.	br. c.	by Blank	_____	_____	} Ld Waldegrave.
1759.	b. c.	<i>Disappointment</i> , by Blank	_____	_____	
1760.	ch. c.	<i>Trophy</i> , by Spectator	_____	_____	D. of Ancafter.
1762.	gr. f.	by Panton's Arabian	_____	_____	} Ld Waldegrave.
1763.	f.	by Bajazet	_____	_____	
1766.	f.	<i>Mandane</i> , by the Grosvenor Arabian	_____	_____	} Ld Grosvenor.
1767.	c.	by ditto	_____	_____	

## ANGELICA,

Bred by Mr. SHAFTOE, foaled in 1761, got by Snap—Regulus—Bartlet's Childers—Honywood's Arabian—dam of the two True Blues.

1768.	b. f.	<i>Flora</i> , by Squirrel (dam of Spadille)	_____	_____	Ld Orford.
1769.	b. c.	<i>Evergreen</i> , by Herod	_____	_____	} Ld Grosvenor.
1771.	b. f.	by Chrysolite (dam of Lovemore)	_____	_____	
1772.	b. c.	<i>Dasber</i> , by Squirrel	_____	_____	Mr. Shaftoe.



1773.	b. f. <i>Fury</i> , by Chryfolite	_____	_____	} Ld Bolingbroke.
1774.	br. c. <i>Augustus</i> , by Matchem	_____	_____	
1778.	b. f. <i>Medea</i> , by Sweetbriar	_____	_____	Ld Grosvenor.
1779.	b. c. <i>Assassin</i> , by ditto	_____	_____	} Ld Egremont.
1780.	b. f. by Herod	_____	_____	
1781.	b. c. by Highflyer	_____	_____	
1782.	br. c. by ditto	_____	_____	

## ARABIAN MARE,

1768.	gr. c. <i>Papist</i> , by Snap	_____	_____	} Ld Orford.
1771.	dun f. by Brilliant	_____	_____	
1772.	b. c. by Tantrum	_____	_____	} Ld March.
1773.	gr. c. <i>Skirmish</i> , by Shakespeare	_____	_____	

## ARABIAN MARE,

(Foaled in 1762.)

1769.	gr. f. <i>Omega</i> , by Blank	_____	_____	} Ld Ferrers.
1770.	c. by the Khalan Arabian	_____	_____	
1774.	br. f.	} by the Ferrers Arabian	_____	
1775.	gr. f.			
1776.	gr. c.			
1777.	b. f.			
1779.	b. c.			

## ARMINDA,

Bred by Mr. SHAFTOE, foaled in 1768, got by Snap, out of Miss Cleveland, by Regulus—Bartlet's Childers—Honywood's Arabian—dam of the two True Blues.

1775.	b. f. by Matchem	_____	_____	Ld Grosvenor.
1776.	gr. c. <i>Medley</i> , by Gimcrack	_____	_____	Mr. Medley.
1777.	b. c. by ditto	_____	_____	Ld Grosvenor.
1778.	gr. f. by Gimcrack	_____	_____	Mr. Redfearn.
1779.	f. by Dux	_____	_____	} Ld G. H. Cavendish.
1783.	b. c. by Highflyer	_____	_____	

ASPASIA.

## ASPASIA,

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, foaled in 1775, got by Herod, her dam, Doris, by Blank, grand dam, Helen, by Spectator, great grand dam, Daphne, by the Godolphin Arabian—Fox—Childers—Makelefs—sister to Honycomb Punch, by the Taffolet Barb.

1780. b. c. <i>Dungannon</i> , by Eclipse	—	} Mr. O'Kelly.
1781. b. c. <i>Serjeant</i> , by ditto	—	
1786. b. c. <i>Cheyt Sing</i> , by ditto, or Vertumnus	—	

## ATALANTA,

Bred by Mr. COATES, foaled in 1769, got by Matchem—Lafs of the Mill, by Oroonoko—Old Traveller (sister to Clark's Lafs of the Mill)—Mr. Holmes's Mifs Makelefs, by Young Greyhound—Old Partner—Woodcock (dam of the Lambton Mifs Doe)—Crofts' Bay Barb (grand dam of the Ancafter Starling)—Makelefs (Defdemonas's dam)—Brimmer—Dicky Pierfon (fon of Dods-worth)—Burton Barb Mare.

1779. gr. f. <i>Faith</i> , by Pacolet	—	} Mr. Garforth,
1780. gr. c. <i>Pacolet</i> , by ditto	—	
1786. br. c. <i>Harold</i> , (afterwards <i>Blue</i> ,) by Tine Blue	—	
1787. ch. c. <i>Fox</i> , by Foxhunter	—	
1788. ch. f. <i>Rosalind</i> , by Phœnomenon	—	
1789. ch. f. <i>Flora</i> , by King Fergus	—	
1790. ch. f. by ditto	—	
1792. by Young Morwick	—	

## AUR A,

Bred by Mr. KECK, foaled in 1745, got by the Stamford Turk—Brother to Conqueror—sister to Snip, by Childers—Basto—Curwen's Bay Barb—Spot—White-legged Lowther Barb—Vintner Mare.

1752.	b. c.	<i>Juniper</i> , by Babraham	————	————	Mr. Gorges.
1753.	b. c.	<i>Genius</i> , by ditto	————	————	Mr. Keck.
1755.	br. f.	<i>Miss Keck</i> , by ditto	————	————	Ld Milfington.
	b. f.	by Bajazet	————	————	} H. R. H. the D. of Cumberland.
1759.	b. c.	by Blank	————	————	

## AURORA,

Bred by Lord NORTHUMBERLAND, foaled in 1757, got by his Golden Arabian—Snip—Godolphin Arabian—Bald Galloway—Akafter Turk.

1763.	b. c.	by the Radcliffe Arabian	————	————	Ld Northumberland.
1769.	ch. c.	<i>Ésperance</i> , by Matchem	————	————	D. of Northumberland.
1770.	b. c.	<i>Bellissimo</i> , by Bell's Arabian	—	————	Ld Clermont.
1771.	ch. f.	<i>Sachariffa</i> , by Matchem	————	————	D. of Northumberland.
1773.	b. c.	by Northumberland	—	————	} D. of Grafton.
1774.	ch. c.	<i>Tickler</i> , by Antinous	————	————	
1776.	b. c.	<i>Telltale</i> , by ditto	————	————	
1777.	b. c.	<i>Thumper</i> , by Herod	————	————	
1779.	ch. f.	<i>Twilight</i> , by Sweetbriar	————	————	
1782.	b. f.	by Florizel	————	————	

## BABRAHAM MARE,

Foaled in 1754, her dam, Chiddy, by the Hampton Court Childers, out of the Duke of Somerfet's Bald Charlotte.

1757.	b. f.	by the Gower Stallion	————	————	} Mr. Vernon.
1759.	d. c.	<i>Doubtful</i> , by Blank, or the Gower Dun Barb	————	————	
1762.	gr. c.	by Blossom	————	————	} Ld Offory.
1763.	f.	by Posthumous	————	————	
1764.	ch. c.	<i>Fabius</i> , by ditto	—	————	
1765.	ch. f.	by Careless	————	————	} Ld Offory.
1770.	f.	by Prophet	————	————	
1771.	ch. c.	<i>Coxcomb</i> , by Otho	—	————	
1772.	ch. c.	<i>Dorimant</i> , by Otho	————	————	

BABRAHAM

## B A B R A H A M M A R E ,

1766. b. f. <i>Miss Judith</i> , by Hermit	_____	} Mr. Bailey.
1767. b. f. by Tantivy	_____	
1769. br. c. by Blair's Arabian	_____	
1770. gr. c. by Skim	_____	
1772. b. f. <i>Tempest</i> , by Eclipse	_____	

## B A B R A H A M M A R E ,

Bred by Mr. LEEDES, her dam by Starling, grand dam, Spinster, by Crab, out of the Witherington Mare, by Partner.

1766. b. c. <i>Coffack</i> , by Careless	_____	D. of Kingston.
1770. gr. f. by Squirrel, (dam of Slope)	_____	Mr. Wildman.
1771. b. f. <i>Lilly of the Valley</i> , by Brilliant	_____	Ld Farnham.
1772. gr. c. <i>Ganges</i> , by Squirrel	_____	} Mr. Fox.
1774. c. by Tatler	_____	

## B A B R A H A M M A R E ,

Bred by Mr. LEEDES, foaled in 1759, her dam by Sloe, out of Coughing Polly, by Bartlet's Childers—Counsellor—Snake—Luggs—Davill's Old Woodcock.

1770. b. f. by Lofty	_____	_____	Mr. Leedes.
1771. b. c. <i>Ovid</i> , by Omnium	_____	_____	Sir J. Shelly.
1772. b. c. <i>Omnium</i> , by ditto	_____	_____	Ld Castlehaven.
1773. f. by ditto	_____	_____	Mr. Leedes.
1775. b. c. by Wildair	_____	_____	Sir J. Kaye.
1776. b. c. <i>Sasb</i> , by ditto	_____	_____	Mr. Wentworth.
1777. c. by Omnium	_____	_____	} Mr. Leedes.
1778. f. by Wildair	_____	_____	
1780. f. by Omnium	_____	_____	

## B A B R A H A M M A R E,

Foaled in 1756, her dam by Sedbury, out of Ebony.

1771.	b. f.	<i>Magnolia</i> ,	by	Marſke	—	—	} Ld Abingdon.
1772.	ch. f.	<i>Bella Flora</i> ,	by	Julius Cæſar	—		
1775.	ch. c.	<i>Xiloaloe</i> ,	by	Domitian	—		
1776.	ch. f.	by the	Witham Grey	Arabian			
1777.	ro. f.	by	Turf	—	—		

## B A B R A H A M M A R E,

Bred by Mr. LEEDES, foaled in 1758, her dam, ſiſter to Wanton's dam, by Starling, out of Spinſter, by Crab—Witherington Mare, by Partner.

1763.	ch. c.	<i>Credit</i> ,	by	Cub	—	—	D. of Kingſton
1765.	ch. c.	<i>Baſhaw</i> ,	by	Cub	—	—	Ld Farnham.
1767.	gr. f.	by	Cub	—	—	} Mr. Leedes.	
	b. f.	by	Swiſs	—	—		
1770.	gr. c.	<i>Royal Prince</i> ,	by	Swiſs	—	—	Mr. Sowerby.
1772.	gr. c.	<i>Hannibal</i> ,	by	Careleſs	—	—	Mr. Douglas.
1773.	gr. c.	<i>Sifada</i> ,	by	Omnium	—	—	Mr. Stapleton.
1775.	gr. c.	by	Wildair	—	—	} Mr. Leedes.	
1776.	f.	by	ditto	—	—		
1777.	f.	by	ditto	—	—		
1778.	f.	by	Omnium	—	—		

## B A B R A H A M M A R E,

(Siſter to Sir J. Lowther's Babraham,)

Her dam by Golden Ball (ſon of Partner) grand dam, Buſhy Molly, by the Hampton Court Childers—Ld Halifax's Buſhy Molly, by the Cheſnut Litton Arabian—Ld Halifax's Farmer Mare, by the Chillaby Barb—Sir W. Ramſden's Byerly Turk Mare—Spanker.

1758.	ch. c.	<i>Confederate</i> , by South	_____	} Sir J. Moore.
1759.	b. c.	<i>Friar</i> , by South	_____	
1762.	b. f.	by South	_____	} Ld Farnham.
1764.	b. f.	<i>Amazon</i> , by Cygnet	_____	
1767.	b. f.	<i>Nanette</i> , by Squirrel	_____	
1768.	b. f.	by Squirrel, (dam of Escape)	_____	
1769.	b. c.	<i>Young Juniper</i> , by Squirrel	_____	Mr. Gregory.

## BABRAHAM MARE,

Out of a Sister to Partner.

1755.	br. c.	<i>Damon</i> , by Dormoufe	_____	Ld Craven.
1760.	b. f.	<i>Leopardess</i> , by Merlin	_____	} Mr. Strode.
1762.	gr. f.	<i>Tretta</i> , by Skim	_____	
1763.	b. f.	by Careless	_____	Mr. Milward.
1764.	b. f.	by ditto	_____	} Ld Bruce.
1766.	b. c.	by Burford's Ball (son of Regulus)	_____	
1767.	b. f.	_____	_____	
1770.	br. f.	by Posthumous	_____	

## BABRAHAM MARE,

Bred by Mr. CORNFORTH, her dam by Partner—Bloody Buttocks—  
Greyhound—Brocklesby Betty.

1769.	b. c.	<i>Jobny</i> , by Matchem	_____	Ld Clermont.
1771.	gr. f.	<i>Nanny</i> , by Twigg	_____	Mr. Cornforth.
1776.	b. f.	by Matchem	_____	Mr. Fenwick.
1777.	b. c.	<i>Willy</i> , by ditto	_____	D. of Bolton.
1782.	b. c.	<i>Dubskelper</i> , by Phlegon	_____	D. of Norfolk.

## BAJAZET MARE,

Bred by the Duke of CUMBERLAND, foaled in 1762, her dam, Miss  
Western, by Sedbury—Möther Western, by Smith's Son of Snake  
—Montagu—Hautboy—Brimmer.

1771.	ch. c.	<i>Pretender</i> , by Marske	_____	} Ld Abingdon;
1772.	b. f.	<i>Lady Bumfidget</i> , by Latham's Snap	_____	
1773.	f.	by the Damascus Arabian	_____	
1774.	b. f.	<i>Barbiniola</i> , by Herod	_____	
1775.	ch. c.	<i>Cardinal York</i> , by Marike	_____	
1776.	b. f.	by Domitian	_____	
1777.	br. f.	<i>Congressia</i> , by Marske	_____	
1778.	bl. c.	<i>Stillette</i> , by Marske	_____	
1779.	bl. f.	<i>Tick-tack</i> , by ditto	_____	
1780.	ch. c.	<i>Montgolfier</i> , by Pontifex	_____	
	f.	by ditto	_____	

## BAJAZET MARE,

Foaled in 1760, her dam by Cade—Traveller—Rainbow.

1766.	b. c.	<i>Spavins</i> , by Merlin	_____	Mr. Sparrow.
1768.	b. f.	by Merlin	_____	Mr. Strode.
1769.	b. f.	<i>Lottery</i> , by Latham's Snap	_____	Mr. Parker.
1770.	d. c.	<i>Gem</i> , by Antelope	_____	Mr. Hunt.
1771.	c. or f.	by Latham's Snap	_____	Ld Pomfret.
1772.	c. or f.	by Wildman's Snap	_____	} Mr. Milward.
1773.	gr. c.	by Milward's Arabian	_____	
1774.	gr. c.	by ditto	_____	} Mr. Whitfield.
1775.	gr. f.	<i>Poverty</i> , by ditto	_____	
1778.	b. f.	by Paoli	_____	} Mr. Milward.
1781.	f.	by Paoli	_____	

## BAJAZET MARE,

Bred by Sir JOHN RAMSDEN, foaled in 1750, her dam by the Lonsdale Bay Arabian—Bonny Lafs, by Bay Bolton—Darley's Arabian—Byerly Turk—Taffolet Barb—Place's White Turk—Natural Barb Mare.

1759.	b. f.	by Blossom	_____	D. of Grafton.
1760.	b. c.	<i>Mount Airy</i> , by Panton's Arabian	_____	Mr. Kidd.
1762.	b. c.	<i>Zanga</i> , by ditto	_____	} D. of Grafton.
1763.	ch. f.	by Feather	_____	
1764.	c.	by Doctor	_____	

1765. b. f. by Slouch	_____	_____	} D. of Grafton.
1767. f. by Taler	_____	_____	
1768. b. c. <i>Zamora</i> , by Tatler	_____	_____	
1769. f. by Tatler	_____	_____	
1771. b. c. <i>Zadig</i> , by Tatler	_____	_____	
1772. b. f. <i>Zingara</i> , (afterwards <i>Diána</i> ), by Shakespeare	_____	_____	

## BAJAZETTA,

Foaled in 1754, got by Bajazet, her dam by Traveller.

1764. c. by Old England	_____	_____	} Ld Clermont.
1767. gr. c. <i>Merry Traveller</i> ,	} by Creeper	_____	
1768. b. c. <i>Woodbine</i> ,			
1769. b. c. <i>Mignonette</i> ,	_____	_____	
1771. c. by Entrance	_____	_____	
1773. gr. c. <i>Tonnere</i> , by Creeper	_____	_____	

☞ For *Bajazetta's* Performances, see the *Irish Sport*.

## BALD-GALLOWAY MARE,

Bred by Sir THOMAS READE, foaled in 1727, her dam, Young Kitty Burdet, by Old Smales—Kitty Burdet, by Darley's Arabian—Mr. Burdet's Child Mare.

1731. b. c. by Whitefoot	_____	_____	Ld Middleton.
1732. b. f. }	} by ditto	_____	Sir T. Reade.
1733. b. f. }			
1734. br. f. }			
1735. br. c. by ditto	_____	_____	Sir J. Dutton.
1736. ch. f. by Hobgoblin	_____	_____	Mr. Figg.
1737. ch. c. by ditto	_____	_____	Mr. Morgan.
1738. ch. c. by ditto	_____	_____	Mr. Naper.
1741. ch. f. by ditto	_____	_____	Sir T. Reade.



## BALL MARE,

Bred by Mr. WILLIAMS, foaled in 1748, got by Sir W. Wynn's Little Ball—Sister to Torrifmond, by Starling—Partner—Makelefs—Brimmer—Place's White Turk—Dodsworth—Layton Barb Mare.

1755. gr. c. by Whitenose	_____	_____	} Mr. Williams.
1757. bl. f. by Chance	_____	_____	
1758. b. c. by Cricket	_____	_____	} H. R. H. the D. of Cumberland.
1759. b. c. by Babraham	_____	_____	
1760. gr. f. by ditto	_____	_____	
1761. ch. f. by Marfke	_____	_____	
1763. gr. c. <i>Saracen</i> , by Regulus	_____	_____	} Ld Pomfret.

## BARB MARE,

Foaled in 1750, imported by Admiral Keppel, and presented by him to the Duke of Cumberland.

1753. br. c. <i>Beauty</i> , by Gall'em	_____	_____	} H. R. H. the D. of Cumberland.
f. by Gall'em	_____	_____	
1757. c. by the Hampton Court Childers	_____	_____	
1758. c. by H. R. H's. Crab	_____	_____	} Ld Bolingbroke.
1761. gr. c. <i>Habakkuk</i> , by Regulus	_____	_____	
1762. gr. c. by Snap	_____	_____	
1765. br. c. by Marfke	_____	_____	

## BARTLET'S-CHILDERS MARE,

Her dam by Honywood's Arabian, out of the dam of the two True Blues.

1741. b. c. <i>Squirrel</i> ,	} by a Son of Bay Bol-	_____	_____	} Sir W. Middleton.
b. f. <i>Midge</i> ,				
1745. b. c. <i>Thwackum</i> ,	ton	_____	_____	
1746. b. f. <i>Camilla</i> ,	} by Regulus	_____	_____	
1749. b. f. (Fribble's dam)				
1753. b. f. <i>Mis Belfea</i> ,				

BARTLET'S

## BARTLET'S-CHILDERS MARE,

(Own Sister to the Preceding,)

1752.	b. c. by Locust	_____	_____	} Mr. Swinburne.
1754.	b. c. <i>Belford</i> , by Cade	_____	_____	
1755.	ch. c. <i>Panglefs</i> , by ditto	_____	_____	} Mr. Dixon.
1756.	b. c. <i>Boreas</i> , by ditto	_____	_____	
1758.	ch f. <i>Eloifa</i> , by Regulus	_____	_____	
	f. by Regulus	_____	_____	

## BARTLET'S-CHILDERS MARE,

Her dam, the dam of the Warlock Galloway, by the Bald Galloway  
—Curwen Bay Barb.

1752.	ch. c. <i>Lucifer</i> , by Tartar	_____	} Ld Orford.
1754.	f. by Cade, (dam of Haras)	_____	
1755.	b. f. <i>Matron</i> , by the Cullen Arabian (dam of Bav Richmond)	_____	
1757.	bl. f. <i>Fett</i> , by Othello, (dam of Firetail)	_____	
	br. f. by the Orford Barb, (dam of Piper)	_____	

## BASTO MARE,

(Sister to Soreheels,)

Bred by Sir W. RAMSDEN, dam (sister to the Mixbury Galloway)  
by the Curwen Bay Barb—Curwen Spot—White-legged Lowther  
Barb—Old Vintner Mare.

	b. c. <i>Bay Motte</i>	_____	_____	Ld Effex.
1722.	gr. c. <i>Crab</i> , by Alcock's Arabian	_____	_____	Mr. Cotton.
1728.	br. c. <i>Blacklegs</i>	_____	} by Childers — D. of Devonshire.	
1732.	br. c. <i>Second</i> ,	_____		
1733.	b. c. <i>Hip</i> ,	_____		
1735.	b. c. <i>Puff</i> ,	_____		
1736.	br. c. <i>Snip</i> ,	_____		
1738.	br. f. (Magnet's gr. dam)	_____		

## BAY SLIPBY,

Bred by Mr. HOLME, foaled in 1746, got by Slipby—Miss Makelefs by Young Greyhound—Partner—Woodcock—Crofts' Bay Barb—Makelefs—Brimmer—Dicky Pierfon—Burton Barb Mare.

1756. b. f. by Cade	_____	_____	} Mr. Holme.
1758. b. c. by Merryman	_____	_____	
1759. b. f. by Blank	_____	_____	
1762. b. f. by Merryman	_____	_____	
1763. b. c.	} by Young Trunnion	_____	
1764. b. c.			
1766. b. c.			
1767. b. f.			
1769. b. f.			
1770. b. c.			

## BAY SNIP,

Foaled in 1746, got by Snip—Godolphin Arabian—Frampton's Whiteneck, full sister to the Mixbury Galloway.

1753. b. c. <i>Scurface</i> , by the Cullen Arabian	_____	_____	Mr. Gorges.
1761. b. f. by Matchlefs, (dam of Giant)	_____	_____	} H. R. H. the D. of Cumberland.
1766. b. c. <i>Sertorius</i> , by Marske	_____	_____	
1767. b. f. by Bell's Arabian	_____	_____	Mr. Vernon.
1768. f. by Tatler	_____	_____	} D. of Grafton.
1769. b. f. by Blank, (dam of <i>Aurelius</i> )	_____	_____	
1770. c. by Antinous	_____	_____	

## BEAUFORT-ARABIAN MARE,

Her dam by Lord Brook's Arabian—Brimmer—Darley's Arabian.

1747. gr. c. <i>Figure</i> , by Standard	_____	_____	D. of Hamilton.
1749. gr. c. <i>Jafon</i> , by ditto	_____	_____	Mr. Curzon.
1750. b. f. <i>Lady Ann</i> , by Young Standard	_____	_____	Mr. Bowles.
1752. gr. c. <i>Young Jafon</i> , by ditto	_____	_____	} Mr. Curzon.
1753. b. f. <i>Ostavia</i> , by ditto	_____	_____	
1760. b. f. by Babraham	_____	_____	} Sir J. Lowther
1761. b. c. by Mirza	_____	_____	

BELINDA,

## BELINDA,

Bred by Mr. MANN, foaled in 1754, got by Tartar—Roundhead—  
Tantivy's dam, by Hodges's Centurion—Betty Byeblow.

- |                                                    |       |       |                    |
|----------------------------------------------------|-------|-------|--------------------|
| 1763. ch. c. <i>Allfours</i> , by Regulus          | _____ | _____ | } Mr. Smith Barry. |
| 1764. b. c. by Young Cade                          | _____ | _____ |                    |
| 1766. gr. c. <i>Ragamuffin</i> , by Northumberland | _____ | _____ |                    |
| 1769. gr. f. <i>Young Belinda</i> , by Panglofs    | _____ | _____ |                    |

## BLACKLEGS MARE,

Bred by Mr. HUTTON, got by his Blacklegs, her dam by Fox Cub  
—Coneyfkins—Hutton's Grey Barb.

- |                                                   |       |       |                  |
|---------------------------------------------------|-------|-------|------------------|
| 1750. br. c. <i>Marske</i> , by Squirt            | _____ | _____ | D. of Cumberland |
| 1753. b. f. by Cade                               | _____ | _____ | } Ld Rockingham. |
| 1755. br. f. by Whitenose                         | _____ | _____ |                  |
| 1757. br. b. f. by Regulus                        | _____ | _____ |                  |
| 1760. b. f. <i>Marcia</i> , by the Godolphin colt | _____ | _____ |                  |

## BLACKLEGS MARE,

Got by the Devonshire Blacklegs, her dam, the Duke of Leeds's  
Stump Mare, by the Holdernefs Turk, her grand dam by Snake.

- |                                             |       |       |                |
|---------------------------------------------|-------|-------|----------------|
| 1752. br. c. <i>Captain</i> , by Cartouch   | _____ | _____ | Mr. Swymmer.   |
| 1756. b. f. <i>Cassandra</i> , by Whitenose | _____ | _____ | Ld Portmore.   |
| 1758. b. c. <i>General</i> , by Cartouch    | _____ | _____ | Mr. Quick.     |
| 1759. gr. c. by Skim                        | _____ | _____ | Ld Portmore.   |
| 1760. b. c. by Bajazet                      | _____ | _____ | Ld Waldegrave. |
| 1761. b. c. <i>Ofnar</i> , by Bajazet       | _____ | _____ | Ld Grosvenor.  |

## BLACKLEGS MARE,

Got by the Devonshire Blacklegs, her dam by True Blue—Oxford  
Arabian—Old Careless—Sister to Leedes.

- |                                                        |       |                 |
|--------------------------------------------------------|-------|-----------------|
| 1754. gr. c. <i>Indicus</i> , by Starling              | _____ | } Mr. Duncombe, |
| 1756. b. f. <i>Ceres</i> , by Cade (dam of Rosebud)    | _____ |                 |
| 1761. b. f. <i>Patch Buttocks</i> , by Shepherd's Crab | _____ |                 |

## BLACKTHORN,

Bred by Mr. DOUGLAS, foaled in 1774, got by Turf—Lady Jane, by Snap—Cade—Crab—Childers—Confederate Filly, by Grantham—Rutland Black Barb—Bright's Roan.

- |                                                                      |       |                    |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|--------------------|
| 1782. br. c. <i>Rasper</i> , (afterwards <i>Douglas</i> ) by Justice | _____ | } Mr. Douglas.     |
| 1783. gr. c. <i>Footpad</i> , by Bourdeaux                           | _____ |                    |
| 1787. gr. c. <i>Burgundy</i> , by ditto                              | _____ | D. of Queensberry. |
| 1788. gr. f. by Bourdeaux                                            | _____ | Mr. Talbot.        |
| 1789. b. c. by Dungannon                                             | _____ | D. of Bedford.     |
| 1790. ch. f. by ditto                                                | _____ | } Mr. O'Kelly.     |
| 1792. b. c. by ditto                                                 | _____ |                    |

## BLANK MARE,

Foaled in 1755, her dam, Dizzy, by Driver—Smiling Tom—Oyster-foot—Merlin—Commoner—D. of Somerfet's Coppin Mare.

- |                                                |       |                   |
|------------------------------------------------|-------|-------------------|
| 1762. b. c. <i>Snipe</i> , by Snap             | _____ | Mr. Vernon.       |
| 1764. ch. c. <i>Woodcock</i> , by Marfke       | _____ | D. of Grafton.    |
| 1765. b. c. <i>Thunder</i> , by Scampston Cade | _____ | Sir C. Bunbury.   |
| 1766. b. f. <i>Carina</i> , by Marfke          | _____ | Ld March.         |
| 1768. gr. c. <i>Warrior</i> , by Matchem       | _____ | D. of Grafton.    |
| 1769. b. c. <i>Lumber</i> , by Squirrel        | _____ | } Sir C. Bunbury. |
| 1771. b. c. <i>Hurricane</i> , by Turf         | _____ |                   |
| 1773. b. c. <i>Whirlwind</i> , by Bellario     | _____ |                   |
| 1774. b. c. <i>Borafcha</i> , by ditto         | _____ |                   |

## BLANK MARE,

Bred by Mr. HOLME, foaled in 1759, her dam, Bay Starling, by the Bolton Starling, out of Miss Meynell, by Partner—Greyhound—Curwen Bay Barb—Ld D'Arcy's Arabian—Whitehirt—Old Montagu Mare.

1767. b. c. <i>Juniper</i> , by Snap	—	—	D. of Cumberland.
1768. ch. f. <i>Clio</i> , by Julius Cæsar (Buzaglo's dam)	—	—	} Mr. Crofs.
1771. b. c. <i>Young Marske</i> , by Marske	—	—	
1772. ch. c. <i>All-fours</i> , by All-fours	—	—	Ld Grofvenor.
1773. b. f. by Snap, (dam of Skyrocket)	—	—	} Sir H. Harpur.
1775. ch. f. by All-fours	—	—	
1776. ch. c. by Jafon	—	—	

## BLANK MARE,

Her dam, Lafs of the Mill, by Old Traveller—Miss Makelefs, by Young Greyhound—Partner—Woodcock—Crofts' Bay Barb—Makelefs—Brimmer—Dicky Pierfon—Burton Barb Mare.

1767. ch. f. <i>Princess</i> , by Matchem	—	—	} Sir J. Kaye.
f. by Engineer, (Frenzy's dam)	—	—	
1772. ch. c. <i>Twilight</i> , by Eclipse	—	—	} Mr. Parker.
1774. b. f. <i>Nannette</i> , by Antient Pistol	—	—	
1775. b. f. by ditto	—	—	
1776. ch. f. <i>Luna</i> , by Eclipse	—	—	
1777. b. c. by Antient Pistol	—	—	
1780. b. f. by his Arabian	—	—	} H. R. H. the P. of Wales.
1783. b. c. <i>Plenipo</i> , by Mr. Parker's Arabian	—	—	
1784. b. f. by Shark	—	—	

## BLANK MARE,

Oroonoko—Regulus—Brother to Mixbury—Hutton's Barb—Byerly Turk—Selaby Turk—Mr. Place's Mare.

1771. br. c. <i>Scampston</i> , by Young Scampston	—	—	} D. of Cumberland.
1772. ch. c. <i>Regatta</i> , by Eclipse	—	—	
1773. br. c. by Nabob	—	—	
1775. br. f. by Snap	—	—	
1776. ch. f. <i>Ruth</i> , by Eclipse	—	—	
1777. ch. f. by Eclipse	—	—	
1779. b. f. by Eclipse	—	—	
1780. b. c. <i>Trinidado</i> , by Herod	—	—	
1783. br. c. by Javelin	—	—	
1784. b. c. by ditto	—	—	
1785. ch. c. by ditto	—	—	

BLANK

## BLANK MARE,

Bred by Lord BOLINGBROKE, her dam, Cypron, by Blaze—Selima, by Bethell's Arabian—Graham's Champion—Darley's Arabian—Merlin.

1771.	b. c.	<i>Bofon</i> , by Herod	—	—	Mr. Snell.
1772.	b. c.	<i>Cbequino</i> , by Herod	—	—	} Ld Clermont.
1774.	b. c.	<i>Il'mio</i> , by ditto	—	—	
1775.	b. c.	by Squirrel	—	—	
	b. f.	by Sprightly	—	—	
1780.	b. c.	by the Vernon Arabian	—	—	
1783.	b. c.	by Imperator	—	—	} Mr. Burlton.
1784.	b. c.	by Conductor	—	—	
1786.	b. c.	<i>Xenophon</i> , by Turf	—	—	Mr. Smith, of Ireland.
1788.	b. c.	by Turf	—	—	

## BLANK MARE,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, foaled in 1769, her dam, Grey Snip, by Snip—grand dam, Parker's Lady Thigh, by Partner.

1773.	b. c.	<i>Mifley</i> , by Herod	—	—	Ld Clermont.
1776.	gr. c.	<i>Boxer</i> , by Herod	—	—	D. of Grafton.
1777.	b. f.	by Herod, (dam of <i>Charlemont</i> )	—	—	} Mr. Clarke.
1778.	b. c.	<i>Prince Herod</i> , by Herod	—	—	
1779.	b. c.	<i>Bungay</i> , by Herod	—	—	Ld Clermont.
1781.	ch. f.	by Alexis	—	—	Sir J Rous.
1783.	b. c.	<i>Mirmillo</i> , by Eclipse	—	—	Ld Grosvenor.
1785.	gr. c.	<i>Grey Surrey</i> , by Eclipse	—	—	Mr. Ladbroke.

## BLANK MIXBURY,

Bred by Lord GRANBY, foaled in 1758, got by Blank—Brother to Mixbury—Bald Galloway—King William's Black Barb without a Tongue—D'Arcy Black-legged Royal Mare.

1762.	ch. c.	by Panton's Arabian	_____	_____	} D. of Grafton.
1764.	f.	by Damascus	_____	_____	
1765.	b. c.	<i>Stroker</i> , by Matchless	_____	_____	
1766.	f.	by Brilliant	_____	_____	
1767.	d. c.	<i>Spindle</i> , by ditto	_____	_____	
1768.	gr. c.	<i>Methodist</i> , by the Coombe Arabian	_____	_____	
1771.	ch. c.	by Twigg	_____	_____	
1772.	ch. f.	by Syphon	_____	_____	
1773.	br. f.	by Snap (dam of Oberon)	_____	_____	
1778.	c.	by Eclipse	_____	_____	
1779.	f.	by the Coombe Arabian	_____	_____	
1781.	c.	by Highflyer	_____	_____	

## B L A N K M A R E,

(Sister to Rocket,)

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, foaled in 1755, her dam, Fancy, by Crab, out of the Witherington Mare, by Partner.

1769.	ch. c.	<i>Dromo</i> , by Matchem	_____	_____	} D. of Devonshire
1770.	gr. f.	by Atlas	_____	_____	
1775.	gr. f.	by Atlas	_____	_____	
1777.	gr. c.	<i>Cowier</i> , by Atlas	_____	_____	
1779.	gr. c.	<i>Snake</i> , by Herod	_____	_____	
1780.	br. c.	<i>Adder</i> , by Shark	_____	_____	
1781.	c.	<i>Asp</i> , by Shark	_____	_____	
1785.	ch. c.	by Turf	_____	_____	

## B L A N K M A R E,

Bred by Mr. ST. LEGER DOUGLAS, her dam by Regulus—Lonsdale Bay Arabian—Darley's Arabian—Byerly Turk—Taffolet Barb—Place's White Turk—Natural Barb Mare.

1764.	b. c.	<i>Goldfinder</i> , by Snap	_____	_____	Mr. Shaftoe.
1765.	c.	by Snap	_____	_____	} Ld Grosvenor.
1767.	b. f.	by Squirrel	_____	_____	
1768.	b. c.	by ditto	_____	_____	

BLANK



## BLANK MARE,

Her dam by Lord Chedworth's Foxhunter—Brother to Mixbury—  
Smockface—Ld Wharton's Old Snail—Burford Bull—Mr. Wil-  
kinfon's Mare.

1769. ch. f. by Herod	—	—	}	H. R. H. the D. of Cumberland.
1770. ch. f. <i>Tattoo</i> , by Herod	—	—		Sir J. Moore.
1772. b. f. by Snap	—	—	}	H. R. H. the D. of Cumberland.
1773. b. c. by Snap	—	—		Sir C. Sedley.
1774. b. f. <i>Xantippe</i> , by Snap (dam of <i>Epami-</i> <i>nondas</i> )	—	—	}	Sir C. Bampfylde.
1775. b. c. by Snap	—	—		H. R. H. the D. of
1776. b. f. by Sulphur	—	—	}	Cumberland.

## BLANK MARE,

(Sister to Contest,)

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, her dam, Naylor, by Cade, out of  
Spectator's dam, by Crab—Partner—Bay Bolton, &c.

1769. ch. f. by Rocket	—	—	}	H. R. H. the D. of Cumberland.
1770. c. by ditto	—	—		
1772. b. f. <i>Firetail</i> , by Eclipse (dam of Bra- <i>ganza</i> )	—	—		
1773. b. c. <i>Ratcatcher</i> , by Snap	—	—	}	Sir C. Sedley.
1776. b. f. <i>Omoa</i> , by Herod	—	—		Mr. Broadhurst.
1777. br. f. by Jolly Roger	—	—	}	Mr. Bond.
1780. br. f. by Goldfinder	—	—		
1781. br. f. by ditto	—	—		
1782. b. c. by ditto	—	—		
1783. br. c. by ditto	—	—		

## BLANK MARE,

Bred by the Duke of BRIDGWATER, her dam by Snip—Whiteneck,  
by the Godolphin Arabian—Pelham's Barb.

1767.

1767.	gr. c. by Bell's Arabian	—	—	} D. of Bridgwater.
1768.	gr. f. by Newcomb's Arabian	—	—	
1769.	br. f. by Villager	—	—	
1770.	gr. c. by Squirrel	—	—	
1773.	gr. f. by Gimcrack	—	—	} Sir H. Harpur.
1775.	b. c. by Goldfinder	—	—	
1776.	gr. f. by Herod	—	—	

## BLANK MARE,

(Sister to Highflyer's Dam,)

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, dam by Regulus—Soreheels—  
Makelefs—D'Arcy Royal Mare.

1768.	b. f. <i>Miss Bruce</i> , by Merlin (dam of <i>Newsmonger</i> )	—	—	} Ld Farnham.
1769.	br. c. <i>Sempromius</i> , by Latham's Snap	—	—	
1770.	br. c. <i>Hippomenes</i> , by ditto	—	—	
1771.	br. f. by Snap	—	—	Mr. Foley.
1773.	c. by Sprightly	—	—	Ld Clermont.

## BLANK MARE,

Her dam by Driver—Smiling Tom—Oysterfoot—Merlin—Com-  
moner—Coppin Mare.

1766.	b. c. <i>Tribune</i> , by Gibson's Arabian	—	} Mr. Coxe.
1767.	ch. c. <i>Don Felix</i> , by ditto	—	
1769.	gr. f. by ditto	—	Mr. Gibson.
1772.	gr. f. <i>Louisa</i> , by Sweepstakes	—	Mr. Scawen,
1774.	gr. c. by Eclipse	—	Mr. Coxe.

## BLAZE MARE,

Her dam (the dam of Engineer) by Young Greyhound—Curwen Bay  
Barb.

1761.	ch. c. <i>Young Slider</i> , by Slider	—	} Mr. Burlington.
1763.	br. f. <i>Sappho</i> ,	} by Blank	
1765.	br. f. <i>Semele</i> ,		
1766.	b. f. <i>Scaphina</i> ,		

BLAZE

## BLAZE MARE,

Her dam by Mogul—Crab—Fox—Bay Bolton—Spot—White-legged  
Lowther Barb—Vintner Mare.

1767.	ch. c.	<i>Soul</i> , by Matchem	_____	} Mr. Pratt.
1768.	b. c.	<i>Florist</i> , by ditto	_____	
1771.	gr. c.	<i>Twig'em</i> , by Twig	_____	} Ld Grosvenor.
1773.	gr. c.	by ditto	_____	

## BLOODY-BUTTOCKS MARE.

Bred by Mr. CROFTS, her dam by Greyhound—Makelefs—Brimmer—Place's White Turk—Dodsworth—Layton Barb Mare.

1738.	gr. c.	<i>Trip</i> , by Partner	—	_____	D. of Beaufort.
1740.	gr. f.	<i>Lady Thigh</i> , by ditto	_____	_____	Mr. Parker.
		f. by Partner (grand dam of Crimp)			
1750.	gr. f.	<i>Musick</i> , by Forester	_____	_____	Mr. Robinfon.
1752.	b. f.	<i>Smallbones</i> ,	} by Traveller	_____	Mr. Shaftoe.
1754.	b. c.	<i>Squirrel</i> ,			

## BLOSSOM,

Bred by Mr. PANTON, foaled in 1742, got by Crab—Childers—Mifs Belvoir, by Grantham—Paget Turk—Betty Percival, by Leedes's Arabian—Spanker.

1748.	gr. c.	<i>Blossom</i> , by the Godolphin Arabian	_____	_____	} Ld March.
1749.	gr. f.	<i>Filt</i> , (Hornet's dam) by ditto	—	_____	
1751.	gr. c.	<i>Bragg</i> , by the Godolphin Arabian	_____	_____	D. of Grafton.
1759.	b. f.	<i>Gamefme</i> , by Blank	_____	} D. of Ancafter.	
1760.	br. f.	<i>Gaudy</i> , (Hepheftion's dam) by Blank	_____		
1762.	b. f.	<i>Grizzle</i> , (Vandal's dam) by Blank	_____		
1763.	ch. c.	<i>Coryfite</i> , by Blank	_____		

BLOSSOM,

## BLOSSOM,

(Sister to the Foregoing.)

	c. <i>Cripple</i> , by the Godolphin Arabian	—	—	} Ld Eglington.
	f. by ditto (grand dam of Marplot)	—	—	
1753.	gr. c. <i>Cygnat</i> , by ditto	—	—	} Ld Godolphin.
1755.	c. by the Panton Grey Barb	—	—	
1758.	c. <i>Tripod</i> , by Blank	—	—	} Ld Grosvenor.
1760.	b. f. <i>Bonduca</i> , by Bandy	—	—	

## BONDUCA,

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, foaled in 1760, got by Bandy, out of the above Mare.

1769.	br. f. by Apollo	—	—	} Ld Grosvenor.
1771.	b. c. <i>Laurel</i> , by Dux	—	—	
1772.	b. f. <i>Sweetheart</i> , by Eclipse	—	—	} Sir J. Lade.
1773.	gr. c. <i>Haphazard</i> , by Squirrel	—	—	
1775.	b. c. by Matchem	—	—	} Ld Grosvenor.
1777.	ch. c. <i>Chocolate</i> , by Sweetbriar	—	—	
1779.	b. c. <i>Sweet Robin</i> , by ditto	—	—	} Ld Grosvenor.
1780.	b. f. <i>Bonduca</i> , by Justice	—	—	
1781.	gr. f. <i>Du Thé</i> , by Sweetbriar	—	—	} Mr. Douglas.
1784.	gr. c. <i>Douglas</i> , by Bourdeaux	—	—	

## BONNY LASS,

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, foaled in 1750, got by Snip—Lath—Easby Snake—Grey Wilkes, which Mare was sister to Clumfey, got by Hautboy.

1759.	br. c. <i>Prig</i> ,	} by Blank	—	D. of Ancafter.
1761.	b. c.			
1764.	br. c. <i>Hostage</i> ,			
1765.	b. f. <i>Maria</i> ,			
1766.	b. f. <i>Maw</i> ,			

1767. ch. c. <i>Lycurgus</i> ,	} by Blank	_____	} D. of Ancafter.
1768. b. f. <i>Manto</i> ,			
1769. br. c. <i>Porfenna</i> ,	} by Chryfolite	_____	
1771. br. f. _____			
1772. br. f. _____			
1774. ch. c. <i>Tycho</i> ,			

## BOREAS MARE,

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, her dam, Fancy, (the grand dam of Ulyffes) by Goliah—Sifter to Antelope, by Young Belgrade—Scarborough Colt—Bartlet's Childers—Devonshire Turk—Curwen Bay Barb—Spot.

1776. b. f. <i>Lucy</i> , by Herod	_____	_____	Ld Grosvenor.
1780. ch. c. by Sweetwilliam	_____	_____	Mr. Sulph.
1782. b. c. <i>Balloon</i> , by Highflyer	_____	_____	Mr. Bullock.
1784. b. c. <i>Bubble</i> , by ditto	—	_____	} H. R. H. the P. of Wales.
1785. b. f. by ditto	_____	_____	

## BOSPHORUS MARE,

Bred by Mr. POPHAM, her dam, own Sifter to Grecian Princess, by Forester—Coalition Colt—Bustard—Ld Leigh's Charming Molly, by Second.

1777. br. f. <i>Princess</i> , by Eclipse, (dam of <i>Heroine</i> )	_____	_____	} Mr. O'Kelly.
1781. br. f. <i>Miss Kingsland</i> , by Trentham	—	_____	
1782. ch. f. <i>Tabitha</i> , by ditto	—	_____	} Mr. Watts.
1784. ch. c. <i>Pegasus</i> , by Eclipse	_____	_____	
1785. b. c. <i>Brush</i> , by ditto	_____	_____	} H. R. H. the P. of Wales.
1789. ch. c. <i>Tantalus</i> ,	} by Erasmus	_____	
1790. b. f. _____			
1791. ch. c. _____			
1792. br. f. _____			

## BRILLIANT MARE,

Bred by Mr. CROFTS, foaled in 1767, her dam, the dam of Tortoise, by Shepherd's Crab—Sister to Amelia, by the Godolphin Arabian.

1774.	d. c.	<i>Custard</i> , by the Vernon Arabian	—	Sir C. Bampfylde.
1777.	b. c.	<i>Crooksbanks</i> , by Florizel	—	Mr. Douglas.
1783.	b. f.	} by Florizel	—	Mr. Fenwick.
1784.	b. c.			
1786.	d. c.	by Highflyer	—	Mr. Bullock.

## BRIM,

Bred by Lord FARNHAM, foaled in 1771, got by Squirrel, her dam, Helen by Blank, grand dam by Crab, out of a sister to Partner.

1779.	b. c.	<i>Palethorp</i> , by Goldfinder	—	} Mr. Hutchinsof.
1780.	b. f.	by Alfred	—	
1782.	ch. f.	<i>Demirep</i> , by Highflyer	—	Ld Clermont.
1783.	b. c.	<i>Noble</i> , by Highflyer	—	Mr. Panton.
1784.	b. f.	by ditto	—	Mr. Edmondson.
1785.	b. f.	by ditto	—	Ld A. Hamilton.
1786.	b. c.	<i>Prince George</i> , by ditto	—	Mr. Ladbroke.
1788.	b. f.	by Woodpecker	—	Mr. Moseley.
1789.	ch. c.	<i>Spankaway</i> , by Saltram	—	} H. R. H. the P. of Wales.
1790.	br. c.	by Dungannon	—	

## BRIMSTONE,

Bred by the Duke of DEVONSHIRE, foaled in 1760, got by the D. of Devonshire's Chefnut Arabian—Lath—Childers—Miss Belvoir, by Grantham—Paget Turk—Leedes's Arabian—Spanker.

1767.	b. f.	<i>Squib</i> , by Spectator	—	} D. of Ancafter.
1768.	f.	by Blank	—	
1769.	c.	<i>Cyllarus</i> , by Blank	—	
1772.	ch. c.	by Chryfolite	—	Mr. Payne.
1774.	ch. f.	<i>Brimstone</i> , by Herod (dam of <i>Kitt Carr</i> )	—	Mr. Carteret.

## BROWN SLIPBY,

Bred by Mr. HOLME, foaled in 1745, got by Slipby—Partner—Woodcock—Crofts' Bay Barb—Makelefs—Brimmer—Dicky Pierfon—Burton Barb Mare.

1752. bl. c. <i>Mero</i> , by Starling	_____	} H. R. H. the D. of Cumberland.
1754. b. f. by Cade (dam of Stripling)	_____	
1756. b. f. by Cade (dam of Lamplighter)	_____	} Mr. Holme.
1757. b. c. <i>Hazard</i> , by Cade	_____	
1758. ch. c. <i>Chance</i> , by Slouch	_____	
1759. br. c. by Slouch	_____	

## BRUNETTE,

Bred by Lord FARNHAM, foaled in 1771, got by Squirrel, her dam (Dove) by Matchlefs, grand dam by the Ancafter Starling—Grashopper—Sir M. Newton's Bay Arabian—Pert—St. Martins—Sir E. Hales's Turk—The Oldfeild Mare.

1779. b. f. <i>Cat</i> ,	_____	} by Conductor	} Ld Clermont.
1781. bl. c. <i>Cantator</i>	_____		
1782. bl. c. <i>Trumpator</i> ,	_____		
1783. b. f. <i>Cordelia</i> ,	_____	} by Imperator	
1784. bl. c. <i>Harpator</i> ,	_____		
1785. bl. c. <i>Jubilator</i> ,	_____		
1786. b. c. <i>Pipator</i> ,	_____	} by Conductor	
1787. bl. f.	_____		
1788. b. c. <i>Drumator</i> ,	_____		
1789. b. f.	_____		
1790. b. c.	_____		

## BUTTERFLY,

(Sister to Farmer,)

Bred by Mr. O'KELLY, foaled in 1782, got by Eclipse, her dam by Lord Portmore's Highlander—Babraham—Pufs, by Steady—Cat Mare, by Fox—Merlin.

1787.	b. c. by Adamant	—	—	Mr. Wyndham.
1789.	ch. c. <i>Junius</i> , by ditto	—	—	Mr. Kirwan, of Ireland.
1790.	ch. c. }	by ditto	—	—
1791.	ch. f. }			
1792.	b. f. by Rockingham	—	—	Mr. Maffey.

## CADE MARE,

Bred by Mr. CROFTS, her dam by Partner—Makelefs—Brimmer—Place's White Turk (Trumpet's dam)—Dodsworth—Layton Barb Mare.

	c. by Blaze	—	—	} Mr. Shaftoe.
	c. ( <i>Shaftoe's Hunter</i> ) by Snip	—	—	
1758.	b. c. <i>Omnium</i> , by Snap	—	—	
1759.	b. c. <i>Herald</i> , by ditto	—	—	
1760.	b. f. <i>Miss Barforth</i> , by ditto (dam of Fitzherod)	—	—	} Ld Grosvenor.
1761.	b. c. by Snap	—	—	
1762.	b. f. by Locust	—	—	
1764.	c. by Snap	—	—	} Mr. Gascoigne.
1771.	b. f. <i>Tbisfle</i> , by Syphon (dam of Mr. Hutchinon's <i>Tbisfle</i> )	—	—	

## CADE MARE,

(Sister to the Above.)

	b. f. by Snap (dam of Fortitude)	—	—	Mr. Cornforth.
1763.	b. c. <i>Judge</i> , by Young Snip	—	—	Mr. Fenwick.
1767.	ch. f. <i>Jocasta</i> , by his Forester	—	—	} Mr. Cornforth.
1771.	f. by Syphon (Privateer's dam)	—	—	

CADE



## C A D E M A R E,

Dam by Patriot—Gander—Brother to Grantham—Pulleine's Chestnut Arabian—Spanker.

1760. b. c. <i>Tyrant</i> , by Spectator	—	—	} D. of Kingston.
1762. b. c. by Young Snip,	—	—	
1763. b. f. by ditto	—	—	
1764. br. c. by Snap	—	—	
1765. b. f. by Carelefs	—	—	
1767. ch. c. by Carelefs	—	—	
1770. b. f. by Carelefs	—	—	Mr. Gascoigne.
1771. b. c. <i>Rattletrap</i> , by Carelefs	—	—	Sir C. Sedley.
1772. ch. c. by Carelefs	—	—	Mr. Hale.
1774. b. f. by Goldfinder	—	—	D. of Grafton.
1777. b. f. <i>Nymph</i> , by Goldfinder	—	—	Mr. Douglas.
1778. f. by ditto	—	—	Mr. Sedley.

## C A D E M A R E,

Bred by Mr. ROUTH, foaled in 1747, her dam, sister to Thunderbolt, by Counsellor—Snake—Luggs—Davill's Old Woodcock.

f. by Starling	—	—	Mr. Leedes.
1755. b. f. <i>Lais</i> , by Wilson's Arabian	—	—	} Ld Northumberland.
1756. f. <i>Atalanta</i> , by Snip	—	—	
1758. f. <i>Cynthia</i> , by the Golden Arabian	—	—	
1761. ch. c. by Cub	—	—	D. of Grafton.
1768. b. c. by Swift	—	—	Mr. Walker.
1771. c. by Omnium	—	—	Mr. Leedes.

## C A D E M A R E,

Foaled in 1755, her dam by Starling—Old Traveller—Hartley's Blind Horse—Highland Laddie—Byerly Turk.

1762. bl. c. <i>Pilgrim</i> , by Sampson	—	—	Mr. Thompson.
1764. bl. f. by Sampson	—	—	} Ld Rockingham.
gr. f. <i>Nun</i> , by Sampson	—	—	
1767. b. c. <i>Changeling</i> , by Scrub	—	—	
1769. b. c. by Sampson	—	—	

1771.	gr. f. by Sampfon	—	—	} Ld Rockingham.
1778.	gr. f. by Engineer	—	—	
1779.	b. c. by Engineer	—	—	
1781.	b. c. by Engineer	—	—	
1783.	b. c. <i>Hedalta</i> , by Tandem	—	—	Sir J. Webb.

## C A D E M A R E,

Her dam by the Bolton Little John, her grand dam, Mr. Durham's Favourite, by a son of the Bald Galloway, great grand dam, (the dam of Ld Portmore's Daffodil) by a Foreign Horse of Sir T. Gafoigne.

	f. by Changeling (dam of Nabob)	—	—	} Ld Grosvenor.
	c. <i>Vauxball Snap</i> (afterwards <i>Mambrunello</i> ) by Snap	—	—	
1764.	gr. f. <i>Dulcinea</i> , by Whistlejacket	—	—	Mr. Atkinson.
1765.	bl. c. <i>Mungo</i> , by Sampfon	—	—	} Ld Grosvenor.
1766.	b. c. <i>Cervantes</i> , by Sampfon	—	—	
1767.	gr. c. by Whistlejacket	—	—	
1768.	gr. c. <i>Mambrino</i> , by Engineer	—	—	
1769.	bl. f. by Swifs	—	—	
1771.	b. f. by Engineer	—	—	} Mr. Ottley.
1772.	gr. f. <i>Mary</i> , by Thompson's Grey Arabian	—	—	
1773.	c. by Matchem	—	—	} Ld Grosvenor.
1774.	gr. c. by Gimcrack	—	—	
1776.	b. c. <i>Sancho</i> , by Herod	—	—	

## C A D E M A R E,

(Sifter to Twigg,)

Bred by Mr. CORNFORTH, foaled in 1753, her dam, Madam, by Bloody Buttocks, out of a Partner Mare, own sifter to the dam of Matchem.

1768.	ch. c. <i>Sweet William</i> , by Syphon	—	—	} Ld Bolingbroke.
	f. by Snap, (Diadem's dam)	—	—	
1772.	ro. c. <i>Streamer</i> , by Syphon	—	—	} Ld Grosvenor.
1773.	c. by Syphon	—	—	
1774.	ch. c. by Chymist	—	—	
1776.	ch. f. <i>Cowslip</i> , by Herod	—	—	
1779.	ch. c. by Sweetbriar	—	—	

## C A D E M A R E,

Bred by Mr. CORNFORTH, her dam, sister to the Ancafter Starling,  
by Starling—Partner—Crofts' Bay Barb—Makeless—Brimmer—  
Dicky Pierfon—Burton Barb Mare.

1766. ch. c. <i>Gracchus</i> , by Mr. Cornforth's	} Ld Bolingbroke.
Forefter _____	
1769. br. c. <i>Prudence</i> , by Swifs	} Mr. Vernon.
1770. ch. c. <i>Marius</i> , by Mr. Cornforth's	
Forefter _____	
1773. b. c. by Syphon _____	Ld Bolingbroke.
1778. b. f. <i>Catchfly</i> , by Alfred _____	Mr. Wastell.

## C A D E M A R E,

Her dam by Hip, out of the Flying Whig, by Williams's Woodstock  
Arabian—St. Victor Barb—Whynot.

1764. br. c. <i>Liberty</i> , by Sir C. Turner's Sweep-	} Mr. Snowden.
ftakes _____	
1765. br. c. <i>Corfican</i> , by Swifs _____	} Mr. Ottley.
1766. ch. c. <i>Portius</i> , by Cato — _____	
1767. ch. c. <i>Cassandro</i> , by Scrub _____	
1769. ch. c. <i>Hengrave</i> , by Cato _____	
1770. b. c. <i>Grand Signor</i> , by Turk _____	

## C A D E M A R E,

Her dam by Childers, out of Miss Jigg, own sister to Partner.

1766. b. c. <i>Petit Maitre</i> , by Merlin _____	Mr. Pigott.
1768. ch. f. <i>Marcia</i> , by Cato _____	} Mr. Ottley.
1769. ch. c. <i>Syphax</i> , by Cato — _____	
1771. b. c. <i>Fop</i> , by Captain — _____	Mr. Burlton.
1772. b. c. <i>Zerbino</i> , by Squirrel _____	Mr. H. Vernon.
1774. b. f. <i>Myrtle</i> , by Herod — _____	} Mr. Brand.
1775. b. c. <i>Hanworth</i> , by Pyrrhus _____	

## C A D E M A R E,

Bred by Mr. MEREDITH, out of a sifter to Lodge's Roan Mare, by Partner—Son of the D. of Richmond's Turk—Whynot—Wilkinson's Bay Arabian—Natural Barb Mare.

1758. ro. c. by Slouch	—	—	} Ld Grosvenor.
1759. c. by Snap	—	—	
1761. bl. c. <i>Fireaway</i> , by the Wolfely Barb	—	—	
1763. ro. c. by Trajan	—	—	
1768. ro. f. by the Grosvenor Arabian	—	—	

## C A D E M A R E,

(Sifter to the Foregoing.)

	f. by Shakespeare (dam of Alexis)	—	} Mr. Larkin.
1762. ro. f. by Young Snip (dam of Margaretta)			
1766. b. c. <i>Fish</i> , by Brilliant	—	—	} Ld Offory.
1767. b. f. <i>Zephyr</i> , by Squirrel	—	—	
1768. ro. f. <i>Prophetess</i> , by Prophet	—	—	
1769. gr. c. by the Coombe Arabian	—	—	Mr. Foley.
1770. ro. c. <i>Soothsayer</i> , by Prophet	—	—	} Ld Offory.
1774. f. by the Offory Arabian	—	—	
1775. b. f. by Otho	—	—	
1779. b. c. by Coxcomb	—	—	

## C A D E M A R E,

Bred by Mr. HOLME, foaled in 1754, her dam, Brown Slipby, by Slipby—Partner—Woodcock—Crofts' Bay Barb—Makelefs—Brimmer—Son of Dodsworth—Burton Barb Mare.

1759. gr. f.	} by his Young Starling	—	Mr. Holme.
1764. f.			
1765. br. c. <i>Stripling</i> , by Marske	—	Ld Bolingbroke.	
1769. gr. c. by the Coombe Arabian	—	Sir C. Bunbury.	

## CADE MARE,

(Sister to the Foregoing,)

Bred by Mr. HOLME, foaled in 1756.

1762.	gr. c.	by Mr. Holme's Young Starling	_____	_____	} Mr. Holme.
1764.	c.	by ditto	_____	_____	
1767.	d. c.	<i>Petulant</i> , by Brilliant	_____	_____	} Ld Offory.
1768.	b. f.	<i>Liffome</i> , by Snap	_____	_____	
1769.	ch. c.	<i>Lampighter</i> , by Antinous	_____	_____	} D. of Grafton,
1770.	b. c.	<i>Labyrinth</i> , by Squirrel	_____	_____	
1771.	f.	by Antinous	_____	_____	
1772.	c.	by Squirrel	_____	_____	
1776.	b. c.	<i>Lag</i> , by Squirrel	_____	_____	
1778.	b. f.	<i>Lemon</i> , by Herod	_____	_____	}
1781.	c.	by Highflyer	_____	_____	

## CADE MARE,

Her dam by Mogul, out of Miss Slamerkin.

1762.	br. c.	<i>Petruchio</i> , by Snap	_____	_____	Mr. Pratt.
1766.	br. f.	by Gibfon's Arabian	_____	_____	Mr. Gibfon.
1768.	gr. c.	<i>Rushbrook</i> ,	} by Gibfon's Arabian	_____	Mr. Blake.
1769.	gr. f.	_____			
1770.	b. f.	by Captain (dam of Ruby)	_____	_____	Mr. Vernon.
1771.	c.	by Brilliant	_____	_____	} Mr. Burlton.
1773.	b. f.	} by the Damascus Arabian	_____	_____	
1774.	br. c.				

## CADE MARE,

Bred by Lord BRUCE, her dam by Belgrade—Clifton Arabian—  
Tifter—Hautboy—Diamond—Brimmer.

1762.	bl. f.	<i>Susan</i> , by Snap	_____	_____	Ld Bruce.
1764.	ch. f.	<i>Fanny</i> , by Meriin	_____	_____	Mr. Dilly.
1766.	b. c.	by Merlin	_____	_____	Ld Bruce.
1769.	b. f.	<i>Merlitena</i> , by Young Merlin	_____	_____	} Ld Farnham.
1771.	b. c.	<i>Hippolitus</i> , by Squirrel	_____	_____	

## C A D E M A R E,

(Sister to Nabob,)

Bred by Mr. SWINBURNE, foaled in 1757, her dam, Sister to Drudge, by Crab—Childers—Confederate Filly, by Grantham—Rutland Black Barb—Bright's Roan.

1764.	bl. f.	by Snap	_____	_____	} Mr. Shaftoe.
1766.	gr. c.	<i>Doctor Last</i> , by the Shaftoe Hunter	_____	_____	
1767.	gr. f.	<i>Laly Jane</i> , by Snap (dam of Blackthorn)	_____	_____	} Mr. C. Blake.
1769.	c.	<i>Peter Pounce</i> , by Snap	_____	_____	
1770.	bl. c.	<i>Old Scratch</i> , } by Snap	_____	_____	} Gen. Parker.
1771.	f.	<i>Cynthia</i> —	_____	_____	
1772.	gr. f.	by Snap	_____	_____	} D. of Northumberland.
1777.	b. f.	<i>Penultima</i> , by Snap (dam of Baronet)	_____	_____	
1778.	br. c.	by Goldfinder	_____	_____	} Mr. Dutton.
1779.	ch. c.	<i>Gamester</i> , by Eclipse	_____	_____	

## C A D E M A R E,

Bred by Mr. HOLME, foaled in 1753, her dam, Matchem's dam, by Partner—Makelefs—Brimmer—Place's White Turk—Dodsworth—Layton Barb Mare.

1757.	b. f.	<i>Attilia</i> , by Regulus	_____	_____	} Ld Eglington.
1760.	b. f.	by Omar	_____	_____	
	c.	by Omar	_____	_____	
1765.	b. f.	by Omar	_____	_____	} Ld Craven.
1768.	b. c.	<i>Uter Pendragon</i> , by Lightfoot	_____	_____	
1770.	ch. c.	by Omar	_____	_____	Mr. Blake.

## C A D E M A R E,

Bred by Mr. FENTON, her dam, Lass of the Mill, by Old Traveller  
—Young Greyhound—Partner—Woodcock—Crofts' Bay Barb—  
Makelefs—Brimmer—Dicky Pierfon—Burton Barb Mare.

1760.	b. c.	<i>Bay Malton</i> ,	by Sampfon	—	Ld Rockingham.
1762.	ch. c.	by Shakepeare	—	—	} Mr. Fenton.
1766.	b. c.	<i>Treasurer</i> ,	by Sampfon	—	
1767.	f.	by Engineer	—	—	Mr. Gee.
1769.	c.	by Sampfon	—	—	Ld Rockingham.
1770.	f.	by Engineer	—	—	Mr. Pigott.
1771.	ch. f.	by ditto	—	—	Ld Rockingham.
1776.	b. c.	by Ld Rockingham's Arabian	—	—	Mr. Ayrton.

## C A D E M A R E,

Bred by Sir JOHN RAMSDEN, foaled in 1749.

1753.	ch. c.	by Wilson's Arabian	—	} Ld Northumber- land.	
1755.	f.	<i>Slattern</i> ,	by the Cullen Arabian		—
1756.	ch. c.	<i>Narciffus</i> ,	by Wilson's Arabian		—
1757.	c.	<i>Polydore</i> ,	by ditto		—
1760.	c.	by Snap	—	—	Mr. Shaftoe.

## Y O U N G - C A D E M A R E,

Bred by the Duke of CUMBERLAND, foaled in 1762, her dam, Miss  
Thigh, (dam of Selim) by Rib—Grifewood's Lady Thigh, by  
Partner—Greyhound—Curwen Barb.

1769.	f.	<i>Pomona</i> ,	by Squirrel	—	} Ld Clermont.
1770.	gr. c.	<i>Fireaway</i> ,	by Squirrel	—	
1771.	gr. f.	<i>Masquerade</i> ,	by Marfke (dam of <i>Disguife</i> , by Hightlyer)	—	

## YOUNG-CADE MARE,

(Sister to the Foregoing.)

1772.	ch. c.	<i>Cæsar</i> , by Marske	—	—	} H. R. H. the D. of Cumberland.
1774.	br. c.	<i>Pompey</i> , by Marske	—	—	
1775.	b. f.	by Sulphur	—	—	
1776.	b. c.	<i>Crassus</i> , by Eclipse	—	—	
1779.	b. c.	<i>Apollo</i> , by Sulphur	—	—	
1782.	c.	<i>Comet</i> by Eclipse	—	—	} H. R. H. the P. of Wales.
1783.	b. f.	by Eclipse	—	—	} H. R. H. the D. of Cumberland.
1784.	b. c.	by Javelin	—	—	
1786.	b. f.	by Javelin	—	—	

## YOUNG-CADE MARE,

(Sister to Flora,)

Bred by Sir WILLIAM MIDDLETON, foaled in 1754, her dam, Midge, by a Son of Bay Bolton—Bartlet's Childers—Honywood's Arabian—Dam of the two True Blues.

1758.	br. f.	by Snip	—	—	} Mr. Ward.
1763.	b. f.	<i>Arabella</i> ,	} by Ward's Arabian	—	
1765.	f.	—			
1767.	f.	—			
1771.	d. c.	} by Antelope			—
1772.	b. f.				
1773.	b. c.				
1774.	d. f.				

## YOUNG-CADE MARE,

Foaled in 1767, her dam, Childerkin, by Second, out of the Fox Mare, dam of Snap.

1776.	b. f.	by Jafon	—	—	Sir H. Harpur.
1780.	br. c.	by Metaphysician	—	—	Mr. Belfon.
1781.	b. c.	by Highflyer	—	—	Mr. Tatterfall.



1782.	b. c.	by Highflyer	—	—	Ld Egremont.
1783.	b. f.	<i>Harriet</i> , by ditto (dam of <i>Stirling</i> )	—	—	Mr. Woolford.
1784.	b. c.	<i>Piercefield</i> , by ditto	—	—	Mr. Smith.
1785.	br. f.	} by ditto	—	—	Mr. Tatterfall.
1786.	b. c.				

## C A D E T T E,

Bred by Lord GOWER, foaled in 1753, got by Cade, her dam by Fox Cub—True Blue—Curwen Bay Barb.

1757.	b. f.	by the Dun Barb	—	—	} Ld Gower.
1758.	b. c.	<i>Scip</i> , by the Gower Stallion	—	—	
1760.	b. f.	by Moses	—	—	
1761.	b. c.	by Moses	—	—	
1762.	b. f.	} by Sweepstakes	—	—	
1763.	b. c.				
1764.	br. c.				
1765.	br. c.				
1766.	b. f.				
1767.	br. c.				
1768.	br. c.				

## C A D O R M U S M A R E,

Bred by Mr. SWINBURNE, foaled in 1761, her dam, Childerkin, by Second, out of Snap's dam.

1768.	b. c.	<i>Daisy</i> , by Syphon	—	—	Mr. Shaftoe.
1771.	br. c.	} by ditto	—	—	Mr. Lafcelles.
	f.				
1774.	b. c.	<i>Flasb</i> , by Herod	—	—	Sir H. Fetherston.
	f.	by Herod	—	—	Ld Lincoln.

## C A D O R M U S M A R E,

Her dam by Blank—Devonshire Blacklegs—Brother to Leedes—Curwen Bay Barb.

1774.	b. c.	by Marfke	—	—	} Mr. Gascoigne.
1775.	ch. f.	by Turf	—	—	
1777.	b. c.	by Metaphysician	—	—	
1778.	ch. c.	by Eclipse	—	—	
					Col. Schutz.

CÆLIA,

## CÆLIA,

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, foaled in 1775, got by Herod, out of Proserpine (sister to Eclipse) by Marske—Spilletta, by Regulus—Mother Western, by Smith's son of Snake—Montagu—Hautboy—Brimmer.

1780.	f. by Chryfolite	_____	_____	} Mr. Hutchinson.
1781.	br. f. <i>Brown Bessy</i> ,	} by Alfred	_____	
1783.	br. c. <i>Shipton</i> , —			
1784.	b. f.	_____		
1786.	b. c. <i>Tickle Toby</i> ,	by Alfred	_____	} Mr. Wastell.
1788.	b. f. by Alfred	_____	_____	
1789.	b. f. by Alfred	_____	_____	
1790.	b. f. by King Fergus	_____	_____	
1791.	b. f. by ditto	_____	_____	
1792.	ch. c. by ditto	_____	_____	

## CALASH,

Bred by Mr. CROSS, foaled in 1775, got by Herod, her dam, Teresa, by Matchem—Regulus—Sister to the Ancafter Starling.

1783.	b. c. <i>Paragon</i> ,	by Paymaster	_____	Ld A. Hamilton.
1785.	ch. f. by Leviathan	_____	_____	Sir J. Kaye.
1787.	b. f. <i>Louisa</i> ,	by Ancient Pistol	_____	} H. R. H. the P. of Wales.
1789.	b. c. <i>Whiskey</i> ,	by Saltram	_____	
1790.	b. c. <i>Aston</i> ,	by Saltram	_____	
1793.	b. c. by Saltram	_____	_____	Mr. Wilson.

## CALLIOPE,

Bred by Mr. COATES, foaled in 1763, got by Slouch, out of Mr. Coates's Lass of the Mill (the dam of Atalanta) by Oroonoko—Traveller—Miss Makelefs, by Young Greyhound—Partner—Woodcock—Crofts' Bay Barb—Makelefs—Brimmer—Dicky Pierson—Burton Barb Mare.

1771.	b. f. <i>Captive</i> , by Matchem (dam of Paulina)	_____	_____	} Mr. Coates.
1774.	b. c. <i>Orpheus</i> , by Le Sang	_____	_____	
1775.	b. f. <i>Dutchess</i> , by ditto	_____	_____	
1776.	br. f. <i>Whitelegs</i> ( <i>Omen's</i> dam) by ditto	_____	_____	
1781.	b. f. <i>Omphale</i> , by Highflyer (dam of Corporal)	_____	_____	
1782.	b. f. by Phlegon	_____	_____	
1783.	bl. c. <i>Sir John Falstaff</i> , by Shark	_____	_____	
1784.	ch. f. by Magnet	_____	_____	

## CALYPSO,

Bred by Sir L. DUNDAS, foaled in 1773, got by Matchem—Alcides  
—Crab—Snap's Dam.

1779.	b. f. <i>Latona</i> , by Herod	_____	_____	Sir T. Dundas.
1781.	b. c. by Pontac	_____	_____	Mr. Dundas.
1782.	b. c. <i>Nectar</i> , by Pontac	—	_____	} Ld Vere.
1783.	b. f. by Pontac	_____	_____	
1786.	b. f. by Highflyer	_____	_____	Ld Grosvenor.

## CAMILLA,

Bred by Sir W. MIDDLETON, foaled in 1746, got by a Son of Bay  
Bolton—Bartlet's Childers—Honywood's Arabian—Dam of the  
two True Blues.

1753.	b. c. by Cade	_____	_____	} Sir W. Middleton.
1754.	b. f. by Cade, (dam of Mr. Brandling's Squirrel)	_____	_____	
1756.	b. c. by Wilson's Arabian	_____	_____	
1758.	f. <i>Camilla</i> , by Snip	_____	_____	
	b. f. <i>Miss Middleton</i> , by Regulus	_____	_____	
	f. by Bandy	_____	_____	

CAMILLA,

## CAMILLA,

Bred by Mr. FENWICK, foaled in 1777, got by Snap, her dam, Pyrrha, by Matchem, out of Mr. Fenwick's Dutchess, by Whitenose.

1785. br. f. by Magnet	—	—	} Mr. Fenwick.
1786. br. c. <i>Seducer</i> , by Young Marfke	—	—	
1789. b. c. }	} by King Fergus	—	
1790. b. f.			
1791. br. c.			

## CAPELLA,

Bred by General PARKER, foaled in 1773, got by Herod—Miss Cape, by Regulus—Blackeyes, by Crab—Warlock Galloway.

1779. b. f. by Pantaloon	—	—	} Ld Derby.
1780. c. by the Vernon Arabian	—	—	
1781. ch. c. <i>Collector</i> , by Conductor	—	—	
b. f. by Alfred	—	—	
1785. ch. f. <i>Georgina</i> , by Sweetbriar	—	—	
1790. ch. c. by Mercury	—	—	
1792. ch. c. by ditto	—	—	

## CAPRICE,

Bred by Mr. DOUGLAS, foaled in 1778, got by Marfke, her dam, Julia, by Regulus—Cade—Partner.

1784. b. c. <i>Dash</i> , by Florizel	—	—	} Mr. Vernon.
1785. ch. c. <i>Taster</i> , by ditto	—	—	
1787. ch. f. by ditto	—	—	
1788. b. c. <i>Trial</i> , (afterwards <i>Slapbang</i> ) by ditto			Mr. Scott.
1789. f. by ditto	—	—	Mr. Vernon.

CARA.

## C A R A,

(Late Mr. Lechmere's Furbelow,)

Foaled in 1765, got by Adolphus—Allworthy—Starling—Bloody Buttocks—Partner—Greyhound—Brocklesby Betty.

1771.	ch. c.	<i>Opinion</i> , by Brilliant	————	————	Mr. Read.
1772.	c.	by Syphon	————	————	Ld Abingdon.
1773.	b. c.	<i>Sleipner</i> , by Goldfinder	————	————	Ld Craven.
1774.	c.	by Sportsman	————	————	} Sir C. Bunbury.
1775.	b. c.	<i>Boots</i> , by Bellario	————	————	
1776.	f.	by Goldfinder	————	————	
1778.	b. c.	<i>Young Pantaloon</i> , by Pantaloon	—	—	Sir J. Shelly.
1779.	ch. c.	by Pantaloon	————	————	Ld Derby.

## C A R E L E S S M A R E,

Foaled in 1770, her dam, Miss KECK, by Babraham, out of Aura (dam of Mr. Keck's Juniper) by the Stamford Turk—Brother to Conqueror—Sister to Snip.

1774.	ch. c.	<i>Magna Charta</i> , by Herod	—	—	Ld Abingdon.
1775.	ch. f.	by Eclipse (dam of <i>Silverlocks</i> )	—	—	Mr. Preston.
1777.	ch. c.	<i>Catalpa</i> , by Turf	————	————	} Ld Milfingtown.
1778.	ch. c.	<i>Scarf</i> , by Herod	————	————	

## C A R E L E S S M A R E,

Bred by the Duke of KINGSTON, foaled in 1771, her dam, Snappina, by Snap—Moor's son of Partner—Childers (dam of Little Driver)—Miss Belvoir, by Grantham.

1776.	b. c.	by Wildman's Tartar	————	————	} Sir J. Lade.
1777.	b. f.	by Star	————	————	
1779.	b. c.	<i>Plusus</i> , by Eclipse	—	—	
1780.	b. c.	<i>Pluto</i> , by Eclipse	————	—	D. of Cumberland.
1782.	br. f.	by Highflyer	————	————	Ld Egremont.
1784.	b. f.	<i>Plutina</i> , by ditto	————	—	Mr. Lade.
1786.	c.	by ditto	————	————	D. of Bedford.

## CARELESS MARE,

Bred by the Duke of KINGSTON, out of Thais, the sister to King Herod.

1778.	b. c.	by Sweetbriar	—	—	Mr. Dutton.
1779.	ch. c.	by Metaphysician	—	—	Mr. Adams.
1780.	b. c.	by the Vernon Arabian	—	—	Ld Lincoln.
1783.	b. f.	by Tandem	—	—	Mr. Tatterfall.
1784.	b. c.	<i>Brewer</i> , by Highflyer	—	—	} Sir J. Lade.
1785.	br. c.	by ditto	—	—	
1786.	br. c.	by ditto	—	—	Ld Grosvenor.
1787.	b. c.	<i>La France</i> , by ditto	—	—	} Mr. Smith Barry.
1788.	b. f.	by Boudrow	—	—	
1789.	b. f.	by Highflyer	—	—	
1792.	f.	by ditto	—	—	

## CARINA,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, foaled in 1766, got by Marske, her dam (Thunder's dam) by Blank—Dizzy, by Driver—Smiling Tom—Oysterfoot—Merlin—Commoner—Coppin Mare.

		f. by Herod (Imperator's dam)	—	} Ld Clermont.
1773.	b. c.	<i>Hydaspes</i> , by Squirrel	—	
1774.	b. f.	<i>Noisette</i> , by Squirrel	—	
1777.	b. c.	<i>Occulator</i> , by Conductor	—	
1779.	b. f.	<i>Cara</i> , by Mark Anthony	—	
1782.	b. f.	by Conductor	—	} Sir C. Bunbury.
1785.	b. c.	by Woodpecker	—	
1786.	ch. c.	<i>Skiff</i>	—	
1787.	ch. c.	<i>Sir Charles</i>	—	
1790.	b. c.	by Diomed	—	Mr. Montolieu.

## CAROLINE,

Foaled in 1762, got by Snap—Regulus—Hip—Babraham's dam, by  
Hartley's Blind Horse—Flying Whig.

1773.	gr. c.	<i>Young Sulphur</i> , by Sulphur	—	—	} H. R. H. the D. of Cumberland.
1774.	ch. c.	<i>Little Isaac</i> , by ditto	—	—	
1775.	ch. f.	<i>Pomona</i> , by Herod, (dam of Halbert)	—	—	

## CARTOUCH MARE,

Her dam, Ebony, by Childers—Old Ebony, by Basto.

		f. by Bajazet, (dam of Miss Bell)	—	—	} Sir J. Moore.  } Ld Clermont.
1758.	f.	by South	—	—	
1759.	b. f.	<i>Miss South</i> , by South (dam of Trentham)	—	—	
1760.	b. c.	<i>South West</i> , by South	—	—	
1761.	gr. f.	by Cygnet (dam of Bourdeaux)	—	—	
1762.	gr. c.	<i>Gog</i> , by Cygnet	—	—	
1763.	ch. c.	by Cygnet	—	—	
1765.	f.	by South	—	—	
1766.	f.	by Cygnet, (dam of Toisport)	—	—	
1767.	ch. c.	<i>Suffolk</i> , by Herod	—	—	
1768.	f.	by Creeper	—	—	

## CASSANDRA,

Bred by the Duke of DEVONSHIRE, foaled in 1756, got by Blank,  
out of a filster to Snip and Second.

1763.	d. f.	by Brilliant	—	—	} D. of Grafton.
1764.	c.	by Doctor	—	—	
1766.	c.	by Bell's Arabian	—	—	} Mr. Vernon.
1768.	b. f.	<i>Milliner</i> , by Matchem	—	—	
1769.	br. b. c.	by Spectator	—	—	Mr. Pigott.
1770.	br. c.	<i>Magnet</i> , by Herod	—	—	} D. of Grafton.
1771.	c.	by Dapper	—	—	
1772.	f.	<i>Madam</i> , by Herod	—	—	
1773.	c.	by Matchem	—	—	
1776.	br. c.	by ditto	—	—	
1777.	f.	<i>Modish</i> , by ditto	—	—	

## C A T,

(Sister to Trumpator,)

Bred by Lord CLERMONT, foaled in 1779, got by Conductor, her dam, Brunette, by Squirrel—Dove, by Matchless—Ancafter Starling—Grafshopper—Sir M. Newton's Bay Arabian—Pert—St. Martins—Sir E. Hales's Arabian.

1786. b. f. by Marquis	—	—————	Mr. Baker.
1787. b. c. by Boxer	—————	—————	} H. R. H. the P. of Wales.
1788. b. f. by Adamant	—————	—————	
1789. c. by ditto	—————	—————	} Mr. Wyndham.
1791. ch. c. by Woodpecker	—————	—————	
1792. c. by ditto, or Mercury	—————	—————	

## C E R E S,

Bred by Mr. DUNCOMBE, foaled in 1756, got by Cade—Blacklegs—True Blue—Oxford Arabian—Old Careless—Sister to Leedes.

1769. b. f. <i>Rosebud</i> , by Snap (dam of Myrtle)	—————	—————	} Mr. Duncombe.
1775. b. f. by Herod	—————	—————	
1776. br. f. by Matchem	—————	—————	} D. of Northumber- land.
1777. b. f. <i>Miss Duncombe</i> , by Marske	—————	—————	
1779. b. c. by Morwick Ball	—————	—————	Mr. Hutchinson.

## C E R E S,

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, foaled in 1779, got by Sweetwilliam, her dam, by Squirrel, out of Goldfinder's dam, by Blank—Regulus—Lonsdale Bay Arabian—Darley's Arabian—Byerly Turk—Taffolet Barb—Place's White Turk—Natural Barb Mare.

1785. b. f. }	} by Justice	—————	—————	Ld Grosvenor.
1787. c. }				
1788. b. f. }				

1789.



1789.	c. by Mambrino	_____	_____	} Ld Grosvenor.
1790.	b. c. <i>Triptolemus</i> , by Pot8o's	_____	_____	
1791.	br. f. }	_____	_____	
1792.	f. }	_____	_____	
				by Balance

## C E R E S,

Bred by Mr. GASCOIGNE, foaled in 1774, got by Marske, her dam, Silvertail, by Careless, out of Thais, sister to Herod.

1783.	b. c. <i>Agriculture</i> , by Omnium	_____	_____	} Mr. Powlett.
1785.	b. c. <i>Harvest</i> , by Highflyer	_____	_____	
1788.	br. c. by ditto	_____	_____	Mr. Weeks.
1790.	b. c. <i>Bandalore</i> , by Dungannon	_____	_____	Mr. Sturt.

## C H A R M E R,

Bred by Mr. PANTON, foaled in 1766, got by Blank—Cartouch—Soreheels Mare, great grand dam of Highflyer.

1770.	b. c. by Herod	_____	_____	Mr. Vernon.
1772.	ch. f. by Shakespeare	_____	_____	} D. of Grafton.
1774.	b. f. <i>Miss Euston</i> , by Snap (dam of Stella)	_____	_____	
1777.	br. c. <i>Cræsus</i> by Goldfinder	_____	_____	
1779.	ch. c. <i>Crocus</i> , by Sweetbriar	_____	_____	
1780.	b. c. <i>Champion</i> , by Herod	_____	_____	} Mr. Harwood.
1785.	gr. f. <i>Delight</i> , by Mambrino	_____	_____	
1788.	f. by Magnet	_____	_____	D. of Grafton.

## C H A T S W O R T H M A R E,

Her dam by Engineer—Wilson's Arabian—Hutton's Spot—Mogul—Crab—Bay Bolton—Curwen Barb—Spot—White legged Lowther Barb—Vintner Mare.

1786.	b. c. <i>Abba Thulle</i> , by Young Marske	_____	_____	Mr. Dodsworth.
1787.	b. c. <i>Spanker</i> , by ditto	_____	_____	D. of Hamilton.
1789.	br. c. <i>Arva Kooker</i> , by Drone	_____	_____	} Mr. Dodsworth.
1790.	b. f. by Boudrow	_____	_____	
1791.	b. f. by Young Marske	_____	_____	

## CHEDWORTH'S-SNAP MARE,

Her dam by Squirt, out of Bajazet's dam.

1783.	b. c. <i>Skylark</i> ,	_____	_____	Mr. Wyndham.
1784.	b. c. _____	_____	_____	} Ld Grosvenor.
1785.	b. c. _____	} by Highflyer		
1786.	b. c. <i>Skylark</i> ,	_____	_____	
1787.	b. c. _____	_____	_____	
1788.	b. c. _____	_____	_____	D. of Bedford.
1789.	br. c. by Tandem	_____	_____	Sir F. Standish.
1792.	br. c. by Highflyer	_____	_____	Ld Darlington.

## CHICKEN,

Bred by Mr. BRIGHT, foaled in 1732, got by Childers—Cyprus  
Arabian—Bonny Black.

1745.	b. c. <i>Gustavus</i> , by Forester	_____	Mr. Martindale.
1746.	gr. c. <i>Charmcr</i> , by Badger	_____	} Sir C. Sedley.
1749.	b. c. <i>Royal</i> , by Regulus	_____	
1750.	b. f. by Regulus (dam of Thieftcatcher)	_____	
1751.	c. by Trifle	_____	
1752.	gr. f. by Rib	_____	Ld Chedworth.
1753.	b. f. <i>Chicken</i> , by Regulus	_____	} Mr. Bilton.
1755.	f. by Rib	_____	

## CHILDERKIN,

Bred by Mr. ROUTH, foaled in 1749, got by Second, her dam,  
(Snap's dam, and sister to Slipby) by Fox, out of Gipfy by Bay  
Bolton.

1756.	f. <i>Favourite</i> , by Cade	_____	Mr. Fetherston.
1757.	f. by Cade	_____	} Mr. Swinburne.
1758.	f. <i>Miss Messop</i> , by Regulus	_____	

1759.	f. by Sweeper	————	————	Mr. Fetherston.
1760.	c. by Babraham	————	————	Mr. Swinburne.
1761.	f. by Cadormus (dam of Flash)	————	————	Mr. Lafcelles.
1764.	c. by Spectator	————	————	D. of Ancafter.
1767.	b. f. by Young Cade (dam of Piercefield)	————	————	Sir H. Harpur.

## CHILDERS MARE,

Bred by the Duke of DEVONSHIRE, out of Miss Belvoir, by Grantham  
—Paget Turk—Betty Percival, by Leedes's Arabian—Spanker.

1744.	gr. c. <i>Allworthy</i> , by Crab	————	————	Mr. Fenwick.
1745.	b. c. <i>Cypher</i> , by Crab	————	————	} Mr. Panton.
1750.	gr. c. <i>Pytho</i> , by Crab	————	————	
1751.	b. c. <i>Feather</i> , by the Godolphin Arabian	————	————	
1752.	f. by the Ancafter Starling	————	————	
1756.	gr. c. <i>Horatius</i> , by Blank	————	————	Ld Waldegrave.
1757.	gr. f. by Panton's Arabian	————	————	} Mr. Panton.
1758.	b. f. <i>Favourite</i> , afterwards <i>Horatia</i> , by Blank (dam of Juno)	————	————	

## CHILDERS MARE,

(Sister to Lord W. Manners's *Poppet*.)

Her dam by the Cyprus Arabian.

1751.	ch. c. <i>Wagg</i> , by Crab	————	————	} Ld W. Manners.
1752.	b. c. <i>Fop</i> , by Tartar	————	————	
1754.	ch. c. <i>Jockey</i> , by Cade	————	————	
1755.	br. f. <i>Jenny</i> , by the Cullen Arabian	————	————	

CHILDERS

## CHILDERS MARE,

(Sister to Snip,)

Bred by the Duke of DEVONSHIRE, foaled in 1738, her dam, sifter to Soreheels, by Basto, out of a sifter to the Mixbury Galloway.

1745.	c. <i>Hector</i> ,	—————	—————	} by Lath — Ld Hartington.
1750.	colt	—————	—————	
	f. (Omar's dam)			
	f. (Anvil's grand dam)			
1756.	b. f. <i>Cassandra</i> (Magnet's dam) by	—————	—————	} D. of Devonshire.
	Blank			
1757.	br. f. by ditto	—————	—————	
1758.	br. c. by ditto	—————	—————	
	gr. f. by Bajazet	—————	—————	

## CHILDERS MARE,

Foaled in 1736, her dam, Miss Jigg, sifter to Partner.

1746.	b. c. <i>Hog</i> , by Cartouch	—————	—————	Mr. Panton.
1750.	ch. f. by Crab (dam of Trump)	—————	—————	Mr. Harvey.
1751.	b. f. by the Ancafter Starling	—————	—————	Ld Orford.
	ch. f. by Cade (dam of Petit Maitre)	—————	—————	Mr. Ottley.
1755.	br. c. by Blank	—————	—————	D. of Grafton.
1756.	b. c. <i>Marcaffin</i> , by the Panton Arabian	—————	—————	Mr. Panton.
1760.	ch. f. <i>Slut</i> , by Spectator (dam of Hylas)	—————	—————	D. of Grafton.

## CHRYSIS,

Bred by the Duke of KINGSTON, foaled in 1768, got by Careless, her dam, Snappina, by Snap—Moor's Partner—Childers—Miss Belvoir.

1774.	f. by Herod	—————	—————	Ld Orford.
1775.	ch. f. <i>Spider</i> , by Herod	—————	—————	Mr. Douglas.

1776.

1776.	gr. c.	<i>Competitor</i> ,	by Matchem	—	—	} Mr. Douglas.
1778.	gr. f.	<i>Grantbam</i> ,	by Otho	—	—	
1779.	ch. f.	by Eclipse,	(Smart's dam)	—	—	
1782.	c.	by Justice	—	—	—	
1784.	b. f.	by Bourdeaux	—	—	—	Mr. Bullock.

## CHRYSOLITE MARE,

Bred by Mr. SHAFTOE, foaled in 1771, out of Angelica, page 4.

1778.	b. c.	<i>Dancer</i> ,	by Sweetbriar	—	—	Ld Grosvenor.
1781.	gr. c.	<i>Senza</i> ,	by Mambrino	—	—	} Mr. Douglas.
1782.	c.	by Justice	—	—	—	
1785.	b. c.	<i>Lovemore</i> ,	by Bourdeaux	—	—	} D. of Bedford.
1786.	b. c.	<i>Sir George</i> ,	by ditto	—	—	
1788.	b. f.	by ditto	—	—	—	
1789.	b. f.	by Eclipse,	or Dunganon	—	—	
1791.	c.	by Volunteer	—	—	—	

## CHUB MARE,

Bred by Mr. LEEDES, foaled in 1758, her dam by Second—Starling  
—Legacy, by Greyhound—Soreheels.

1763.	gr. c.	<i>Clericus</i> ,	by Cub	—	—	Mr. Lambert.
1767.	b. c.	<i>Philippo</i> ,	by Leedes's Arabian	—	—	Sir J. Douglas.
1768.	ch. f.	by Cub	—	—	—	} Mr. Leedes.
1771.	f.	by Swifs	—	—	—	
1772.	b. c.	by Lofty	—	—	—	
1773.	f.	by Omnium	—	—	—	
1775.	f.	by Syphon	—	—	—	
1776.	c.	by Wildair	—	—	—	
1778.	c.	by ditto	—	—	—	
1780.	f.	by Swifs	—	—	—	

## CINDERWENCH,

Bred by Mr. PARKER, foaled in 1775, got by Ancient Pistol, her dam, Virago's dam, by Regulus, out of a sister to Black and all Black.

1783.	ch. c. <i>Flasb</i> , by Twilight	—	—	} H. R. H. the P. of Wales.
1784.	b. f. by Whipcord	—	—	
1786.	c. by ditto	—	—	} H. R. H. the P. of Wales.
1789.	br. f. <i>Cinderella</i> , by Dungannon	—	—	
1791.	br. f. by ditto	—	—	Ld Sherborne.

## CLARA,

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, foaled in 1770, got by Dumplin, out of Gaudy, sister to Chrysolite.

1775.	c. by Belford	—	—	} LdG.H.Cavendish
1776.	gr. f. <i>Reputation</i> , by Panglofs	—	—	
1777.	gr. c. by Pyrrhus	—	—	
1778.	gr. c. <i>Grizzle</i> , by Pyrrhus	—	—	
1779.	c. by Herod	—	—	
1784.	f. by Highflyer	—	—	
1786.	b. f. by Garrick	—	—	

## CLIO,

Foaled in 1760, got by Young Cade—Old Starling—Bartlet's Children—Bay Bolton—Byerly Turk—Butler.

1768.	f. by Latham's Snap	—	—	} Sir C. Bunbury.
1770.	b. c. <i>Coalbeaver</i> , by Mariske	—	—	
1772.	gr. c. <i>Horizon</i> , by Eclipse	—	—	} Mr. O'Kelly.
1774.	gr. f. by Eclipse	—	—	
1775.	ch. f. <i>Miss Hervey</i> , by Eclipse, (dam of <i>King David</i> )	—	—	
	ch. f. by Eclipse	—	—	Ld Fitzwilliam.

CLIO,

## C L I O,

Bred by Mr. Cross, foaled in 1768, got by Julius Cæsar, out of Juniper's dam, by Blank, grand dam, Bay Starling, by Starling, out of Miss Meynell, by Partner.

1779. b. f. by Evergreen	—	—	} Mr. Davis.
1780. b. c. <i>Buzaglo</i> , by ditto	—	—	
1782. b. f. by ditto	—	—	Ld Grosvenor.
1785. b. f. by ditto	—	—	Mr. Bullock.
1786. b. c. <i>Sir Christopher</i> , by ditto	—	—	Ld Barrymore.

## C L I O,

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, foaled in 1768, got by Blank—Hawes's Lady Thigh, by Greville's Merlin—Cinnamon—Sir R. Sutton's Grey Arabian—Merlin—Commoner—Coppin Mare.

1774. ch. f. <i>Danæ</i> , by Herod	—	—	} D. of Ancafter.
1775. b. c. <i>Gabinus</i> , by Young Snip	—	—	
1779. f. by Coxcomb	—	—	} Mr. Burlton.
1783. f. by Plunder	—	—	
1788. b. c. <i>Johnny</i> , by Highflyer	—	—	} H. R. H. the P. of Wales.
1790. b. c. <i>Stm</i> , by Highflyer	—	—	

## CONFEDERATE FILLY,

Got by Grey Grantham—Duke of Rutland's Black Barb—Bright's Roan.

1730. ch. f.	—	—	} by Childers	} Mr. Pantou.
1732. b. c.	—	—		
1733. b. c. <i>Blaze</i> ,	—	—		
1735. b. c. <i>Hop-step-and-jump</i> ,	—	—		
1736. b. c. <i>Ball</i> ,	—	—		
1738. b. c. by a brother to the Appleyard Conqueror	—	—		

## COOMBE-ARABIAN MARE,

Bred by Mr. VERNON, foaled in 1768, her dam by Spectator.

1772.	gr. c. <i>Thetford</i> , by Conundrum	—	—	} Mr. Gascoyne.
1774.	b. c. by Eclipse	—	—	
1776.	b. f. by Turf	—	—	
1778.	gr. c. <i>Crop</i> , by Turf	—	—	Sir J. Lade.
1781.	ch. f. <i>Elden</i> , by Conundrum	—	—	Mr. Vernon.
1783.	b. f. <i>Grace</i> , by Turf	—	—	Mr. Wyndham.
1785.	b. c. <i>Fecora</i> , by Tandem	—	—	Sir J. Lade.
1787.	b. f. <i>Kiss my Lady</i> , by Highflyer	—	—	Ld Barrymore.
1789.	c. by Tandem	—	—	Sir J. Lade.
1790.	b. c. by Highflyer	—	—	Ld Grosvenor.
1792.	b. c. by ditto	—	—	D. of Grafton.

## COTTINGHAM MARE,

Bred by Mr. ROUTH, foaled in 1745, got by Cottingham—Warlock Galloway, by Snake—Sister to the Carlisle Gelding, by the Bald Galloway.

1751.	b. c. <i>Judgment</i> , by Snip	—	—	Mr. Swinburne.
1753.	f. by ditto	—	—	} Mr. Alcock.
1754.	f. by ditto	—	—	
1755.	b. c. <i>Apollo</i> , by Regulus	—	—	Mr. Shaftoe.
1756.	c. by Snip	—	—	Mr. Fetherston.
1757.	c. by Snip	—	—	Mr. Swinburne.
1758.	f. by Snip (grand dam of <i>Tandem</i> )	—	—	Mr. R. Shaftoe.
1760.	f. by Regulus	—	—	Mr. Routh.
1762.	b. c. <i>Attilius</i> , by ditto	—	—	Mr. Shaftoe.
1763.	b. f. <i>Diana</i> , by ditto	—	—	} Mr. Bland.
1764.	b. f. <i>Phæbe</i> , by ditto	—	—	
1766.	ch. c. <i>Phæbus</i> , by Matchem	—	—	Ld Bolingbroke.



## COQUETTE,

Bred by Lord BOLINGBROKE, foaled in 1764, got by the Compton Barb, out of a Godolphin Arabian Mare (own sister to Regulus) her grand dam was Grey Robinfon, by the Bald Galloway—great grand dam by Snake, out of Old Wilkes, who was got by Haut-boy, out of Miss D'Arcy's Pet Mare, a daughter of a Sedbury Royal Mare.

1773.	c. by Matchem	—	—	Ld Grosvenor.
1774.	b. c. by Goldfinder	—	—	}
1776.	gr. f. by Cygnet	—	—	
1778.	b. f. <i>Camilla</i> ,	} by Trentham	}	}
1779.	b. c. <i>Glider</i> ,			
1781.	br. f. —			
1782.	br. f. —			
1783.	br. c. <i>Driver</i> ,			
1784.	br. c. <i>Darter</i> ,			
1786.	br. c. —			}
1788.	c. by Highflyer	—	—	

## COUGHING POLLY,

Bred by Mr. SELBY, foaled in 1736, got by Bartlet's Childers, out of the Counsellor Mare, which follows.

1745.	gr. f. <i>Grey Starling</i> , by Starling	—	—	Mr. Selby.
1747.	ch. c. <i>Osteron</i> , by Regulus	—	—	Sir C. Sedley.
	c. <i>Trim</i> , by ditto	—	—	Mr. Baker.
	f. by Sloe	—	—	Mr. Leedes.
1752.	br. c. <i>Phæton</i> , by Starling	—	—	}
1754.	b. c. <i>Perseus</i> , by ditto	—	—	
1755.	gr. f. by ditto	—	—	
1756.	gr. c. <i>Pegasus</i> , by ditto	—	—	
1757.	br. f. by ditto	—	—	
1759.	br. f. by Regulus	—	—	

COUNSELLOR

## COUNSELLOR MARE,

Snake—Luggs—Davill's Old Woodcock.

- |       |       |                                               |   |   |              |
|-------|-------|-----------------------------------------------|---|---|--------------|
| 1733. | b. c. | <i>Fig</i> , by Bartlet's Childers            | — | — | Mr. Routh.   |
| 1735. | b. c. | <i>Merry Andrew</i> , by Partner              | — | — | Mr. Mayes.   |
| 1736. | b. f. | <i>Coughing Polly</i> , by Bartlet's Childers | } | — | Mr. Selby.   |
| 1737. | f.    | <i>Miss Mayes</i> , by ditto (Skim's dam)     |   |   |              |
| 1738. | b. c. | <i>Forfeit</i> , by ditto                     | — | — | } Mr. Routh. |
|       | f.    | by Roundhead (dam of Mr. Swynmer's Hawk)      | — | — |              |
| 1747. | b. f. | by Old Cade (dam of Leda)                     | — | — |              |

## COUNTESS,

Bred by Lord A. BERTIE, foaled in 1760, got by Blank—Rib—Wynn Arabian—Governor—Alcock Arabian—Grafshopper—Sister to Gentleman's dam.

- |       |        |                                                           |              |   |                 |
|-------|--------|-----------------------------------------------------------|--------------|---|-----------------|
| 1768. | gr. f. | by Hero (a son of Shepherd's Crab, out of Mirza's Sister) | —            | — | } Dr. Chittick. |
| 1769. | b. c.  | <i>Cobscar</i> , by Bell's Arabian                        | —            | — |                 |
| 1771. | gr. c. | <i>Vizard</i> , by Marike                                 | —            | — | } D. of Bolton. |
| 1772. | gr. f. | by Bell's Arabian                                         | —            | — |                 |
| 1774. | b.     | filly                                                     | —            | — |                 |
| 1775. | gr. c. | <i>Greybeard</i> ,                                        | } by Eclipse | — |                 |
| 1776. | colt   | —                                                         |              |   |                 |
| 1778. | ch. f. | <i>Horatia</i> ,                                          | }            | — |                 |
| 1779. | ch. c. | <i>Achilles</i> ,                                         |              |   |                 |
| 1781. | gr. c. | <i>Hackwood</i> (afterwards <i>Delpini</i> ) by Highflyer | —            | — |                 |
| 1782. | f.     | by Eclipse                                                | —            | — |                 |

## COUNTESS,

Bred by Mr. JENNINGS, foaled in 1779, got by Count, her dam, Miss Cranbourne, by the Godolphin Arabian—Miss Western, by Sedbury—Mother Western, by Smith's son of Snake—Montagu—Hautboy—Brimmer

1784.	f. by Woodpecker	—	—	} Mr. Panton.
1785.	f. by Turf	—	—	
1786.	c. by Turf	—	—	
1787.	f. by Turf	—	—	
1789.	f. by Bourdeaux	—	—	
1790.	b. c. <i>Champion</i> , by Diomed	—	—	
1791.	c. by Drone	—	—	
1792.	c. by Diomed	—	—	

## YOUNG COUNTRY WENCH,

Foaled in 1753, got by Janus—Crab—Pigott Turk—Snake—Sister to Clumfy, by Hautboy.

1760.	ch. f. <i>Golden Grove</i> , by Cartouch	—	Ld Portmore.
1766.	b. c. <i>Domitian</i> , by Marske	—	} Mr. March.
1767.	gr. c. <i>Drummer</i> , by Driver	—	
1768.	ch. c. <i>Ametbyst</i> , by Brilliant	—	Sir C. Bunbury.

## C O W S L I P,

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, foaled in 1776, got by Herod, out of Sweetwilliam's dam, by Cade—Bloody Buttocks—Sister to Matchem's dam, by Partner.

1785.	ch. f. by Dorimant	—	—	D. of Grafton.
1788.	ch. f. <i>Cow</i> , by Affaffin	—	—	} Ld Egremont.
1789.	ch. c. <i>Cinnabar</i> , by Mercury	—	—	
1790.	ch. c. by ditto	—	—	

## C R A B M A R E,

Out of a Sister to Partner.

1747.	gr. f. <i>Lady Augusta</i> , by Spot	—	—	Mr. Cornwall.
1753.	b. c. <i>Wasp</i> , by Whitenose	—	—	} Ld Orford.
1754.	gr. f. <i>Queen Mab</i> , by Cade	—	—	
1755.	f. by the Cullen Arabian	—	—	
1757.	gr. c. <i>Prussia</i> , by Blank	—	—	
1758.	b. f. <i>Helen</i> , by Blank	—	—	
1762.	gr. c. <i>Ensign</i> , by Captain	—	—	

CRAB

## C R A B M A R E,

(Sister to Black and all Black,)

Bred by Mr. PANTON, foaled in 1749, her dam, Miss Slamerkin, by True Blue—Oxford Arabian—D'Arcy Black-legged Royal Mare.

1754.	gr. f. by Whittington (Bellario's dam)	_____	_____	Mr. Crofts.
1755.	c. <i>Young Blank</i> , by Blank	_____	_____	Ld Bolingbroke.
1756.	gr. c. by Blank	_____	_____	Ld Waldegrave.
1757.	gr. c. by Whittington	_____	_____	} Mr. Crofts.
1758.	gr. f. by Brilliant	_____	_____	
1759.	br. c. by Infant	_____	_____	
1760.	gr. c. <i>Spot</i> , by Infant	_____	_____	
1762.	gr. f. by Panton's Arabian	_____	_____	
1766.	b. c. by Brilliant	_____	_____	
1767.	br. c. by ditto	_____	_____	
1770.	bl. c. by ditto	_____	_____	

## C R A B M A R E,

(Own Sister to the Foregoing.)

1753.	gr. f. by the Ancafter Starling (dam of Hermione)	_____	_____	} Mr. Calvert.
1754.	gr. f. <i>Ginger</i> , by Blank (dam of Spy)	_____	_____	
1755.	b. c. <i>Orphan</i> , by Blank	_____	_____	} D. of Ancafter.
1756.	gr. c. <i>Prospect</i> , by Blank gr. f. by Regulus (dam of Virago)	_____	_____	

## C R A B M A R E,

Bred by Mr. ROUTH, foaled in 1751, her dam (own sister to Slipby) by Fox, out of Gipsy, sister to Morat, by Bay Bolton—Duke of Newcastle's Turk—Byerly Turk.

1755.	gr. c. <i>Starling</i> , by Whitenose	_____	_____	} Mr. Shaftoe.
1756.	gr. c. <i>Flylax</i> , by Old Cade	_____	_____	
1757.	gr. f. <i>Sybilla</i> , by Old Cade	_____	_____	Mr. Bland.

1758.	gr. c. by Regulus	————	————	Mr. Shaftoe.
1759.	b. f. <i>Huncamunca</i> , by Young Cade	—	—	Mr. Conolly.
1761.	b. c. <i>Ferdinando</i> , by Young Snip	————	————	Mr. Shaftoe.
1762.	b. c. <i>Hemp</i> (afterwards <i>Daniel</i> ) by Young Cade	————	————	} Mr. Bland.
1764.	f. by Alcides (dam of Monimia)	—	—	
1765.	b. c. <i>Pblegon</i> , by Matchem	————	————	} Ld Bolingbroke.
1767.	gr. c. <i>Patrician</i> , by Matchem	————	————	
1771.	c. by Young Snip	————	————	Mr. Bland.

## C R A B M A R E,

Her dam (dam of Amelia) by Childers—True Blue—Cyprus—  
Bonny Black.

1757.	b. f. <i>Dupe</i> , by Newcomb's Arabian	—	—	} Ld Bolingbroke.
	gr. f. by South (dam of Polydore)	—	—	
1763.	b. c. <i>Turk</i> , by Regulus	—	—	} Ld Bolingbroke.
1767.	b. c. <i>Shylock</i> , by Matchem	————	————	
1768.	gr. f. <i>Circe</i> , by Matchem	————	————	} Ld Offory.
1769.	b. f. <i>Pythia</i> , by Prophet	—	—	
1770.	b. c. <i>Comus</i> , by Otho	————	————	

## C R A B M A R E,

Her dam by Dyer's Dimple—Bethell's Castaway—Whynot—Royal  
Mare.

1754.	gr. c. <i>Heartly</i> , by a Son of Spinner	—	—	} Mr. Stewart.
	f. by Babraham (dam of Whirligig)	—	—	
1756.	ch. f. <i>Charlotte</i> , by Blank	————	————	Mr. Quick.
1762.	ch. c. <i>Doge</i> , by Regulus	—	—	Ld Bolingbroke.

## CRAB MARE,

Her dam by Hobgoblin, out of Bajazet's dam, by Whitefoot—Leedes  
—Moonah Barb Mare.

1756.	b. c.	<i>Speetre</i> , by the Gower Stallion	—	Ld Gower.
1757.	b. f.	by ditto (dam of <i>Striver</i> )	—	D. of Grafton.
1758.	b. f.	by ditto	—	} Ld Gower.
1759.	br. f.	by the Dun Barb	—	
1760.	b. c.	by ditto	—	
1761.	ch. f.	by Sweepstakes	—	
1762.	b. f.	by ditto	—	
1763.	d. c.	by the Dun Barb	—	

## CRAB MARE,

(Sister to Drudge,)

Bred by Mr. PANTON, foaled in 1746, her dam by Childers—Con-  
federate Filly, by Grantham—Rutland Black Barb—Bright's Roan.

1752.	f.	by Orion	—	Mr. Fetherfton.
1753.	b. c.	<i>Nabob</i> , by Cade	—	Mr. Swinburne.
1754.	f.	by Cade	—	Mr. Brandling.
1755.	br. b. c.	by Cade	—	} Mr. Fetherfton.
1756.	b. f.	<i>Flyer</i> , by Cade	—	
1757.	f.	by Cade (dam of Lady Jane)	—	Mr. R. Shaftoe.
1759.	ch. c.	<i>Broomstick</i> , by Regulus	—	Mr. Shaftoe.

## CRAB MARE,

Bred by Mr. PANTON, foaled in 1750, her dam by Childers, out of  
the Sister to Partner.

1755.	f.	by Cade	—	} Mr. Harvey.
1757.	ch. c.	by Cade	—	
1758.	f.	by Regulus	—	
1760.	ch. c.	by Bajazet	—	
1762.	ch. c.	by ditto	—	

1763.	b. c. by Bajazet	_____	_____	} Mr. March,
1765.	br. c. <i>Mungo</i> , by the Damafcus Arabian	_____	_____	
1766.	br. c. <i>Trump</i> , by ditto	_____	_____	} Mr. Creffwell,
1770.	b. f. <i>Wriggle</i> , by Blank	—	—	

## CREEPING MOLLY,

Foaled in 1745, got by Second, her dam by General Evans's Arabian  
—Cartouch.

1755.	b. c. <i>Americus</i> , by Babraham	_____	_____	} Mr. Aldridge,
1756.	b. c. <i>Snail</i> , by Dormouse	—	—	
1758.	b. c. <i>Newcomb</i> , by the Newcomb Arabian	_____	_____	
1760.	b. c. <i>Britannicus</i> , by Blank	—	—	

## CREMONA,

Bred by Lord NORTHUMBERLAND, foaled in 1757, got by Regulus  
—Traveller—Hip—Snake—D. of Rutland's Black Barb—Blun-  
derbufs—Lord D'Arcy's famous Grey Royal Mare.

	gr. f. by Bell's Arabian	_____	_____	} Mr. Gott.
1769.	b. c. <i>Tyrant</i> , by Turf	_____	_____	
1774.	c. by Gimcrack	_____	_____	} Ld Abingdon,
1776.	b. c. <i>Coq du Village</i> , by Marfke	_____	_____	
1778.	b. f. by Pontifex	_____	_____	

## CRICKET,

Bred by Sir CHARLES SEDLEY, foaled in 1776, got by Herod, her  
dam, Sophia, by Blank, out of Lord Leigh's Diana, by Second.

1783.	ch. c. <i>Spinner</i> , by Eclipse	_____	_____	} Ld Grosvenor,
1785.	ch. f. <i>Violet</i> , by ditto	_____	_____	
1787.	colt,	_____	_____	
1788.	gr. f. by Mambrino	—	—	} Mr. Croke.
1790.	c. by King Fergus	_____	_____	
1791.	c. by Young Highflyer	_____	—	

## CUB MARE,

Second—Mogul.

1771.	ch. c. by Carelefs	—	—	D. of Kingston.
1773.	b. c. <i>Attack</i> , by Tyrant	—	—	Mr. Wildman.
1774.	ch. f. by Carelefs	—	—	} D. of Kingston.
1775.	f. by Carelefs	—	—	
1777.	br. c. by Castle's Snap	—	—	Mr. Lane.
1779.	ch. c. <i>Hickup</i> , by Eclipse	—	—	Mr. Walker.

## CUB MARE,

Bred by Mr. PRATT, foaled in 1761, her dam, the dam of Pumpkin,  
by Squirt—Mogul—Bay Bolton—Pulleine's Chefnut Arabian.

1767.	ch. c. <i>Goldfinch</i> , by Matchem	—	—	Mr. Pratt.
1770.	ch. f. by Syphon	—	—	Mr. Leedes.
1771.	ch. c. <i>Infidel</i> , by Turk	—	—	} Mr. Bethell.
1772.	ch. f. <i>Miss Nightingale</i> , by Matchem	—	—	
1773.	bl. c. by Le Sang	—	—	

## CULLEN-ARABIAN MARE,

Grifewood's Lady Thigh, by Partner—Greyhound—Curwen Barb  
(Sophonisba's dam)—D'Arcy's Arabian—Whiteshirt—Montagu  
Mare.

1757.	b. c. <i>Aeolus</i> , by Regulus	—	—	Sir C. Sedley.
1759.	ch. f. <i>Nottingham Bess</i> , by Changeling	—	—	Mr. Hay.
1760.	ch. f. <i>Lovely</i> , by Babraham	—	—	Sir C. Sedley.
1762.	br. f. <i>Principeffa</i> , by Blank (dam of Heinel)	—	—	} Mr. Compton.
1763.	b. c. <i>Presse</i> , by Newcomb's Arabian	—	—	
1767.	ch. c. <i>Regulator</i> , by Carelefs	—	—	} Sir C. Sedley.
	b. f. by Sir C. Sedley's Arabian	—	—	
1770.	b. c. by ditto	—	—	
1773.	c. by Carelefs	—	—	
1774.	ch. c. by ditto	—	—	
1775.	c. by Goldfinder	—	—	

CULLEN-



## CULLEN-ARABIAN MARE,

Bred by the Duke of BRIDGWATER, foaled in 1757, her dam, Blackeyes, by Regulus—Routh's Blackeyes, by Crab—Warlock Galloway.

1766.	ch. f. by Villager	_____	_____	D. of Bridgwater.
1768.	ch. c. <i>Stripling</i> , by ditto	_____	_____	Mr. Parker.
1769.	ch. f. by ditto	_____	_____	} D. of Bridgwater,
1770.	ch. f. by ditto	_____	_____	
1772.	br. f. by Chedworth's Snap	_____	_____	
1774.	br. f. by Marfke (dam of <i>Punch</i> )	_____	_____	} Mr. Dutton.
1778.	f. by Goldfinder	_____	_____	
1779.	br. c. <i>Glancer</i> , by Herod	_____	_____	} Mr. Tatterfall.
1781.	ch. c. <i>Spectre</i> , by ditto	_____	_____	

## CUNEGONDE,

Foaled in 1769, got by Blank, her dam by the Cullen Arabian, grand dam by Patriot (grand dam of Tyrant) great grand dam by Gander—Brother to Grantham—Pulleine's Chesnut Arabian—Spanker.

1779.	b. f.	} by Trentham	_____	_____	Ld Egremont.
1781.	bl. f.				
1782.	br. c.				
1787.	br. c. <i>Ostrich</i> , by Woodpecker	_____	_____	_____	Mr. Panton.
1788.	b. c. <i>Bolton</i> ,	} by Highflyer	_____	_____	D. of Bedford.
1790.	b. c.				

## CURIOSITY,

Bred by Mr. SHAFTOE, foaled in 1760, her dam by Snap—Regulus—Bartlet's Childers—Honywood's Arabian—Dam of the two True Blues.

1767.	b. c. <i>Pantaloan</i> , by Matchem	_____	_____	Ld Bolingbroke.
1768.	b. c. <i>Alborac</i> , by ditto	_____	_____	Ld Grosvenor.
1769.	b. f. <i>Prince's Royal</i> , by Royal George	_____	_____	Mr. Coulson.

1772.	b. c.	<i>Young Pantaloon</i> ,	by Matchem	—	—	} Ld Grosvenor.
1774.	br. c.	<i>Justice</i> ,	by Herod	—	—	
1775.	br. f.	<i>Misfortune</i> ,	by Dux (dam of Buz-	—	—	
		zard and Bosky)		—	—	
1777.	b. f.	<i>Tbetis</i> ,	by Chymist	—	—	
1778.	b. f.	<i>Faith</i> ,	by Herod	—	—	
1780.	b. c.	<i>Balance</i> ,	by ditto	—	—	
1782.	b. c.	by Sweetbriar		—	—	
1784.	b. f.	<i>Coquet</i> ,	by Mambrino	—	—	

## CYGNET MARE,

Bred by Sir J. MOORE, foaled in 1761, her dam by Cartouch—Ebony  
by Childers—Old Ebony, by Basto.

1765.	b. c.	<i>Flimnap</i> ,	by South	—	—	Sir J. Moore.
1768.	b. c.	<i>Florizel</i> ,	by Herod	—	—	} Mr. C. Blake.
1770.	f.	by Turf		—	—	
1772.	gr. c.	<i>King Pepin</i> ,	by Turf	—	—	Ld Bolingbroke.
1774.	gr. c.	<i>Bourdeaux</i> ,	by Herod	—	—	} Mr. Douglas.
1775.	b. f.	<i>Sting</i> ,	by ditto (Sylph's dam)	—	—	
1778.	c.	by Metaphysician		—	—	
1779.	ch. c.	<i>Czar</i> ,	by Sweetbriar	—	—	
1780.	b. f.	by Herod (dam of Portia)		—	—	
1782.	b. f.	<i>Winnifred</i> ,	by Justice (dam of Whim)	—	—	

## CYGNET MARE,

(Own Sister to the Above.)

1770.	gr. f.	by Star		—	—	} Sir J. Moore.
1771.	gr. c.	<i>Tofspot</i> ,	by Star	—	—	
1772.	gr. c.	<i>Twopenny</i> ,	by Star	—	—	
1773.	b. c.	<i>Toddy</i> ,	by Herod	—	—	} Ld Clermont.
1776.	b. c.	<i>Torrent</i> ,	by Herod	—	—	
1778.	b. c.	<i>Prince of Orange</i> ,	by Herod	—	—	

CYNISCA,

## CYNISCA,

(Sister to Raton,)

Bred by Mr. SHAFTOE, foaled in 1768, got by Snap, her dam, Small-bones, sister to Squirrel, by Traveller.

1778. b. f. }	} by Chatsworth	—	—	Sir T. Dundas.
1779. bl. c. }				
1782. b. c. by Magnet	—	—	} Ld Vere.	
1783. b. c. by Pontac	—	—		
1787. b. c. by Pyrrhus	—	—		
1788. b. f. <i>Peggy Perkins</i> , by Challenger	—	—	} Sir W. Aston.	
1789. br. f. <i>Laura</i> , by Pretender	—	—		
1790. c. by Diomed	—	—		
1792. b. f. by King William	—	—	Mr. G. Villiers.	

## CYPHER,

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, foaled in 1772, got by Squirrel, out of Fribble's dam.

1777. b. c. by Chymist	—	—	Ld Grosvenor.
1780. br. c. <i>Cypher</i> , by Protector	—	—	Mr. Douglas.
1782. br. f. <i>Trifle</i> , by Justice	—	—	Mr. Panton.
1784. gr. c. <i>Trifle</i> , by Bourdeaux	—	—	Mr. Douglas.
1786. br. f. <i>Olivia</i> , by Justice	—	—	Ld Grosvenor.
1787. br. f. by Highflyer	—	—	Mr. Vernon.
1788. br. f. <i>Glumdalca</i> , by ditto	—	—	D. of Bedford.
1789. b. c. <i>Brobdignag</i> , by ditto	—	—	Ld Grosvenor.
1791. b. f. by Pot80's	—	—	Mr. Golding.

CYPRON,

## C Y P R O N,

Foaled in 1750, got by Blaze, out of Selima, (dam of Scampston Cade) by Bethell's Arabian, grand dam by Graham's Champion (Son of Harpur's Arabian) great grand dam by Darley's Arabian —Merlin.

1755. br. c. <i>Dapper</i> ,	} by Cade	—	—	} D. of Cumberland.	
1756. b. c. <i>Dumplin</i> ,		—	—		
1757. b. f. by Regulus		—	—		
1758. b. c. <i>King Herod</i> ,	} by Tartar	—	—		
1759. b. f. <i>Thais</i> ,		—	—		
1760. b. c. <i>Dunce</i> ,	} by Young Cade	—	—		
1761. b. c. <i>Drone</i> ,		—	—		
1762. b. c. by Moro		—	—		
1763. b. f. <i>Herodia</i> , by Regulus		—	—		Mr. Bowles.
1764. b. c. <i>Sejanus</i> , by Regulus		—	—		} Ld Bolingbroke.
1765. b. c. <i>Holybock</i> , by Young Cade		—	—		
f. <i>Lady Bolingbroke</i> , by Squirrel		—	—		
f. by Blank (dam of Chequino)		—	—	} D. of Northumberland.	
1769. br. f. <i>Princess</i> , by the Northumberland Arabian		—	—		
1770. br. c. <i>Protector</i> , by Matchem		—	—	} Ld Bolingbroke.	
1771. b. f. <i>Clio</i> (afterwards <i>Hybla</i> ) by ditto		—	—		

## C Y T H E R E A,

(Sister to Drone,)

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, foaled in 1775, got by Herod, out of Lilly, sister to Jethro.

1783. b. c. <i>Superb</i> , by Sweet William	—	—	} Mr. Panton.
1784. b. f. by Turf	—	—	
1785. b. f. <i>Nightshade</i> , by Pot80's	—	—	Ld Egremont.
1788. b. c. by Affaffin	—	—	Ld Grosvenor.
1789. b. f. by Trentham	—	—	} Ld Egremont.
1790. b. f. by Mercury	—	—	

## DAINTY-DAVY MARE,

Foaled in 1767, her dam by a Son of Mogul, which was out of Starling's Sister, her grand dam by Crab—Bay Bolton—Curwen Bay Barb—Old Spot—White-legged Lowther Barb—Old Vintner Mare.

1775.	br. f. by Matchem	————	————	Sir J. Pennyman.
1776.	b. f. by ditto	————	————	Mr. Wheatley.
1777.	br. f. by ditto (dam of Toby)	————	————	Mr. Douglas.
1778.	b. f. by ditto	————	————	Mr. Fenwick.

## DAINTY-DAVY MARE,

Her dam by the Cullen Arabian—Bolton Little John—Lonsdale Arabian—Snake—Rutland Turk.

1779.	br. c. <i>Cumberland,</i>	} by Phlegon	————	Ld Surrey.
1780.	br. f. <i>Temperance,</i>			
1784.	br. filly,	} by ditto	————	D. of Norfolk.
1786.	br. colt,			

## DAIRY MAID,

Bred by Mr. CROFTS, foaled in 1737, got by Bloody Buttocks—Partner—Greyhound—Brocklesby Betty.

	f. by the Bolton Starling (grand dam of A-la-Grecque)	————	————	
	f. by Regulus (grand dam of Pyrrhus)			
1751.	b. c. <i>Prince T'Quassar,</i>	} by Snip	————	Mr. Fenwick.
1752.	b. c. <i>Ofmar,</i>			
1755.	c. by Regulus	————	————	{ H. R. H. the D. of Cumberland.
1756.	b. c. <i>Young Locust,</i> by Locust	————	————	
1757.	b. f. <i>Hawthorn,</i> by Snip	————	————	Mr. Parker.
1759.	b. c. by Regulus	————	————	Ld Bolingbroke.

## DAIRY MAID,

Bred by the Duke of CUMBERLAND, foaled in 1765, got by Young Cade, her dam (Milkfop's grand dam) by Sedbury—Brother to Mr. Williams's Squirrel—Montagu—Brimmer.

1770. b. f. by a Horse of Mr. Barbutt's	—	} Mr. O'Kelly.
1774. ch. c. <i>Thunderbolt</i> , by Eclipse	—	
1777. ch. c. <i>Lightning</i> , by ditto	—	

## D A M S E L,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, foaled in 1765, got by Snap, out of Nancy, Sister to Rocket, by Blank—Crab—Witherington Mare.

1774. gr. c. by Herod	—	—	} Ld Grosvenor.
1776. gr. f. by Matchem	—	—	
1777. gr. c. by ditto	—	—	
1779. gr. f. by Herod	—	—	} Ld G. H. Cavendish.
1780. gr. f. by Protector	—	—	
1783. gr. c. by Garrick	—	—	} Mr. Dawson.
1785. gr. c. by ditto	—	—	

## D A N Ä E,

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, foaled in 1774, got by Herod—Clio, by Blank—Hawes's Lady Thigh, by Merlin.

1777. ch. c. by Chrysolite	—	—	D. of Ancafter.
1780. ch. f. <i>Celery</i> , by the Vernon Arabian	—	—	Mr. Standley.
1783. ch. f. <i>Sylvia</i> , by Atlas (fon of Amphion)	—	—	} Mr. Wilkins.
1784. ch. c. by ditto			
1790. ch. f. by King Fergus	—	—	Mr. Philips.

## D A N Ä E,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, foaled in 1770, got by Squirrel,  
out of Nancy, sifter to Rocket.

1775.	f. by the Coombe Arabian	—	—	} D. of Grafton.
1777.	f. by Goldfinder	—	—	
1778.	f. by Sweetbriar	—	—	
1780.	gr. c. by the Coombe Arabian	—	—	
1781.	br. c. <i>Grasper</i> , by Magnet	—	—	
1784.	b. f. <i>Daphne</i> , by ditto	—	—	
1785.	b. c. by ditto	—	—	
1786.	ch. c. by ditto	—	—	
1787.	f. by ditto	—	—	
1788.	b. f. by Diomed	—	—	
1792.	b. c. by Highflyer	—	—	

## D A P H N E,

(Sifter to Weasel,)

Bred by Lord GODOLPHIN, foaled in 1753, got by his Lordship's  
Arabian, her dam by Fox—Childers—Makeless—Sifter to Honey-  
comb Punch, by the Taffolet Barb,

1757.	b. c. <i>Croncy</i> , by Blank	—	—	D. of Ancafter.
1760.	gr. c. by the Godolphin Grey Barb	—	—	D. of Devonshire.
1761.	b. f. <i>Helen</i> , by Spectator (great grand dam of Dungannon)	—	—	} D. of Ancafter.
1762.	b. c. <i>Yeoman</i> , by Blank	—	—	
1764.	b. f. by Shepherd's Crab	—	—	Mr. Vernon.
1765.	b. f. <i>Slap</i> , by ditto (dam of <i>Glympse</i> , by Dux)	—	—	} Ld Grosvenor.

## DESDEMONA,

Bred by Lord MILSINTOWN, foaled in 1770, got by Marfke, her dam, Young Hag, by Skim—Hag, by Crab—Ebony by Childers—Ebony, by Bafto—Duke of Rutland's Maffey Mare.

1777. ch. f. by Turf	—	—	} Ld Milfintown.
1778. gr. c. by Evergreen	—	—	
1780. b. f. by Herod	—	—	} Mr. Wyndham.
1787. b. f. <i>Gallipot</i> , by Apothecary	—	—	
1788. ch. f. by Diomed	—	—	} Ld Fitzwilliam.
1790. gr. c. by Drone	—	—	
1791. br. f. by Sir Peter Teazle	—	—	

## DIAMOND MARE,

Got by the North-Country Diamond, her dam, Blue-eyed Sufan, by Sir J. Harpur's Barb, out of Mr. Burdet's Old Child Mare.

1747. b. f. <i>Camilla</i> , by the Cullen Arabian	—	—	} Mr. Warren.
1748. b. c. <i>Camillus</i> , by ditto	—	—	
b. f. by Philips's Brown Turk	—	—	
1753. b. f. by the Cullen Arabian	—	—	

## DIANA,

(Lord Leigh's,)

Bred by Mr. HANGER, foaled in 1740, got by Second, her dam, Mr. Hanger's Brown Mare, by Stanyan's Arabian—Gipfy, by King William's No-tongued Barb—Makelefs—Royal Mare.

	f. <i>Polly</i> , by Blank (dam of <i>Polydamus</i> and <i>Guardian</i> )	—	—	} D. of Ancafter.
1757. b. f. by Blank (grand dam of Javelin)		—	—	
1761. br. c. by Blank		—	—	} Ld G. Sutton.
1762. b. f. <i>Fortune</i> , by Blank		—	—	
1764. f. <i>Sophia</i> , by Blank (dam of <i>Jessica</i> )		—	—	} Sir C. Sedley.
f. by Spectator		—	—	

DIANA,



## D I A N A,

Bred by Lord CHEDWORTH, got by Whitefoot.

1747	b. c.	<i>Acron</i> , by Whitenose	——	——	Ld Chedworth.
1752	b. f.	<i>Diana</i> , by ditto	——	——	Mr. Rogers.
1753	ch. c.	by Dormouse	—	——	Ld Chedworth.

## D I A N A,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, foaled in 1772, got by Shakespeare, her dam by Bajazet—Lonfdale Bay Arabian—Bay Bolton—Darley's Arabian—Beverly Turk—Taffolet Barb—Place's White Turk—Natural Barb Mare.

1785.	b. f.	<i>Dian</i> , by Eclipse	—	——	} Ld G. H. Caven- dish.
1786.	ch. c.	<i>Competitor</i> , by ditto	——	——	
1788.	br. c.	<i>Aëdon</i> , by Highflyer	——	——	Mr. Wyndham.

## D I D O,

(Sister to Javelin,)

Bred by his Royal Highness the Duke of CUMBERLAND, foaled in 1778, her dam by Spectator—Blank—Lord Leigh's Diana, by Second—Stanyan's Arabian—King William's Black Barb—Makelefs—Royal Mare.

1785.	ch. f.	by Sweetbriar	——	——	} H. R. H. the D. of Cumberland.
1789.	b. c.	<i>Cœur de Lion</i> , by Highflyer	——	——	
1791.	b. c.	} by Highflyer	—	——	Ld Grosvenor.
1792.	b. f.				

## DISMAL MARE,

Her dam, Romp, by the Orford Turk—Merlin—Pert—Commoner  
—Coppin Mare.

1769.	c.	<i>Sancha Patcha</i> , by Julius Cæsar	—	} Ld Abingdon.
1770.	ch. f.	<i>Takamahaka</i> , by ditto	—	
1772.	ch. c.	<i>Grimalkin</i> , by Eclipse	—	} Mr. Crofs.
1774.	b. f.	<i>Gnat-catcher</i> , by Herod	—	
1777.	c.	by Evergreen	—	

## D I Z Z Y,

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, foaled in 1741, got by Driver—  
Smiling Tom—Oysterfoot—Merlin—Commoner—Coppin Mare.

1748.	gr. c.	<i>Dizzy</i> , by Rib	—	—	D. of Ancafter.
1753.	ch. c.	<i>Agis</i> , by Blank	—	—	Mr. Chaplin.
1755.	gr. f.	by Blank (dam of Snipe)	—	} D. of Ancafter.	
1757.	gr. f.	<i>Dizzy</i> , by Blank (dam of Pilot)	—		

## D I Z Z Y,

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, foaled in 1757, got by Blank, out  
of the above Mare.

1767.	b. c.	by Keddlestone	—	—	
1770.	gr. c.	<i>Pilot</i> , by Dainty Davy	—	—	Sir H. Harpur.
1771.	gr. f.	by Gibson's Arabian	—	—	Ld Bolingbroke.
1773.	b. f.	<i>Willow</i> , by Squirrel	—	—	D. of Grafton.
1774.	b. f.	by Matchem	—	—	Ld Bolingbroke.
1778.	ch. f.	<i>Sweetmarjoram</i> , by Sweetbriar	—	} Sir C. Bunbury.	
1779.	gr. f.	<i>Blowzy</i> , by Herod	—		
1781.	gr. f.	<i>Grey Dorimant</i> , by Dorimant (dam of Grey Diomed	—		—

## D O G E M A R E,

Her dam by Norris's Bolton—Grafshopper—Godolphin White-foot—Arabian Mare.

1774.	ch. f. <i>Trinbusb</i> , by Eclipse	—	Mr. O'Kelly.
1779.	ch. f. <i>Duplicity</i> , by ditto	—	Mr. Pigott.
1780.	ch. c. <i>Bank</i> , by ditto	—	Mr. Davis.
1781.	ch. f. <i>Charlotte</i> , by ditto	—	} Mr. Pigott.
1783.	ch. f. <i>Kitty Crocodile</i> , by Vertumnus	—	
1784.	br. f. by Shark	—	

## D O L L Y,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, foaled in 1766, got by Snap, out of Nancy, own sister to Rocket, by Blank—Crab—Witherington Mare.

1771.	f. by Matchem	—	
1772.	b. f. by ditto	—	
1774.	ch. f. }		} D. of Grafton.
1775.	b. f. } by Herod	—	
1776.	b. c. }		
1784.	b. f. }		
1785.	b. f. } by Magnet	—	
1786.	b. c. }		
1788.	b. f. by Highflyer	—	

## D O R I N D A,

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, foaled in 1761, got by Hector, her dam, Countess, sister to Rocket, by Blank—Crab—Witherington Mare.

1770.	b. c. <i>Meteor</i> , by Chrysolite	—	D. of Ancafter.
1772.	b. c. <i>Freeholder</i> , by ditto	—	Mr. Watfon.
1774.	b. c. by Chrysolite	—	Sir H. Harpur.
1776.	br. b. c. by Henricus	—	Mr. Raithby.
1777.	ch. f. by Chrysolite	—	Mr. Fozard.
1778.	br. b. c. by Henricus	—	Mr. Watfon.

DORI-

## D O R I M O N D M A R E,

Bred by Mr. HUTTON, got by Dorimond (Son of Dormouse) her dam, Plaything's dam, by Regulus—Hutton's Spot—Fox Cub—Bay Bolton—Coneykins—Hutton's Grey Barb—Byerly Turk.

1774. ch. f. <i>Gentle Kitty</i> ,	} by Silvio	_____	Mr. Hutton.
1775. ch. c. <i>Honest Miles</i> ,			
1781. br. c. <i>Harlequin Junior</i> ,	by Young Marke		Mr. Wetherell.
1782. ch. c. <i>Smuggler</i> ,	by ditto		Mr. Hutton.
1783. ch. f. <i>Columbine</i> ,	by ditto		Mr. Jollif.
1784. br. c. <i>Prince Lee Boo</i> ,	by ditto		Mr. Radcliffe.
1786. br. f. <i>Poor Rachel</i> ,	by ditto		} Mr. Hutton.
1788. br. f. <i>Sweet Margery</i> ,	by ditto		

## D O V E,

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, foaled in 1764, got by Matchless—Ancafter Starling—Grashopper—Sir M. Newton's Arabian—Pert—St. Martins—Sir E. Hales's Turk.

1771. br. f. <i>Brunette</i> ,	by Squirrel, (dam of		} Sir C. Davers.
	Trumpator)		
1774. b. f. by Squirrel	_____	_____	
1775. f. by ditto	_____	_____	
1777. c. by General Smith's Arabian	_____	_____	Gen. Smith.

## D O X Y,

Bred by Lord CLERMONT, foaled in 1777, got by Herod, out of Impudence, by Eclipse—Modesty, by Cade—Crab—Lord Portmore's Abigail.

1783. b. c. <i>Doxyator</i> ,	} by Imperator	_____	} Ld Clermont.
1784. br. f. <i>Young Doxy</i> ,			
1787. b. c. _____			
1789. b. c. <i>Sobo!</i> by Mark Anthony	_____		} Ld Grosvenor.
1791. b. f. by Trumpator	_____	_____	
1792. c. by Pot8o's	_____	_____	

D U C H E S S,

## D U C H E S S,

Bred by Mr. FENWICK, foaled in 1748, got by Whitenose, out of Miss Slamerkin.

1757.	f.	_____	} by Changeling _____	} Mr. Fenwick.
1758.	b. c.	_____		
1759.	b. c.	<i>Le Sang,</i>	} by Matchem _____	} Mr. Fenwick.
1761.	b. c.	<i>Dux,</i>		
1762.	b. f.	<i>Phoenix,</i>	} by ditto _____	} Ld Grosvenor.
1765.	b. c.	<i>Chymist,</i>		
1770.	b. c.	<i>Playfellow;</i>	} by ditto _____	} Mr. Fenwick.
1771.	b. f.	<i>Pyrrha,</i>		

## D U C H E S S,

(Sister to *Euston,*)

Foaled in 1776, got by Antinous, her dam by Brilliant, grand dam; Bellario's grand dam, by Crab, out of Miss Slamerkin.

1786.	ch. c.	<i>Soujab ul Dowlab,</i>	by Eclipse _____	} H. R. H. the P. of Wales.
1789.	ch. c.	<i>Manager,</i>	by Dungannon _____	
1791.	br. c.	by ditto _____	_____	Mr. O'Kelly.

## D U X M A R E,

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, foaled in 1771, her dam, Folly, by Blank, out of the sister to Regulus.

1786.	b. c.	<i>Young Boudrow,</i>	} by Boudrow _____	} Mr. Powlett.
1787.	b. c.	<i>Dart,</i>		
1788.	c.	<i>Test,</i>	by Mercury _____	} Mr. Northey.
1791.	b. c.	by Diomed _____	_____	

## YOUNG EBONY,

(Sister to Slim,)

Bred by Lord PORTMORE, got by Crab, her dam, Ebony, by Childers, out of Old Ebony, by Basto—D. of Rutland's Mare, by Masley's Black Barb.

1749.	f. by Cartouch	—	—	Ld Portmore.
1753.	b. c. <i>Muly</i> , by Muly Ishmael	—	—	} H. R. H. the D. of Cumberland.
1756.	f. by ditto	—	—	
1758.	c. by H. R. H.'s Crab	—	—	
1760.	c. <i>Favourite</i> , by Regulus	—	—	
1762.	f. by Young Cade	—	—	

## ECLIPSE MARE,

Bred by Mr. CROFTS, foaled in 1772, her dam by Brilliant, grand dam by Shepherd's Crab, out of Amelia's sister, a daughter of the Godolphin Arabian—Childers—True Blue—Cyprus—Bonny Black.

1776.	b. c. <i>Weasel</i> , by Herod	—	—	} Mr. Hutchinso.
1777.	b. c. by Turk	—	—	
1778.	ch. f. <i>Eliza</i> , by Doge	—	—	Mr. Wentworth.
1781.	br. f.	—	} by Alfred	Mr. Hutchinso.
1783.	ch. f. <i>Eliza</i> ,	—		
1785.	b. c.	—		

## ECLIPSE MARE,

(Sister to Soldier,)

Bred by Mr. O'KELLY, foaled in 1775, her dam, Miss Spindle-shanks, by Omar—Starling—Godolphin Arabian—Stanyan's Arabian—Pelham's Barb—Spot—White-legged Lowther Barb—Vintner Mare.

1783.	br. f. by Mentor	—	—	Mr. Oliver.
1786.	br. f. <i>Brown Charlotte</i> , by Highflyer	—	—	} Mr. Herrick.
1787.	b. f. <i>Adeline</i> , by ditto	—	—	
1788.	br. f. by Adamant	—	—	

1789. b. c. <i>St. George</i> , by Highflyer	—————	Mr. Wyndham.
1791. ch. f. by Sir H. Harpur's Herod	—	} Mr. Herrick.
1792. br. f. by Highflyer	—————	
1793. ch. c. <i>King George</i> , by Dungannon	—	

## ECLIPSE MARE,

Bred by Mr. CLARK, foaled in 1775, her dam by Young Cade, was the dam of Vauxhall.

1786. b. f. by Highflyer	—————	—	Mr. Fox.
1787. b. c. <i>Lambinos</i> , by ditto	—————	—————	D. of Bedford.
1788. b. f. by ditto	—————	—————	Mr. Tatterfall.
1789. b. f. by ditto	—————	—————	Mr. Pelham.
1790. b. f. by ditto	—————	—————	Ld Strathmore.
1792. b. f. by ditto	—————	—————	Ld Grosvenor.

## ECLIPSE MARE,

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, foaled in 1775, her dam, Rarity, by Matchem, out of Snapdragon, by Snap—Regulus—Bartlet's Childrens—Honywood's Arabian—Dam of the two True Blues.

1781. gr. c. <i>Camel</i> , by Mambrino	—————	} Mr. Hale.
1782. ch. c. <i>Icarus</i> , by Justice	—	
1783. b. f. <i>Tulip</i> , by Damper	—————	
1787. ch. c. <i>Carrots</i> , by Damper	—————	

## ECLIPSE MARE,

(Sister to Mercury,)

Bred by Mr. O'Kelly, foaled in 1775, out of his old Tartar Mare.

1786. b. f. <i>Juno</i> , by Imperator	—————	Mr. Broadhurst.
1787. ch. f. <i>Crazy</i> , by Woodpecker	—————	Ld Egremont.
1790. b. c. <i>Trucman</i> , by Magnet	—————	D. of Grafton.

## ECLIPSE MARE,

(Sister to King Fergus,)

Bred by Mr. CARVER, foaled in 1776, her dam, Tuting's Polly, by Othello—Fanny, by Tartar—Starling—Roundhead—Grantham—Wilkinson's Barb—Mr. Milbank's Bald Peg.

1787. ch. c. <i>Hawk</i> , by Woodpecker	—	—	Mr. Ladbroke.
1788. f. by Highflyer	—	—	D. of Bedford.
1789. b. f. <i>Volantè</i> ,	} by Highflyer	—	Mr. Montolieu.
1790. b. c. <i>Ringleader</i> ,			
1792. b. c. ———			

## ECLIPSE MARE,

Bred by Lord MILSINTOWN, foaled in 1775, her dam by Careless—Miss Keck, by Babraham—Aura, by the Stamford Turk.

1783. ch. c. <i>Silverlocks</i> , by Carbineer	—	—	Mr. Preston.
1788. b. c. <i>Geranium</i> , by Highflyer	—	—	Mr. Clifton.
1790. b. f. by Highflyer	—	—	Ld Strathmore.
1792. b. c. by ditto	—	—	Ld Darlington.

## ECLIPSE MARE,

Bred by Sir John SHELLY, foaled in 1778, her dam, Rosebud, by Snap, out of Miss Belsea, by Regulus—Bartlet's Childers—Honywood's Arabian—Dam of the two True Blues.

1783. b. c. by Mambrino	—	—	} Ld Egremont.
1786. b. f. <i>Rag</i> , by Asaffin	—	—	
1787. ch. c. <i>Chanticleer</i> , by Woodpecker	—	—	
1791. br. f. by Highflyer	—	—	



## ECLIPSE MARE,

Bred by Mr. DOUGLAS, foaled in 1779, her dam, Chryfis, by Careless, out of Snappina.

1783. ch. c. <i>Smart</i> ,	} by Bourdeaux	—	Mr. Douglas.
1784. b. f. <i>Joan</i> ,			
1785. b. f. <i>Clown</i> ,	by ditto	—	Mr. Vernon.
1787. c. <i>Grape</i> .	by ditto	—	Mr. Barton.
1789. br. c. <i>Fire</i> ,	} by Anvil	—	H. R. H. the P. of Wales.
1790. b. f. <i>Mother Black Cap</i> ,			
1791. b. filly			

## ECLIPSE MARE,

(Sister to Dido,)

Bred by his Royal Highness the Duke of CUMBERLAND, foaled in 1782, her dam by Spectator, out of Ld Leigh's Diana, by Second.

1786. br. c. <i>Leapfrog</i> ,	by Justice	—	Mr. Leeson.
1787. ch. c. <i>Tom Tit</i> ,	by Woodpecker	—	Mr. Broadhurst.
1788. b. f. by Anvil	—	} H. R. H. the D. of Cumberland.	
1789. f. by Highflyer	—		
1790. ch. f. <i>Little Pickle</i> ,	by Diomed	—	Mr. Broadhurst.
1791. b. c. by Drone	—	} Ld Grosvenor.	
1792. br. f. by Justice	—		

## ECLIPSE MARE,

Her dam by Blank:

1788. b. f. by Affassin	—	—	Mr. Meynell.
1789. b. f. <i>Tidy</i> ,	by Highflyer	—	Ld Grosvenor.
1790. b. f. by Highflyer	—	—	Mr. Pelham.
1791. b. c. by ditto	—	—	Mr. Philips.

## EDITHA,

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, foaled in 1781, got by Herod, her dam Elfrida, by Snap, out of Miss Belfea, by Regulus.

1786. gr. c. <i>Egbert</i> , by Mambrino	—	—	} Ld Grosvenor.
1787. c. by Sweetbriar	—	—	
1790. b. c. <i>Edwin</i> , } by Pot8o's	—	—	
1791. filly,			
1792. b. f. by Alexander	—	—	

## ELDEN,

Bred by Mr. VERNON, foaled in 1781, got by Conundrum, her dam, Crop's dam, by the Coombe Arabian, out of a Spectator Mare.

1787. ch. f. by Adamant	—	—	Mr. Baker.
1789. ch. c. by Ulysses	—	—	} H. R. H. the P. of Wales.
1790. ch. f. by Saltram	—	—	
1791. b. c. by ditto	—	—	

## ELFRIDA,

Bred by Mr. SHAFTOE, foaled in 1768, got by Snap, out of Miss Belfea, by Regulus—Bartlet's Childers—Honywood's Arabian—Dam of the two True Blues.

1774. f. by Matchem	—	—	} Ld Grosvenor.
1776. c. by Matchem	—	—	
1778. f. by Protector	—	—	
1779. b. c. <i>Racer</i> , by Sweetbriar	—	—	
1781. b. f. <i>Editba</i> , by Herod (dam of <i>Egbert</i> )	—	—	
1782. b. f. by Sweetbriar	—	—	
1784. b. f. by ditto	—	—	} Mr. Crowder,
1786. gr. f. <i>Dimple</i> , by Mambrino	—	—	
1787. br. f. <i>Emmeline</i> , by Justice	—	—	} Ld Grosvenor.
1788. br. c. by Pot8o's	—	—	
1789. c. by Fortitude	—	—	
1792. f. by Pot8o's	—	—	

ELOISA,

## ELOISA,

Bred by Mr. DIXON, foaled in 1758, got by Regulus, her dam, own sister to the grand dam of Elfrida, by Bartlet's Childers.

1764.	b. c.	<i>Ancient Pistol</i> , by Snap	_____	}	
1765.	b. c.	<i>Bay Halkin</i> , by Bandy	_____		
1767.	b. f.	<i>Winnifred</i> , by Bandy (dam of Le Picq)	_____		
1768.	ch. c.	<i>David Gam</i> , by the Grosvenor Arabian	_____		
1769.	ch. c.	by ditto	_____		
1770.	c.	by Bandy	_____		
1771.	ch. c.	by Dux	_____		
1772.	ch. c.	<i>Little Gim</i> , by Gimcrack	_____		
1773.	f.	<i>Femina</i> , by ditto	_____		
1774.	c.	by Dux	_____		
1776.	ch. c.	by Matchem	_____		
1777.	b. c.	by Cardinal Puff	_____		
1778.	b. f.	by Protector	_____	}	D. of Queensberry Ld Grosvenor.
1779.	b. c.	by ditto	_____		

## EMILY,

Bred by the Duke of NORTHUMBERLAND, foaled in 1772, got by Syphon, her dam, Leda, by his Grace's Golden Arabian—Fair Rosamond, by Cade—Traveller—Hartley's Blind Horse.

1777.	c.	by his Chestnut Arabian	_____	}	D. of Northumber- land.
1779.	c.	by ditto	_____		
1780.	gr. c.	by his Grey Arabian	_____		
1782.	gr. f.	by ditto	_____		
1783.	ch. c.	<i>Opbir</i> , by his Chestnut Arabian	_____		
1785.	b. c.	by Denmark	_____	}	Mr. Bullock. Ld Barrymore. Mr Bullock. Ld Barrymore. Mr. Fox.
1786.	b. c.	<i>Jerico</i> , by Philippo's Arabian	_____		
1787.	c.	by ditto	_____		
1789.	b. f.	<i>Looksharp</i> , by Buzaglo	_____		
1790.	f.	by Rockingham	_____		

## E M M A,

Foaled in 1751, got by the Godolphin Arabian, dam by Hobgoblin, grand dam by Whitefoot—Leedes—Queen Anne's Moonah Barb Mare.

1766. br. c. <i>Solon</i> ,	} by Sampson	——	Ld Rockingham
1768. b. c. <i>Cincinnatus</i> ,			
1770. b. c. <i>Phocion</i> ,			
1771. br. f. <i>Emmeline</i> ,			
1772. b. c. <i>Xenophon</i> ,			
1773. colt, _____			
1774. colt, _____			

## E M M A,

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, foaled in 1768, got by Spectator, out of Lucy, sister to Jethro, by Blank—Peggy, by Cade—Parker's Lady Thigh, by Partner.

1774. ch. c. <i>Taffo</i> , by Chryfolite	_____	} D. of Ancafter.
1775. b. c. <i>Agis</i> , by Young Snip	_____	
1777. c. <i>Turnus</i> , by Otho	_____	} Ld Grosvenor.
1779. f. by Herod	_____	
1780. b. c. by Young Blank	_____	} Mr. Burlton.
1782. b. c. by Plunder	_____	
1786. f. by Bourdeaux	_____	
1787. b. c. <i>Ratler</i> , by Imperator	_____	} Ld Foley.
1789. ch. f. by Dungannon	_____	
1790. ch. c. <i>Ruffian</i> , by Volunteer	_____	} D. of Grafton.
1791. f. by Dungannon	_____	

## E M P R E S S,

Bred by Mr. DUTTON, foaled in 1772, got by Eclipse, her dam, Golden Grove, by Cartouch, grand dam, Young Country Wench (dam of Domitian) by Janus, great grand dam by Crab, out of the Egerton Nanny, who won Hambleton, 1729: She was got by the

the Pigot Turk, out of Old Country Wench, a daughter of Snake, out of the Wilkes Mare, siffer to Clumfy, by Old Hautboy, son of the D'Arcy Turk.

- 1782. b. c. *Escape*, by Highflyer \_\_\_\_\_
  - 1786. ch. c. *Montezuma*, by Diomed \_\_\_\_\_
  - 1788. ch. c. *Quetlavaca*, by ditto \_\_\_\_\_
  - 1789. ch. f. by Trentham \_\_\_\_\_
  - 1790. ch. c. *Guatimozin*, by Diomed \_\_\_\_\_
  - 1791. ch. f. by Diomed \_\_\_\_\_
- } Sir H. Fetherston.

### ENGINEER MARE,

Her dam by Old Cade, out of Lafs of the Mill, siffer to the grand dam of Atalanta. foaled in 1770.

- |                                                                                             |   | <i>Year</i>             | <i>d</i>         |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---|-------------------------|------------------|
| 1775. b. c. by Le Sang _____                                                                | } | <del>10</del> won once. | 100              |
| 1778. b. f. <i>Elfeda</i> , by Alfred _____                                                 | } | 7                       | 520              |
| 1779. ch. c. <i>Columbus</i> , by ditto _____                                               | } | 8                       | 1500             |
| 1780. b. f. <i>Columba</i> , by ditto (dam of <i>Palm-flower</i> and <i>William</i> ) _____ | } | 2                       | 100              |
| 1781. b. f. <i>Norah</i> , by Esperfykes _____                                              | } | 5                       | 300              |
| 1783. b. c. <i>Patrick</i> , by Tandem _____                                                | } | 3                       | 390              |
| 1784. b. c. <i>Blemish</i> , _____                                                          | } | 1                       | 100              |
| 1785. b. f. <i>Katleen</i> , } by Alfred _____                                              | } | 4                       | 290              |
| 1786. b. c. <i>Ostrich</i> , } _____                                                        | } | 5                       | 750              |
| 1788. b. c. by Highflyer _____                                                              | } | 2                       | 230              |
| 1790. b. c. by Drone _____                                                                  | } | <del>2</del>            | <del>dead.</del> |
| 1792. b. f. by Dungannon _____                                                              | } |                         | Mr. Lowther.     |
| <i>94. ch. c. by Diomed.</i>                                                                |   |                         |                  |

### ENGINEER MARE,

Bred by Lord ROCKINGHAM, foaled in 1771, own siffer to the foregoing.

- 1777. b. c. by the Godolphin Colt \_\_\_\_\_
  - 1779. ch. c. } by Tantrum \_\_\_\_\_
  - 1782. filly } \_\_\_\_\_
- } Ld Rockingham.

1784. b. c. by Highflyer	—	—	Mr. Wyndham.
1785. b. f. by ditto	—	—	Sir F. Standish.
1787. ch. c. by Tandem	—	—	Ld A. Hamilton.
1788. b. c. by Highflyer	—	—	} H. R. H. the P. of Wales.
1789. b. f. by ditto	—	—	
1790. b. f. by ditto	—	—	Ld Grosvenor.
1791. b. c. by ditto	—	—	} Mr. Tatterfall.
1792. b. f. by ditto	—	—	

## ENGINEER MARE,

Bred by Sir JOHN KAYE, her dam by Blank, out of Lads of the Mill,  
by Traveller, grand dam of the two preceding Mares.

1774. ch. f. <i>Frenzy</i> , by Eclipse (dam of Phœnonemon)	—	—	} Sir J. L. Kaye.
1775. ch. c. <i>Reaper</i> , by Hyder Ally	—	—	
1777. ch. f. <i>Zodiac</i> , by Eclipse	—	—	
1778. br. f. by Herod	—	—	
1780. ch. c. <i>Gleaner</i> , by Hyder Ally	—	—	

## ERATO,

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, foaled in 1767, got by Spectator—  
Tulip, by Blank—Whiteneck, by Crab—Godolphin Arabian—  
Conyers' Arabian—Curwen Bay Barb—Spot—White-legged Low-  
ther Barb—Vintner Mare.

1774. c. <i>Cynic</i> , by Chryfolite	—	—	} D. of Ancafter.
1775. f. <i>Alemena</i> , by Rocket	—	—	
1776. ch. f. <i>Ora</i> , by Chryfolite	—	—	
1779. f. by Cardinal Puff	—	—	} D. of Grafton.
1780. ch. f. <i>Orphan</i> , by Young Blank (dam of <i>Pelter</i> )	—	—	

### EVERLASTING,

Bred by Sir J. SHELLEY, foaled in 1775, got by Eclipse, out of Hyæna, sister to Elfrida, by Snap, out of Miss Belfea.

1781. ch. c. }	} by Comet	—	—	} Sir J. Shelley.
1782. b. f. }				
1783. ch. f. by Postmaster		—	—	
1785. b. f. by Woodpecker		—	—	Ld Egremont.
1786. b. c. <i>Skyracer</i> , by Highflyer		—	—	D. of Bedford.
1787. b. c. <i>Goldfinch</i> , by Woodpecker		—	—	Mr. Panton.
1788. b. f. by Highflyer		—	—	} D. of Bedford.
1789. c by Woodpecker		—	—	
1790. br. c. by Highflyer		—	—	
1791. c. by ditto		—	—	
1792. f. by ditto		—	—	

### FAIR FORESTER,

Bred by Mr. WILLIAMS, foaled in 1753, got by Sloe, dam by Forester, grand dam by Partner—Croft's Bay Barb—Makelefs—Brimmer—Son of Dodsworth—Burton Barb Mare.

1769. ch. f. <i>Perdita</i> , by Herod	—	—	Sir J. L. Kaye.
1770. b. f. <i>Vestal</i> , by Boreas	—	—	} Mr. Parker.
1772. ch. f. <i>Angelina</i> , by Prophet	—	—	

### FAIR ROSAMOND,

Bred by Mr. SHAFTOE, foaled in 1768, got by Shaftoe's Hunter, out of Fribble's dam, by Regulus—Bartlet's Childers—Honywood's Arabian—Dam of the two True Blues.

1775. f. by Matchem	—	—	} Ld Grosvenor.
1776. f. by Dux	—	—	
1778. c. by Protector	—	—	
1781. ch. c. by Sweetwilliam	—	—	

1782. b. c. <i>Circus</i> , by Sweetbriar	—	—	Mr. Davis.
1783. gr. f. <i>Rosaline</i> , by Mambrino	—	—	} Ld Grosvenor.
1784. c. by Justice	—	—	
1785. gr. f. by Mambrino	—	—	
1786. b. c. by Mambrunello	—	—	
1787. f. by Fortitude	—	—	

## F A I R Y,

Bred by the Duke of DEVONSHIRE, foaled in 1754, got by Shepherd's Crab, out of Mifs, by Lath—Childers—Mifs Belvoir, by Grantham—Paget Turk—Betty Percival, by Leedes's Arabian—Spanker.

1762. ch. c. <i>Chatfworth</i> , by Blank	—	—	D. of Ancafter.
1763. c. by Blank	—	—	Mr. Panton.
1765. ch. f. <i>Priscilla</i> , by Blank	—	—	D. of Ancafter.
1766. ch. c. <i>Hengift</i> , by Blank	—	—	Ld Grosvenor.
1767. ch. c. <i>Emyalus</i> , by the Grosvenor Arabian	—	—	} Mr. Penton.
1772. bl. c. by Surly	—	—	
c. <i>Herod</i> , by Herod	—	—	Mr. Avern.

## F A I R Y Q U E E N,

Bred by Mr. STANHOPE, foaled in 1762, got by Young Cade, her dam, Routh's Black-eyes, by Crab, out of the Warlock Galloway, by Snake.

1771. ch. f. by Doge	—	—	} Mr. Hutchinson.
1774. ch. f. <i>Princess</i> , by Turk (dam of Citizen)	—	—	
1775. b. f. <i>Abigail</i> , by Turk	—	—	
1778. b. f. by Alfred	—	—	
1781. ch. f. <i>Margaret</i> , by Alfred	—	—	Mr. Wilfon.
1782. b. f. <i>Fairy</i> , by Highflyer	—	—	Mr. Hutchinson.

FANCY,



## F A N C Y,

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, foaled in 1751, got by Crab, out of the Witherington Mare.

1754.	b. f. <i>Nancy</i> , by Blank (dam of Damper)	D. of Grafton.
1755.	gr. f. by Blank (dam of Snake)	D. of Devonshire
1757.	gr. f. <i>Countess</i> , by Blank (grand dam of Freeholder)	D. of Ancafter.
1758.	gr. c. <i>Rocket</i> , by Blank	Mr. Panton.
1759.	gr. c. <i>Pancake</i> , by Blank	
1760.	f. <i>Cloudy</i> , by Blank (grand dam of Dennis O!)	D. of Ancafter.
1764.	b. c. <i>Penfoner</i> , by Blank	Mr. Strode.
1765.	b. c. <i>Savage</i> , by Feather	Mr. Panton.
1766.	b. c. <i>Schedius</i> , by Blank	D. of Ancafter.
1767.	ch. f. <i>Thalia</i> , by Blank	
1768.	b. c. <i>Achates</i> , by Blank	
1769.	gr. f. <i>Tabitha</i> , by Blank	
1770.	ch. c. <i>Cynbius</i> , by Chryfolite	
1772.	ch. f. by ditto	

## F A N C Y,

Got by Goliah, her dam, sister to Antelope, by Young Belgrade—Scarborough Colt—Bartlet's Childers—Devonshire Turk—Curwen Bay Barb—Old Spot.

1759.	b. c. <i>Ghost</i> , by Blank	Ld Orford.
1764.	ch. f. <i>Sprite</i> , by Blank (dam of Ulysses)	
1765.	b. c. <i>Goblin</i> , by Feather	D. of Grafton.
1766.	c. by Feather	Ld Grosvenor.
1767.	b. c. <i>Clem</i> , by Blank	Mr. Perkins.
1768.	br. f. by Boreas (Ealloon's dam)	Ld Grosvenor.
1769.	c. by Panglofs	
1771.	ch. c. by Panglofs	
1774.	br. c. by Jolly Roger	Mr. Milward.
1775.	c. or f. by Milward's Arabian	

FIDGET,

## F I D G E T,

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, foaled in 1764, got by Spectator, her dam, Gaudy, sister to Chrysolite, by Blank.

1770.	b. c.	<i>Satellite</i> , by Dumplin	—	D. of Ancafter.
1772.	ch. f.	<i>Columbine</i> , by Chrysolite	—	Mr. Stacie.
1776.	ch. c.	<i>Girandola</i> , by Rocket	—	Mr. Kingfman.
1777.	ch. c.	by Panglofs	—	Mr. Adams.
1778.	b. c.	by Evergreen	—	Ld Clermont.
1779.	ch. c.	<i>Confederate</i> , by Conductor	—	} Mr. O'Kelly.
1782.	ch. c.	<i>Clarinet</i> , by Eclipse	—	
1783.	b. c.	<i>Moufe</i> , by ditto	—	
1785.	ch. f.	<i>Yarico</i> , by ditto (dam of <i>Little Flyer</i> )	—	
1786.	b. c.	<i>Serpent</i> , by ditto	—	

## F I G U R A N T E,

Bred by Lord BOLINGBROKE, foaled in 1763, got by Regulus, her dam by Starling, out of the Fox Mare, dam of Snap.

1771.	ch. c.	<i>Revenge</i> , by Marske	—	Mr. Vernon.
1772.	b. f.	<i>Leonora</i> , by Squirrel	—	Mr. H. Vernon.
1773.	c.	by Herod	—	} Sir C. Bunbury.
1774.	b. c.	<i>Troilus</i> , by Turf	—	
1775.	b. c.	by Herod	—	
1776.	b. c.	<i>Buccaneer</i> , by Herod	—	
1777.	b. c.	by Gimcrack	—	
1778.	b. f.	by Alexis	—	} Ld Egremont.
1779.	b. f.	by Florizel	—	
1780.	br. c.	by the Vernon Arabian	—	
1781.	br. c.	by Highflyer	—	} Ld Egremont.
1783.	c.	by Woodpecker	—	
1786.	b. c.	<i>Freebooter</i> , by Magnet	—	D. of Grafton.

## FIRE TAIL,

Bred by his Royal Highness the Duke of CUMBERLAND, foaled in 1772, got by Eclipse, her dam, sister to Contest, by Blank—Cade—Spectator's dam.

1779. b. c. <i>Don Carlos</i> , by Sulphur	—	} H. R. H. the D. of Cumberland.
1781. ch. c. by Sulphur	—	
1783. br. c. <i>Braganza</i> , by Justice	—	Mr. Fox.
1785. gr. f. by Mambrino	—	} Mr. Broadhurst.
1786. b. f. by Justice	—	
1788. b. f. <i>Abigail</i> , by Woodpecker	—	

## FIRE TAIL MARE,

Her dam, Miss Slamerkin, by True Blue—Lord Oxford's Dun Arabian—D'Arcy Royal Mare.

1747. bl. c. <i>Victorious</i> , by Whitenose	—	Ld Onflow.
1748. bl. c. <i>Easto</i> , by ditto	—	Mr. Crofts.
1749. b. c. <i>Terrible</i> , (afterwards <i>Ajax</i> ) by Crab	—	Mr. Curzon.
f. by Bumper	—	Mr. Marshall.
1753. br. f. by Ld Orford's Turk	—	Mr. Crofts.
1754. b. c. <i>Traplin</i> , by Babraham	—	D. of Kington.
c. by Lothario	—	} Mr. Grifewood.
1759. b. f. by Lothario	—	

## FLEACATCHER,

Bred by Sir CHARLES SEDLEY, foaled in 1773, got by Goldfinder, her dam by Squirrel, grand dam by Ball (brother to Blaze) great grand dam by Lath, out of a full sister to Snip.

1782. ch. f. by Pumpkin (dam of <i>Mcfer</i> )	—	} Ld Foley.
1783. c. by ditto	—	
1785. b. f. by Pumpkin	—	} Sir C. Bunbury.
1787. c. by Diomed	—	
1789. b. c. <i>Overseer</i> , by Pharamond	—	
1791. b. c. by Diomed	—	
1792. c. by ditto	—	

FLIRT,

## F L I R T,

Foaled in 1770, got by Squirrel, her dam, Helen, by Blank, grand dam by Crab, out of a sister to Partner.

1775.	f. by Conductor	_____	_____	Ld Farnham.
1779.	ch. c. <i>Flirtator</i> , by Conductor	_____	_____	} Ld Clermont.
1783.	ch. f. <i>Flirilla</i> , by Conductor	_____	_____	
1784.	ch. c. <i>Bullfinch</i> , by Woodpecker	_____	_____	
1785.	ch. f. by Imperator	_____	_____	
1786.	b. f. by ditto	_____	_____	} Ld Clermont.
1787.	f. by Conductor	_____	_____	
1789.	f. by ditto	_____	_____	

## F L O R A,

Bred by Sir W. STRICKLAND, got by Regular—Battlet's Childers—  
Bay Bolton—Belgrade Turk.

1755.	c. by Sloe	_____	_____	} Ld Rockingham.
1757.	c. by Whitefoot	_____	_____	
1758.	c. by ditto	_____	_____	
1760.	f. by the Godolphin Colt (grand dam of Nottingham)	_____	_____	
1761.	b. c. <i>Marquis</i> , by the Godolphin Colt	_____	_____	Mr. Vernon.
1762.	f. by the Godolphin Colt (dam of <i>Copperbottom</i> )	_____	_____	} Ld Rockingham.
1764.	br. c. by Sampson	_____	_____	
1766.	b. f. <i>Marchioness</i> , by the Godolphin Colt	_____	_____	Mr. Vernon.
1767.	br. b. f. by Sampson	_____	_____	} Ld Rockingham.
1768.	c. by ditto	_____	_____	
1769.	b. f. <i>Harriet</i> , by Matchem, (dam of Creeper)	_____	_____	
1770.	b. c. <i>Hotspur</i> , by ditto	_____	_____	} Ld Bolingbroke,
1771.	c. by Squirrel	_____	_____	
1772.	br. c. <i>Count</i> , by Snap	_____	_____	} Mr. Jennings.
1776.	c. <i>Viscount</i> , by Chillaby	_____	_____	
1780.	b. c. by ditto	_____	_____	

## F L O R A,

Bred by Mr. SHAFTOE, foaled in 1768, got by Squirrel, her dam, Angelica, by Snap—Regulus—Bartlet's Childers—Honywood's Arabian—Dam of the two True Blues.

1773.	b. f. by Sprightly	—	—	Ld Orford.
	b. f. by Herod (dam of Cleopatra)	—	—	} Ld Grosvenor.
1776.	b. c. <i>Truth</i> , by Chymist	—	—	
1778.	c. by Protector	—	—	
1779.	b. f. by Sweetbriar	—	—	
1780.	b. f. by Protector	—	—	} Mr. Panton.
1782.	b. f. <i>Blossom</i> , by Protector (dam of Bella Donna)	—	—	
1784.	b. c. <i>Spadille</i> , by Highflyer	—	—	} Ld A. Hamilton.
1785.	b. f. <i>Young Flora</i> , by ditto	—	—	
1786.	br. c. by Mungo	—	—	
1789.	b. f. by Highflyer	—	—	
1790.	b. c. by Drone	—	—	

## F L O R A,

Bred by Mr. BETHELL, got by Lofty, her dam, Riot, by Regulus—Blaze—Fox—Darley's Arabian.

1772.	c. by the Sedley Arabian	—	—	Mr. Leedes.
1777.	b. c. <i>Ruler</i> , by Young Marske	—	—	} Mr. Bethell.
1780.	ch. f. <i>Miss Holderness</i> , by Euryalus	—	—	
1782.	ch. c. <i>Ringwood</i> , by Magnet	—	—	
1784.	b. c. <i>Rattler</i> , by Magnum Bonum	—	—	

## F L Y,

Bred by Mr. CROFTS, foaled in 1738, got by Partner—Greyhound—Sophonisba's dam, by the Curwen Bay Barb.

1745.	b. c. <i>Staghunter</i> ,	} by the Gower Stallion	Ld Gower.
1746.	b. c. <i>Moorlander</i> ,		
1748.	b. f. <i>Lucy</i> ,		

1750.	b. f.	by the Gower Stallion	_____	_____	} Ld Gower.
1753.	b. f.	by ditto	_____	_____	
1755.	ch. c.	by Cade	_____	_____	
1758.	b. f.	by the Dun Barb	_____	_____	
1759.	ro. f.	<i>Lapwing</i> , by Regulus	_____	_____	} Ld Rockingham.
1761.	ch. f.	by Whistlejacket	_____	_____	
	f.	<i>Plover</i> , by the Godolphin Colt	_____	_____	

## FLYER,

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, foaled in 1777, got by Sweetbriar, her dam (the dam of Ceres) by Squirrel, out of Goldfinder's dam.

1784.	b. c.	by Protector	_____	_____	} Ld Grosvenor.
1785.	b. c.	<i>Amadis</i> , by Mambrino	_____	_____	
1787.	b. c.	<i>Rhadamanthus</i> , by Justice	_____	_____	
1788.	b. f.	<i>Florella</i> , by Justice	_____	_____	
1790.	ch. c.	by Pot80's	_____	_____	
1791.	b. c.	by Justice	_____	_____	
1792.	b. f.	by Justice	_____	_____	

## FORESTER MARE,

Bred by Mr. CROFTS, her dam by Greyhound—Curwen Bay Barb—Lord D'Arcy's Chestnut Arabian—Whiteshirt—Montagu Mare.

1754.	ch. c.	<i>Encore</i> , by Blaze	_____	_____	} Mr. Brandling.
1757.	f.	by Cade	_____	_____	
1759.	b. f.	<i>Atalanta</i> , by Regulus	_____	_____	
1760.	b. c.	<i>Helvidius</i> , by Cade	_____	_____	} Mr. Milward.
1761.	b. f.	by Bajazet	_____	_____	
1769.	ch. c.	by the Saanah Arabian	_____	_____	} Ld Rockingham.
1770.	b. f.	by Scrub	_____	_____	
1771.	f.	by Bay Malton	_____	_____	

## FORESTER MARE,

Bred by Mr. CROFTS, foaled in 1751, her dam (the Ancafter Starling's dam) by Partner—Crofts' Bay Barb—Makelefs—Brimmer—Dicky Pierfon—Burton Barb Mare.

1755.	ch. f.	by Oroonoko	—	—	} Ld Townshend.
1756.	ch. c.	<i>Van</i> , by Cade	—	—	
1757.	b. c.	by Ld Townshend's Barb	—	—	} Mr. Shaftoe.
1758.	b. c.	by Doctor	—	—	
1759.	b. c.	<i>Zar</i> , by Regulus	—	—	Ld Bolingbroke
1763.	ch. f.	by Radcliffe's Arabian	—	—	Mr. Shaftoe.
1764.	br. c.	by Snap	—	—	} D. of Kingfton.
1765.	ch. c.	<i>Catch'em</i> by Carelefs	—	—	
1766.	ch. c.	<i>Crito</i> , by ditto	—	—	

## FOX MARE,

(Sifter to Slipby,)

Her dam, Gipsy, by Bay Bolton—Duke of Newcastle's Turk—Byerly Turk—Taffolet Barb—Place's White Turk—Natural Barb Mare.

1744.	gr. c.	<i>Crab</i> (afterwards H. R. H. the D. of Cumberland's <i>Crab</i> ) by Crab	—	—	} Ld Portmore.
	f.	by Cartouch (dam of <i>Sprightly</i> )	—	—	
1749.	b. f.	<i>Childerkin</i> , by Second	—	—	Sir W. Middleton.
1750.	br. c.	<i>Snap</i> , by Snip	—	—	Ld Sandwich.
1751.	gr. f.	by Crab (dam of Ferdinando)	—	—	Mr. Routh.
1752.	gr. f.	by Starling	—	—	} Mr. Shaftoe.
1753.	bl. f.	by Starling (dam of <i>Figurante</i> )	—	—	
1754.	br. c.	<i>Northumberland</i> , by Cade	—	—	
	f.	by Young Cade, (dam of <i>Quack</i> )	—	—	} Ld Bolingbroke.
1757.	br. c.	<i>Swift</i> , by Snip	—	—	
1760.	b. c.	<i>Fop</i> , by Babraham	—	—	} Mr. Shaftoe.
1761.	b. c.	by ditto	—	—	
1762.	b. f.	<i>Legacy</i> , by Young Snip	—	—	Ld Grofvenor.
1765.	b. c.	by Lofty	—	—	} Ld Grofvenor.
	f.	by the Gower Stallion	—	—	

## F O X M A R E,

Her dam by Childers—Makelefs—Sifter to Honeycomb Punch, by the Taffolet Barb.

	b. c. <i>Locust</i> , by Crab	_____	} Ld Godolphin.
1752.	b. c. <i>Wcazle</i> , by his Lordship's Arabian	_____	
1753.	b. f. <i>Daphne</i> , by ditto	_____	
1756.	b. c. by his Lordship's Grey Barb	_____	

## F O X H U N T E R M A R E,

Got by Cole's Foxhunter—Partner—Sifter to Roxana, by the Bald Galloway—Sifter to Chanter, by the Akafter Turk.

1750.	gr. c. <i>Dottrel</i> , by Old Starling	_____	} Mr. Greville.
1753.	b. f. <i>Molly Long-legs</i> ,	} by Babraham	
1754.	ch. c. <i>Harry Long-legs</i> ,		
1756.	br. c. <i>Hobby-Horse</i> , by the Cullen Arabian	_____	
1758.	ch. c. <i>Prospero</i> , by Merlin	_____	} Ld Rockingham.
1762.	ch. f. <i>Polly Spindle</i> , by Whistlejacket	_____	
1763.	b. f. by the Godolphin Colt	_____	
1765.	br. c. by Swift	_____	

## F O X - C U B M A R E,

Her dam, Mr. Honeywood's Young True Blue Mare, (who won the King's Plate at Newmarket in April, 1734) grand dam; Sifter to Mr. Pelham's Little George, by the Curwen Bay Barb.

1745.	b. f. <i>Princess Amelia</i> ,	} by the Gower	} Ld Gower.
1747.	br. c. <i>Little David</i> ,		
1749.	gr. c. by Looby	_____	
1750.	br. f. by Tortoise	_____	
1751.	br. f. by ditto	_____	}
1753.	br. f. <i>Cadette</i> , by Cade (dam of Scrip)	_____	
1754.	b. c. by Moses	_____	



1755. b. c. <i>David</i> ,	}	by the Gower Stallion	Ld Gower.
1756. b. c. <i>Young David</i> ,			
1757. b. filly,			
1758. b. colt,			
1759. b. colt,			
1761. b. c. <i>Sweetflakes</i> , by Sweepstakes	—	Ld Gower.	

## F R E N Z Y,

Bred by Sir JOHN KAYE, foaled in 1774, got by Eclipse, her dam by Engineer—Lafs of the Mill, by Traveller—Miss Makelefs, by Young Greyhound—Partner—Woodcock—Crofts' Bay Barb—Makelefs—Brimmer—Dicky Pierfon, fon of Dodsworth—Burton Barb Mare.

1780. ch. c. <i>Phænomenon</i> , by Herod	—	}	Sir J. Kaye.
1783. b. c. <i>Astonishment</i> , by Highflyer	—		
1785. ch. c. <i>Oddity</i> , by Tandem	—		
1786. b. f. by Highflyer	—	—	Mr. Kaye.
1787. b. f. by ditto	—	—	Sir F. Standish.
1789. b. f. by Florizel	—	}	Mr. Kaye.
1791. ch. c. by Dungannon	—		
1792. c. by Young Marfke	—		

## F U R Y,

Bred by Lord BOLINGBROKE, foaled in 1773, got by Chryfolite, her dam, Angelica, by Snap, out of Fribble's dam, by Regulus.

1778. b. f. by Sweetbriar	—	—	Ld Grosvenor.
1780. b. f. by Herod	—	—	Mr. Douglas.
1781. br. c. by Sweetbriar	—	}	Mr. Wilkins.
1782. b. f. by Justice	—		
1788. c. by Atlas (fon of Amphion)	—	—	Mr. Croke.

## GAMESOME,

(Sister to Chryfolite,)

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, foaled in 1759, got by Blank, out of Blossom, by Crab—Childers—Miss Belvoir, by Grantham.

1762. b. c. <i>Twinger</i> , by Spectator	_____	} D. of Ancafter.
1763. b. c. <i>Jasper</i> (afterwards Mr. Smith's <i>Brutus</i> ) by ditto	_____	
1764. ch. f. <i>Airy</i> , by the Devonshire Arabian	_____	
1765. b. f. <i>Famous</i> , by Matchless	_____	
1766. b. c. <i>Clytus</i> , by ditto	_____	
	_____	

## GAUDY,

(Sister to the above Mare,)

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, foaled in 1760, got by Blank, out of Blossom.

1764. b. f. <i>Fidget</i> , (Girandola's dam) by Spec-	_____	} D. of Ancafter.
tator	_____	
1767. gr. c. <i>Cleomenes</i> , by Spectator	_____	
1768. gr. c. <i>Nisus</i> , by Spectator	_____	
1770. gr. f. <i>Clara</i> , by Dumplin (dam of Re-	_____	
putation)	_____	
1771. br. c. <i>Hephestion</i> , by Marke	_____	} Mr. Vernon.
1772. b. f. by Squirrel	_____	
1775. b. c. <i>Corvinus</i> , by Syphon	_____	
1777. gr. f. <i>Dutchess</i> , by Herod (dam of Grey	_____	
Pantaloons)	_____	
1778. f. by Herod	_____	Mr. Douglas.
1779. gr. f. by Evergreen		
1780. b. colt	} by Highflyer	} Mr. Redfearn.
1781. colt		
1782. gr. colt		

GENTLE

## GENTLE KITTY,

Bred by Mr. HUTTON, foaled in 1774, got by Silvio, her dam by Dorimond—Regulus—Hutton's Spot—Fox Cub—Bay Bolton—Coneykins—Hutton's Grey Barb—Byerly Turk.

1784.	ch. c.	by Pontac,	—	—	Mr. Hutton.
1786.	ch. f.	<i>Catherine</i> ,	by Young Marske	—	Mr. Baker.
1787.	ch. c.	<i>Jack Rapp</i> (afterwards <i>Mousetrap</i> )			} Mr. Hutton.
		by ditto	—	—	
1788.	ch. c.	<i>Trimmer</i> ,	by ditto	—	Mr. Garforth.
1789.	b. c.	<i>Hutton</i> ,	by ditto	—	D. of Hamilton.

## GEORGINA,

(Sister to Conductor,)

Bred by Mr. WASTELL, foaled in 1771, got by Matchem, her dam by Snap—Cullen Arabian—Grifewood's Lady Thigh, by Partner.

1778.	b. f.	by Herod	—	—	} Ld Clermont.
1780.	b. c.	<i>George</i> ,	by Mark Anthony	—	
1783.	b. f.	<i>Lady Harriet</i> ,	by ditto	—	} D. of Grafton.
1787.	f.	by Whipcord	—	—	
1788.	b. c.	by Magnet	—	—	} Mr. Bullock.
1789.	b. f.	by Magnet	—	—	
1790.	b. c.	<i>Grouse</i> ,	by Highflyer	—	} D. of Grafton.
1792.	b. c.	by Magnet	—	—	

## GIANTESSES,

Bred by Ld BOLINGBROKE, foaled in 1769, got by Matchem, her dam, Molly Long-legs, by Babraham—Cole's Foxhunter—Partner.

1775.	b. c.	by Gimcrack	—	—	Ld Egremont.
1778.	br. f.	by Pyrrhus	—	—	} Sir C. Bunbury.
1779.	b. f.	<i>Volatile</i> ,	by Alexis	—	
1781.	br. c.	<i>Pharamond</i> ,	by Highflyer	—	

1782.	b. c.	by Highflyer	_____	_____	} Sir C. Bunbury.
1784.	br. f.	by ditto (dam of <i>Calia</i> )	_____	_____	
1785.	b. f.	<i>Gawkey</i> , by ditto	_____	_____	
1786.	gr. f.	<i>Grey Gawkey</i> , by Mambrino	_____	_____	
1788.	b. f.	by Diomed	_____	_____	
1790.	b. f.	by ditto	_____	_____	
1791.	f.	<i>Pamela</i> , by ditto	_____	_____	

## G I N G E R,

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, foaled in 1754, got by Blank—Crab—True Blue—Lord Oxford's Dun Arabian—Black-legged Royal Mare.

1759.	gr. c.	<i>Spy</i> , by Shepherd's Crab	_____	_____	} D. of Ancafter.
1761.	c.	by Snap	_____	_____	
1766.	f.	by Spectator	_____	_____	
1770.	gr. f.	by the Khalan Arabian	_____	_____	
1772.	gr. c.	<i>Hippogriff</i> , by Omnium	_____	_____	} Sir J. Shelley.
1774.	b. f.	by Herod (dam of <i>Tippoo</i> and <i>Spa-</i> <i>niard</i> )	_____	_____	

## GODOLPHIN-ARABIAN MARE,

(Sister to Blank,)

Bred by Lord GODOLPHIN, foaled in 1739, her dam, the Little Hartley Mare.

1745.	ch. f.	<i>Margery Daw</i> , by Hobgoblin (dam of <i>Henricus</i> )	_____	_____	} Mr. Dutton.
1746.	ch. f.	by ditto	_____	_____	
1748.	b. c.	<i>Merlin</i> , by Second	_____	_____	} Sir J. Moore.
1749.	b. c.	<i>Liberty</i> , by Hazard	_____	_____	
1751.	b. c.	by Spinner	_____	_____	} Mr. Dutton.
1752.	ch. c.	<i>Nifus</i> , by Squirt	_____	_____	
1754.	gr. f.	<i>Betty Bell</i> , by Spot	_____	_____	
1755.	b. c.	by King Pippin	_____	_____	
1757.	gr. c.	<i>Spot</i> , by Spot	_____	_____	} Sir J. Lowther.
1758.	b. c.	<i>Babraham Blank</i> , by Babraham	_____	_____	
1760.	ch. c.	<i>Traction</i> , by Young Cade	_____	_____	

GODOLPHIN-

## GODOLPHIN-ARABIAN MARE,

Bred by Mr. HOWE, her dam by a brother to Mixbury—Smockface—  
—Old Snail—Burford Bull—Mr. Wilkinfon's Mare.

1753.	b. c.	<i>Pharoah</i> , by Mofes	_____	_____	Ld Gower.
1755.	b. f.	by Mofes	_____	_____	} Sir J. Moore.
1756.	f.	by Tortoise (Langham's dam)	_____	_____	
1757.	b. c.	by Tom Jones	_____	_____	} Ld Gower.
1758.	br. c.	by the Wolfely Barb	_____	_____	
1759.	b. f.	by Mofes	_____	_____	
1760.	b. c.	by Mofes	_____	_____	
1762.	b. f.	by the Dun Barb	_____	_____	} Ld Gower.
1763.	b. c.	by Sweepstakes	_____	_____	
1764.	b. f.	by ditto	_____	_____	

## GODOLPHIN-ARABIAN MARE,

(Sister to Regulus,)

Bred by Lord CHEDWORTH, foaled in 1743.

1748.	gr. f.	by Hobgoblin (great grand dam of Traveller)	_____	_____	} Mr. Dutton.
1751.	f.	by Spinner	_____	_____	
1753.	gr. c.	<i>Fuggler</i> , by Rib	_____	_____	} Ld Bolingbroke.
1754.	gr. f.	by Spot	_____	_____	
1755.	ch. f.	by King Pippin	_____	_____	
	gr. f.	by Snip (grand dam of Overton)	_____	_____	
	f.	by Blank	_____	_____	} Ld Bolingbroke.
1759.	b. c.	<i>Trap</i> , by Blank	_____	_____	
1761.	gr. c.	<i>Filch</i> , by Bajazet	_____	_____	
1763.	gr. c.	<i>Tartuffe</i> , by Snap	_____	_____	} Mr. Vernon.
1764.	b. f.	<i>Folly</i> , by Blank	_____	_____	
1765.	b. f.	<i>Coquette</i> , by the Compton Barb	_____	_____	Mr. Conolly.
1766.	gr. f.	by Snap	_____	_____	} Mr. Fox.
1770.	gr. c.	<i>Muffelman</i> , by the Coombe Ara- bian	_____	_____	

## GODOLPHIN-ARABIAN MARE,

(Sister to Mirza,)

Bred by Lord GODOLPHIN, foaled in 1750, her dam by Hobgoblin  
—Whitefoot—Leedes—Moonah Barb Mare.

1755.	b. f.	<i>Miss Harvey</i> , by Cartouch	—	—	Sir J. Lowther.
1757.	br. f.	by Oroonoko	—	—	Mr. Offley.
1759.	b. f.	by Blank	—	—	} Mr. Harvey.
1760.	b. c.	} by Bajazet	—	—	
1761.	b. f.				
1762.	b. c.				
1763.	b. c.	by Bajazet	—	—	} D. of Kingston.
1765.	b. f.	<i>Clotho</i> , by Careless	—	—	
	b. f.	by ditto	—	—	
1768.	bl. c.	<i>Scaramouch</i> , by Snap	—	—	

## GODOLPHIN-ARABIAN MARE,

!(Own Sister to Mirza, and to the above Mare.)

1768.	gr. c.	<i>Squib</i> , by the Burlton Arabian	—	} Mr. Burlton.
1769.	bl. f.	<i>Cassandra</i> , by Captain	—	
1771.	b. c.	<i>Cornet</i> , by ditto	—	
1772.	bl. c.	<i>Mufti</i> , by the Damascus Arabian	—	
1774.	b. f.	<i>Pleasant</i> , by Herod (dam of the D. of Queensberry's <i>Pleasant</i> )	—	
1775.	b. f.	<i>Hip</i> , by Herod (dam of <i>Hippolyta</i> )	—	Mr. T. Clark.

## GODOLPHIN-ARABIAN MARE,

(Sister to Cripple,)

Bred by Mr. PANTON, her dam, Blossom, by Crab—Childers—Miss  
Belvoir, by Grantham.

1758.	b. f.	by Snip (dam of <i>Batchelor</i> )	—	} Ld Eglington.
1759.	b. f.	by Janus	—	
	f.	by Lightfoot (dam of <i>Blemish</i> )	—	
1764.	ch. f.	by Omar, (dam of <i>Marplot</i> )	—	
1766.	b. c.	by Lightfoot	—	

GODOLPHIN-

## GODOLPHIN-ARABIAN MARE,

Her dam by Snip, out of the Witherington Mare, by Partner.

	f. by Blank (dam of Potofi)	—	Mr. Worley.
1772.	b. c. <i>Jack of Hilton</i> , by Marske	—	} Mr. H. Vernon.
1773.	b. f. <i>Laverna</i> , by Matchem	—	
1774.	b. c. <i>Tiberius</i> , by Sprightly	—	
1776.	b. c. by Marske	—	

## GODOLPHIN-ARABIAN MARE,

(Sister to Brilliant's Dam,)

Her dam, Silverlocks, by the Bald Galloway—Akafter Turk—  
Leedes's Arabian—Spanker.

1748.	f. by Snip (dam of Aurora)	—	} Sir J. Moore.
1756.	d. c. <i>Well-done</i> , by Slouch	—	
	d. f. by Shakespeare	—	
1760.	d. f. by Young Snip	—	
1762.	b. f. by ditto (Pompey's dam)	—	
1765.	d. f. <i>Ijabella</i> , by Young Cade	—	

## GODOLPHIN-ARABIAN MARE,

(Sister to Bajazet,)

Bred by Sir JOHN DUTTON, foaled in 1746, her dam by Whitefoot  
—Leedes—Moonah Barb Mare.

1751.	ro. f. by Spinner	—	} Mr. Dutton.
1752.	b. c. by Squirt	—	
1753.	b. c. by Squirt	—	
1754.	gr. f. by White Spot	—	
1767.	c. by Snap	—	} Ld Grosvenor.
1770.	b. f. <i>Fly</i> , by the Grosvenor Arabian	—	

## GODOLPHIN-BARB MARE,

Bred by LORD GODOLPHIN, got by his Grey Barb, her dam, sister to Tortoise, by Whitefoot, out of the Little Hartley Mare.

1749.	b. c. <i>Coomb</i> by Janus	—	—	} Mr. Burfoot.
1750.	b. f. <i>Louisa</i> , by Babraham	—	—	
1751.	ch. c. <i>Newcastle Jack</i> , by ditto	—		} Mr. Rogers.
1753.	bl. c. <i>Pug</i> , by Starling	—	—	

## GOLDEN GROVE,

Bred by MR. PANTON, foaled in 1760, got by Blank, out of the Witherington Mare.

1767.	b. c. <i>Sunshine</i> , by Feather	—	—	} Mr. Panton.
1770.	b. f. by ditto	—	—	
1771.	d. c. by Brilliant	—	—	} Ld Bolingbroke.
1772.	br. c. <i>Huffar</i> , by Snap	—	—	
1776.	ch. f. <i>Petworth</i> , by Herod (dam of Rosina)	—	—	} Ld Egremont
1779.	b. f. by Herod	—	—	

## GOLDFINDER MARE,

Bred by SIR H. HARPUR, foaled in 1772, her dam, Lovely, by Babraham—Cullen Arabian—Grifewood's Lady Thigh, by Partner.

1778.	ch. f. <i>Worlaby Betty</i> , by Otho	—		Sir J. Webb.
1780.	ch. c. <i>Torrent</i> ,	} by Herod	—	} Col. Radcliffe.
1781.	ch. c. <i>Potosi</i> ,			
1784.	br. f. <i>Mary Ann</i> , by Florizel	—		} Sir J. Webb.
1785.	br. c. <i>Aranjuez</i> (afterwards <i>Hercules</i> ) by Highflyer	—	—	
1786.	b. c. <i>Harper</i> (afterwards <i>Whitelegs</i> ) by Orpheus	—	—	
1787.	ch. c. <i>Stride</i> , by Phænomenon	—	—	
1788.	b. c. <i>Bandy</i> , by Highflyer	—	—	

GOSSAMER,



## G O S S A M E R,

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, foaled in 1778, got by Herod, out of Ruth, own sister to the dam of Highflyer.

1783.	ch. f.	<i>Beauty</i> ,	by	Woodpecker	(dam of	} Mr. Panton
		<i>Vixen</i> )	_____	_____		
1785.	ch. c.	<i>Hidalgo</i> ,	by	Eclipse	_____	Ld Grosvenor.
1788.	ch. c.	<i>Recruit</i> ,	by	Volunteer	(or Eclipse)	Mr. Lowther.
1790.	ch. c.	_____	} by	Volunteer	—	Mr. Graham.
1791.	ch. f.	<i>Ma Belle</i> ,				

## G O W E R - S T A L L I O N M A R E,

Foaled in 1757, her dam by Regulus—Hip—Hartley's Blind Horse—Flying Whig.

1767.	b. f.	<i>Priestess</i> ,	} by	_____	_____	Mr. Strode.
	b. c.	<i>Esperfykes</i> ,				
	ro. f.	_____				
1777.	b. c.	_____				Sir T. Gascoigne.
1778.	ch. c.	<i>Petrarch</i> ,		_____	_____	

## G R A C E,

Bred by Lord OSSORY, foaled in 1769, got by Snap, her dam, Puffy, by Regulus, grand dam by Traveller.

1776.	f.	by Sultan Mahomet	_____	Ld Melbourne.
1778.	f.	by Pyrrhus	_____	Mr. Fox.
1780.	ch. c.	<i>Tityrus</i> ,	} by Alexis	} Sir C. Bunbury.
1781.	ch. c.	<i>Mopsus</i> ,		
1782.	ch. f.	<i>Symmetry</i> ,		
1783.	ch. c.	<i>Young Tityrus</i> ,		
1784.	b. c.	<i>Swallow</i> ,		
1785.	ch. c.	<i>Swift</i> ,	} by Woodpecker	_____

1786.	ch. c.	<i>Glaucus,</i>	} by Diomed	—	} Sir C. Bunbury.
1787.	b. f.	<i>Lais,</i>		—	
1788.	ch. f.	<i>Hirondelle;</i>	by Woodpecker	—	} Mr. Montolieu.
1789.	b. c.		by Diomed	—	

## GRASSHOPPER MARE,

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, out of the dam of his Creeper.

1753.	b. f.	by Blank	—	—	} Mr. Greville.
1754.	ch. f.	by Babraham	—	—	
1756.	gr. c.	<i>Exotic,</i>	by the Cullen Arabian	—	
1760.	gr. c.	<i>Conjuror,</i>	by Merlin	—	

## GRECIAN PRINCESS,

Bred by Mr. POPHAM, foaled in 1770, got by Forester, her dam by the Coalition Colt (Son of the Godolphin Arabian)—Buffard—Lord Leigh's Charming Molly, by Second.

1773.	ch. c.	by Eclipse	—	—	} Mr. Naper.
1779.	ch. f.	<i>Xantippe,</i>	(John Bull's dam) by Eclipse	—	
1780.	ch. f.	<i>Corkscrew,</i>	by Eclipse	—	
1781.	ch. c.	<i>Frasmus,</i>	by Eclipse	—	
1782.	ch. c.	<i>Alexander,</i>	by Eclipse	—	Ld Sherborne.
1783.	ch. c.	<i>Poor Soldier,</i>	by ditto	—	Mr. Wentworth.
1784.	b. c.	<i>Don Quixote,</i>	by ditto	—	Mr. Taylor.

## GREY CADE,

Bred by Mr. SHAFTOE, got by Cade, her dam by Snip—Partner—Bloody Buttocks Mare, dam of Squirrel.

1763.	b. c.	<i>Signal,</i>	by Damascus	—	} Mr. March.
1764.	f.	by ditto		—	
1769.	c.	by Brilliant		—	} Ld Grosvenor.
1770.	gr. f.	by the Grosvenor Arabian		—	
1771.	b. c.	<i>Civil Will,</i>	by Dux	—	

## GREY DORIMANT,

Bred by Sir CHARLES BUNBURY, foaled in 1781, got by Dorimant, her dam, Dizzy, by Blank—Driver—Smiling Tom—Oysterfoot—Merlin—Commoner—Coppin Mare.

1785. gr. c. <i>Grey Diomed</i> , by Diomed	—	—	} Sir C. Bunbury.
1787. br. f. by Imperator	—	—	
1788. ch. f. by Diomed	—	—	
1789. ch. c. by ditto	—	—	Mr. Fox.
1790. gr. c. <i>Young Grey Diomed</i> , by ditto	—	—	Sir C. Bunbury.

## GREYHOUND MARE,

Out of Sophonisba's dam, by the Curwen Bay Barb—D'Arcy Arabian—Whiteshirt—Montagu Mare.

1731. ch. f. <i>Ladythigh</i> , by Partner	—	} Mr. Grifewood.
ch. c. <i>Careless</i> , by Bloody Buttocks	—	
1736. ch. f. <i>Meynell</i> , by Partner (dam of Trunion)	—	} Mr. Holmes.
1737. b. f. by Partner (dam of Blameless)	—	
1738. ch. f. <i>Fly</i> , by ditto (dam of Lapwing)	—	Mr. Crofts.
1740. ch. c. <i>Pompey</i> , by ditto	—	Mr. Grifewood.
ch. f. by Forester (dam of Encore)	—	Mr. Brandling.
1745. ch. f. by ditto	—	Col. Townshend.

## GREY SLOUCH,

Bred by Mr. MEREDITH, got by Slouch, out of Parker's Ladythigh by Partner—Bloody Buttocks—Greyhound—Makeless—Brimmer.

1765. gr. f. by Young Snip	—	—	} D. of Grafton.
1766. ch. c. <i>Incess</i> , by Tatler	—	—	
1767. gr. c. <i>Imigo</i> , by Tatler	—	—	
1768. c. <i>Iago</i> , by Tatler	—	—	

## GREY SNIP,

Bred by Mr. MEREDITH, foaled in 1752, got by Snip, out of the dam of the preceding Mare.

1765.	c. by Young Mogul	—	—	} D. of Grafton.
1766.	gr. c. <i>Danger</i> , by Tatler	—	—	
1767.	b. f. <i>Cecilina</i> , by Tatler	—	—	Ld March.
1768.	c. <i>Diver</i> , by Tatler	—	—	} D. of Grafton.
1769.	gr. f. by Blank (dam of Boxer)	—	—	
1770.	b. f. by Chrysolite (dam of <i>Vengeance</i> )	—	—	
1771.	c. by ditto	—	—	
1772.	b. f. by ditto (dam of <i>Arthur</i> )	—	—	

## HACKNEY,

Bred by Lord FERRERS, foaled in 1757, got by Regulus—Whitefoot—Stanyan's Arabian—Moonah Barb Mare

1770.	br. c. <i>Active</i> , (afterwards <i>Hercules</i> ) by Dainty Davy	—	—	} Ld Ferrers.
1771.	br. c. <i>Trounc'em</i> , by the Khalan Arabian	—	—	
	b. f. by the Sedley Arabian	—	—	
1774.	b. f. <i>Flavia</i> , } by the Ferrers Arabian	—	—	
1776.	colt. —	—	—	

## YOUNG HAG,

Bred by Lord PORTMORE, foaled in 1761, got by Skim, her dam, Hag (Hydra's dam) by Crab—Ebony, by Childers—Ebony, by Bafto—D. of Rutland's Maffey Mare, by Maffey's Black Barb.

1770.	gr. f. <i>Defdemonia</i> , by Marike	—	—	} Ld Millfintown.
1772.	b. f. by Star	—	—	
1774.	b. c. <i>Laburnum</i> , by Herod	—	—	
1775.	gr. f. <i>Tiffany</i> , by Eclipse	—	—	
1776.	b. c. <i>Oleander</i> , by Herod	—	—	
1777.	b. f. by Turf (dam of <i>Brandy Nan</i> )	—	—	} Mr. Green.
1779.	gr. c. <i>Hag</i> , by Herod	—	—	
1780.	gr. f. by Herod	—	—	

## H A R A S,

Bred by Lord ORFORD, foaled in 1761, got by Captain, dam by Old Cade—Bartlet's Childers—Dam of the Warlock Galloway, by the Bald Galloway.

1770.	b. c.	<i>Wolfey</i> ,	by Squirrel	————	————	Sir C. Bunbury.
1771.	ch. f.	by Antinous	————	————	————	Mr. Pratt.
1772.	b. c.	by Otho	————	————	————	} Sir C. Bunbury.
1775.	b. c.	by Gimcrack	————	————	————	
1776.	ch. f.	by Otho	————	————	————	Ld Egremont.
1777.	c.	by Gimcrack	————	————	————	Mr. Delmé.
1778.	b. f.	by ditto (dam of <i>Pecker</i> and <i>Tom</i> )	————	————	————	Sir C. Bunbury
1780.	f.	by Pumpkin	————	————	————	Ld Foley.

## H A R M O N Y,

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, foaled in 1775, got by Herod, out of Rutilia, sister to the dam of Highflyer and Mark Anthony.

1782.	b. c.	<i>Chaunter</i> ,	} by Eclipse	————	Mr. O'Kelly.
1783.	b. f.	<i>Scota</i> ,			
1784.	b. c.	<i>Hautboy</i> ,			
1785.	b. f.	————			

## H A R R I E T,

Foaled in 1760, got by Trife, dam by Bajazet, out of Trajan's dam, by the Devonshire Blacklegs.

1764.	b. c.	<i>Cobler</i> ,	by Snap	————	————	} Ld Farnham.
1766.	ro. f.	by Slouch	————	————	————	
1768.	filly	————	} by Squirrel	————	————	
1769.	gr. c.	<i>Touchstone</i> ,				
1771.	ro. f.	<i>Strawberry</i> ,				
1772.	gr. f.	————	————	————	————	} Mr. Crewe.
1773.	f.	by Squirrel	————	————	————	
1775.	b. c.	<i>Champion</i> ,	by ditto	————	————	Mr. Dymock.

## HARRIET,

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, foaled in 1764, got by Blank—Crab—Hobgoblin—Godolphin Arabian.

1773.	b. c.	<i>Perithöus,</i>	} by Herod	—	D. of Ancafter.
1775.	ch. c.	<i>Phillid-r,</i> f. (Fox's dam)			
1778.	f.	by Pumpkin	—	—	Ld Foley.
1779.	f.	by ditto	—	—	D. of Ancafter.

## HARRIET,

Bred by Lord ROCKINGHAM, foaled in 1769, got by Matchem, her dam, Flora, by Regulus—Bartlet's Childers—Bay Bolton—Belgrade Turk.

1776.	b. f.	by Bellario	—	—	} Mr. Tatterfall.
1779.	b. c.	by Chillaby	—	—	
178c.	b. f.	by the Vernon Arabian	—	—	
1782.	b. f.	by Gog	—	—	} Mr. Ladbroke.
1784.	b. f.	<i>Mrs. Jordan,</i> by Highflyer	—	—	
1786.	b. c.	<i>Creepcr,</i> by Tandem	—	—	Ld A. Hamilton.
1787.	b. f.	by Highflyer	—	—	Mr. Tatterfall.
1788.	c.	by ditto	—	—	D. of Bedford.
1789.	b. c.	by ditto	—	—	Ld Barrymore.
1790.	b. c.	by ditto	—	—	Mr. Pelham.
1792.	b. c.	by ditto	—	—	D. of Grafton.

## HARPY,

Bred by Mr. SHAFTOE, foaled in 1766, got by Snap, out of Miss Belfea, by Regulus.

1774.	b. f.	<i>Antoinette,</i> by Squirrel	—	} Ld Clermont.	
1776.	f.	by Conductor	—		—
1779.	b. f.	by Mark Anthony	—		—
1780.	b. c.	<i>Furious,</i> by ditto	—	—	} Ld Egremont.
1783.	f.	by Imperator	—	—	
1786.	bl. c.	by ditto	—	—	Sir F. Standish.

LARGE

## LARGE HARTLEY MARE,

Bred by Mr. HARTLEY, got by his Blind Horse, her dam, Flying Whig, by Williams's Woodstock Arabian, grand dam by the St. Victor Barb, out of a daughter of Whynot, son of the Fenwick Barb.

	f. by Hip, (great grand dam of Es-		
	perfykes)	_____	_____
1740.	b. c. <i>Babracan</i> , by the Godolphin Ara-	_____	} Ld Godolphin.
	bian	_____	
	c. <i>Megul</i> , by ditto	_____	_____
1745.	bl. c. <i>Marlborough</i> , by ditto	_____	D. of Marlborough.
1746.	b. f. by ditto	_____	Ld Craven.

## LITTLE HARTLEY MARE,

Bred by Mr. HARTLEY, got by Bartlet's Childers, out of the dam of the Large Hartley Mare, above.

1735.	f. by Whitefoot (dam of the Gower		
	Stallion)	_____	_____
1737.	b. c. <i>Tortoise</i> , by Whitefoot	_____	} Ld Godolphin.
1738.	b. c. <i>Janus</i> ,		
1739.	f. (Merlin's dam)	} by the Godol-	
1740.	b. c. <i>Blank</i> ,		
1741.	b. c. <i>Old England</i> ,		
1744.	b. c. <i>Trimmer</i> , by Hobgoblin	_____	Mr. Prentis.
1745.	ch. c. <i>Shakespeare</i> , by ditto	_____	} Mr. Meredith.
1746.	ch. c. <i>Midas</i> , by Saucebox	_____	
1747.	ch. c. <i>Slouch</i> , by Cade	_____	Sir J Moore.
	f. <i>Miss Meredith</i> , by Cade (dam of		
	Young Snip)	_____	_____
	f. by Shock (dam of <i>Esop</i> )	_____	} Mr. Meredith.

## H E B E,

Bred by Lord ROCKINGHAM, got by Traveller—Regulus—Lord  
Lonsdale's Grey Arabian—Bay Bolton—Darley's Arabian—  
—Byerly Turk—Place's White Turk.

1764. b. c. <i>Jacko</i> , by the Godolphin Colt	—	—	} Ld Rockingham.
1766. b. f. by Sampson	—	—	
1770. b. f. by ditto	—	—	Mr. Foley.
1775. b. f. <i>Erinyes</i> , by Bellario	—	—	Mr. Hare.
1779. ch. c. by Alexis	—	—	Sir C. Bunbury.

## H E B E,

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, foaled in 1774, got by Chrysolite,  
out of Proserpine, sister to Eclipse.

1779. ch. c. <i>Scourge</i> , by Herod	—	—	Mr. Sulsh.
1780. b. c. by Protector	—	—	D. of Grafton.
1782. b. f. by Paymaster	—	—	} Mr. Raithby.
1783. b. f. by ditto	—	—	
1784. c. by ditto	—	—	
1786. b. f. <i>Daffodil</i> ,	} by Magnet	—	D. of Grafton.
1787. b. c. <i>Dare Devil</i> ,			
1788. b. filly,	—	—	} Ld Falkland.
1789. b. c. by ditto	—	—	
1791. b. f. by Highflyer	—	—	D. of Grafton.
1793. b. f. by Rockingham	—	—	Mr. Maffey.

## H E I N E L,

Foaled in 1771, got by Squirrel, her dam, Principeffa, by Blank—  
Cullen Arabian—Grifewood's Lady Thigh, by Partner.

1778. b. c. <i>Cottager</i> , by Matchem	—	—	} Mr. Compton.
1784. b. f. by Pulpè	—	—	
1785. br. c. by Highflyer	—	—	
1787. b. f. by Giant	—	—	} D. of Bedford.
1788. b. f. by Woodpecker	—	—	
1789. b. c. by Dungannon	—	—	



1790. br. f. <i>Hillisberg</i> , by Volunteer	—	—	} D. of Bedford.
1791. br. f. by Dungannon	—	—	
1792. c. by ditto	—	—	

## H E L E N,

Bred by Lord ORFORD, foaled in 1758, got by Blank, her dam by Crab, out of a sister to Partner.

1767. f. by Herod	—	—	} Ld Farnham.
1768. b. f. <i>Riot</i> , by Squirrel (dam of Mr. Carteret's <i>Romp</i> )	—	—	
1770. b. f. <i>Flirt</i> , by Squirrel	—	—	} Mr. Strode.
1771. b. f. <i>Brim</i> (dam of Noble) by ditto	—	—	
1772. b. f. <i>Soubrette</i> , by Squirrel	—	—	} Ld Farnham.
1773. b. c. <i>Prince</i> , by Herod	—	—	
1775. c. by Squirrel	—	—	

## H E L E N,

Bred by Lord CHEDWORTH, foaled in 1763, got by South, her dam by Whitenose—Brother to Mixbury—Bald Galloway—Barb without a Tongue—D'Arcy Black-legged Royal Mare.

1773. ch. c. <i>Paris</i> ,	} by Eclipse	—	} Mr. O'Kelly.
1778. ch. c. <i>Saturn</i> ,			
1779. ch. f. <i>Lady Thigh</i> ,	} by Vertumnus	—	
1783. ch. f. <i>Pomona</i> ,			
1785. ch. c. <i>Trey</i> ,	} Mr. Lowther.	—	
1787. ch. f. by Vertumnus			
1788. ch. f. <i>Golden Apple</i> , by Volunteer	—	—	Mr. Graham.

## HENRICUS MARE,

(Sister to Proserpine,)

Bred by Sir H FETHERSTON, foaled in 1768, her dam by the Cul-  
len Arabian—Hobgoblin—Sister to Regulus

1779. gr. c. by a Son of Dux (out of Eloifa) —	} Mr. Tatterfall.
1780. ch. c. by the Vernon Arabian —	
1781. gr. c. by Highflyer —	
1783. gr. f. by Tandem —	
1785. b. c. <i>Traveller</i> , by Highflyer —	
f. by Diomed —	Ld Egremont.

## HERMIT MARE,

Bred by Mr. LISTER, foaled in 1765, her dam by Regulus—Lons-  
dale Monkey—Sister to Spider, by the Lonsdale Bay Arabian—  
Coneykins—Lowther Barb—Dodsworth—D'Arcy Royal Mare.

1772. ch. c. <i>Stadtholder</i> , by Julius Cæsar —	} Ld Abingdon.
1773. ch. f. by ditto —	
1775. ch. f. <i>Tulliola</i> , by Marfke —	
1776. ch. c. by Domitian —	

## HEROD MARE,

Her dam, Carina, by Marfke—Blank—Driver—Smiling Tom—  
Oysterfoot—Commoner—Duke of Somerses's Coppin Mare.

1776. b. c. <i>Imperator</i> , by Conductor —	} Ld Clermont.
c. by ditto —	
1780. br. b. c. by Mark Anthony —	} D. of Rutland.
1781. f. by Conductor —	
1782. b. f. by Eclipse, (dam of <i>Pyraemon</i> ) —	
1783. ch. c. <i>Chevelcy</i> , by Conductor —	

1788. ch. f. by Conductor	—	—	} H. R. H. the P. of Wales.
1789. b. f. by Saltram	—	—	
1790. b. c. by ditto	—	—	
1791. f. by ditto	—	—	
1792. f. by ditto	—	—	

## HEROD MARE,

Bred by Mr. ST. LEGER DOUGLAS, her dam by Bajazet—Regulus—Lonsdale Arabian—Bay Bolton—Darley's Arabian.

1780. ch. c. by the Vernon Arabian	—	Mr. Parker.
1781. b. c. <i>Hardwicke</i> , by Ancient Pistol	—	Ld Boringdon.
1783. ch. c. <i>Confederate</i> , by Prophet	—	} H. R. H. the P. of Wales.
1784. ch. f. <i>Augusta</i> , by Eclipse	—	
1787. b. f. <i>Caroline</i> ,	} by Saltram	} H. R. H. the P. of Wales.
1788. ch. c. <i>St. David</i> ,		
1789. b. f. <i>Queen of Sheba</i> ,		
1790. ch. c. <i>Warwick</i> , by Pot8o's	—	Ld Grosvenor.

## HEROD MARE,

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, her dam, Flora, by Squirrel, out of Angelica.

1781. f. by Sweetbriar	—	—	Mr. Harley.
1785. ch. c.	} by Yellow Jack	—	—
1786. b. c.			
1787. b. c.	} by ditto	—	—
1788. ch. c.			
1789. f. by ditto	—	—	} H. R. H. the P. of Wales.
1790. b. f. <i>Chopatra</i> , by Saltram	—	—	
1791. b. c. by ditto	—	—	
1792. b. f. by Volunteer	—	—	

## HEROD MARE,

Foaled in 1776, her dam, Mr. King's Folly, by Marske—Regulus—Hutton's Spot—Fox Cub—Bay Bolton—Coneyskins—Hutton's Grey Barb—Byerly Turk.

1782. b. f. <i>Philomel</i> , by Highflyer	_____	} Ld Derby.
1783. br. f. by Tandem	_____	
1786. b. c. <i>Calomel</i> , by Mercury	_____	} Ld Egremont.
1787. ch. c. by ditto	_____	
1788. b. c. by Trentham	_____	} Mr. G. Villiers.
1791. b. f. by Mercury	_____	

1795. ch. c. by *Precipitate*  
1797.

Mr. Southey

## HEROD MARE,

Her dam (sister to Doctor) by Goldfinder—Sedley Arabian—Vanessa, by Regulus—Fox—Bloody Shouldered Arabian—Basset Arabian—Arabian Mare.

1782. br. c. <i>Original</i> , by Prize	_____	} Mr. Bott.
1784. ch. c.	} by Clayhall Marske	
1785. b. c.		
1786. ch. f.		
1787. ch. f.		
1789. b. c. <i>Ringdove</i> , by Woodpecker	_____	Mr. Fox.
1791. b. c. by ditto	_____	Mr. Bott.

## HEROD MARE,

Foaled in 1778, her dam (Berwick's dam) by the Northumberland Arabian, out of a sister to Skim, by Starling.

1783. b. c. <i>Scourge</i> ,	} by Pantaloon	_____	Mr. Vernon.
1785. b. c. <i>Birch</i> ,			
1786. b. c. <i>Rod</i> ,			
1787. b. c. <i>Trial</i> ,			
1789. b. f. <i>Villanella</i> , by Florizel	_____	Mr. Treves.	

1790. ch. c. <i>Scanderbeg</i> , by Volunteer	—	—	Mr. Fox.
1791. b. c. by Fidget	—	—	} D. of Bedford.
1792. f. by Mercury	—	—	

## HEROD MARE,

Foaled in 1775, her dam, Dainty, sister to Damsel, by Snap, out of a sister to Rocket.

1783. b. c. <i>Merry Andrew</i> , by Pantaloon	—	—	Mr. Bullock.
1784. br. c. <i>Spruce</i> , by ditto	—	—	Mr. Hyde.
1786. gr. c. by ditto	—	—	Mr. Lade.

## HEROD MARE,

Bred by Mr. BURLTON, foaled in 1775, her dam by Squirrel, grand dam, Sophia, by Blank, out of Lord Leigh's Diana.

1784. ch. f. by Conductor	—	—	D. of Queensberry.
1785. ch. c. <i>Altamont</i> , by Garrick	—	—	Ld Foley.
1787. ch. c. <i>Lothario</i> , by Mercury (or Boudrow)	—	—	Mr. Fox.
1789. ch. c. }	—	—	Ld Egremont.
1790. c. }			
1791. ch. f. }			

## HEROD MARE,

Bred by Sir LAWRENCE DUNDAS, foaled in 1779, her dam, Maiden, by Matchem, out of Mr. Pratt's old Squirt Mare, dam of Pumpkin, &c.

1787. ch. c. <i>Precipitate</i> , by Mercury	—	} Ld Egremont.
1788. br. c. <i> Hector</i> , by Trentham	—	
1790. b. c. by Mercury	—	
1792. b. c. by ditto	—	

## HEROD MARE,

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, foaled in 1779, her dam, Rutitia, own sister to Highflyer's dam, by Blank—Regulus—Soreheels.

1785.	b. c.	<i>Sir Edward,</i>	} by Clayhall Marfke	Mr. Turnor.
1786.	b. c.	<i>Ltcomb,</i>		
1787.	b. f.	} by ditto	} Mr. Dowson.	
1790.	b. c.			
1791.	br. f.	<i>Lady Hughes,</i>	by Chayhall	

## HEROD MARE,

Foaled in 1779, her dam by Regulus—Royal George's dam, by Rib—Snake—Coneykins—Hutton's Barb—Marshall's Turk—Place's White Turk.

1785.	b. c.	by Goldfinder	_____	_____	} H. R. H. the P. of Wales.
1786.	b. f.	<i>Tiffany,</i>	by Saltram	_____	
1789.	b. c.	by Hardwicke	_____	_____	} Mr. Dymoke.
1790.	br. f.	by Critic	_____	_____	
1791.	b. c.	by Ulyffes	_____	_____	

## HEROD MARE,

Bred by Lord Milfingtown, foaled in 1780, her dam, Young Hag, by Skim—Hag, by Crab—Ebony, by Childers—Ebony, by Baffo.

1787.	gr. c.	<i>Old Gold,</i>	by Mercury	_____	} Ld Egremont.
1788.	gr. c.	by Trentham	_____	_____	
1789.	gr. c.	<i>Silver,</i>	by Mercury	_____	D. of Grafton.
1790.	gr. f.	by ditto	_____	_____	Ld Foley.

## HEROD MARE,

Foaled in 1774, her dam, Miss Middleton, by Regulus, out of Camilla.

1781. ch. f. by Sweetbriar	—	—	} Mr. Wildman.
1782. ch. c. <i>Little Anthony</i> , by Conundrum	—	—	
1784. b. f. by Highflyer	—	—	

## HEROD MARE,

Foaled in 1776, her dam, Letitia's dam, and own sister to Guider, by Matchem—Blank—Babraham.

1781. b. c. <i>Mountfidget</i> , by Pantaloon	—	—	Mr. Panton.
1784. b. c. <i>Buffer</i> , by ditto	—	—	Mr. Rogers.
1785. b. c. <i>L'Abbé</i> , by ditto	—	—	} Mr. Vernon.
1788. ch. f. by Florizel	—	—	

## HEROD MARE,

(Sister to Sting,)

Bred by Mr. DOUGLAS, foaled in 1780, her dam, Florizel's dam, by Cygnet—Cartouch—Ebony, by Childers—Old Ebony, by Bafo.

1784. ch. c. <i>Ganymede</i> , by Jupiter	—	} H. R. H. the Pr. of Wales.
1788. ch. f. <i>Portia</i> ,	} by Volunteer	
1790. b. f. <i>Nerissa</i> ,		
1791. f. <i>Jessica</i> ,		
1792. b. c. —		D. of Bedford.

## HEROD MARE,

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, foaled in 1777, her dam by Feather—Blank—Spectator's dam.

1782.	b. c.	} by Paymaster	—	—	Mr. Milward.	
1783.	b. f.					
1786.	ch. f.	} by ditto	—	—	Mr. Panton.	
1787.	f.					
1789.	b. c.		} <i>Felix,</i>	—	—	Ld Egremont.
1790.	ch. f.					
1792.	c.	—	—			

## HEROD MARE,

Her dam by Matchem, out of Mr. Fenwick's Dutchess, by White-nose.

1784.	b. c.	<i>Ticket,</i> by Orpheus	—	—	Mr. Burdon.
1785.	ch. c.	<i>Toothdrawer</i> (afterwards <i>Aetæon</i> and <i>Sportsman</i> ) by Orpheus	—	—	} Mr. Garforth.
1787.	b. f.		by Orpheus	—	
1788.	br. f.	<i>Sandhopper,</i> by King Fergus	—	—	Mr. Baker.
1791.	b. c.	} by ditto	—	—	Mr. Hutchinson.
1792.	b. c.				

## HEROD MARE,

(Sister to Postmaster,)

Bred by Mr. CARTERET, her dam by Snap.

1779.	br. c.	by Mark Anthony	—	—	Mr. Carteret.
1782.	br. c.	<i>Aimwell,</i> by ditto	—	—	} Ld Clermont.
1784.	bl. f.	by Conductor	—	—	
1786.	b. f.	by Imperator	—	—	



1787.	b. f. by Conductor	—	—	} Ld Clermont.
1788.	b. f. by Trumpator	—	—	
1789.	bl. f. <i>Gipsy</i> , by ditto	—	—	
1790.	b. c. by ditto	—	—	
1792.	c. by Mark Anthony	—	—	

## HEROD MARE,

Bred by Mr. SEDLEY, foaled in 1774, her dam by Snip, grand dam, sister to Regulus.

1779.	c. —	} by the Northumberland	—	} D. of Northumberland.		
1780.	b. c. <i>Valet</i> ,				Chestnut Arabian	—
1781.	b. c. by his Bay Arabian	—	—			
1782.	b. f. by his Grey Arabian	—	—			
1784.	br. c. <i>Bramble</i> ,	} by Alfred	—			
1786.	br. f. —			—	—	
1788.	b. c. <i>Overton</i> ,	} by King Fergus	—	} Mr. Hutchinso.		
1791.	b. f. —				—	—
1792.	b. c. —				—	—

## HEROD MARE,

(Sister to Philidor,)

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, her dam, Harriet, by Blank—Crab—Hobgoblin—Godolphin Arabian.

1782.	ch. c. <i>Fox</i> , by Ranthos	—	—	} Mr. Wentworth.
1784.	f. by ditto	—	—	
1785.	b. c. <i>Gustavus</i> , by Young Morwick	—	—	
1787.	f. by Orpheus	—	—	} D. of Bedford.
1790.	ch. c. by Volunteer	—	—	

## H I P P O,

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, foaled in 1777, got by Herod, her dam, Juno, by Spectator, out of Horatia, page 119.

1784.	f. by Chryfolite	—	—	} D. of Grafton.
1786.	ch. c. <i>Hirpinus</i> , by Dorimant	—	—	
1788.	b. c. by Trentham	—	—	} Ld Egremont.
1790.	b. f. by Mercury	—	—	

## H O B G O B L I N M A R E,

Bred by Sir JOHN DUTTON, foaled in 1737, her dam by Whitefoot  
—Leedes—Moonah Barb Mare.

1746.	b. c. <i>Infant</i> , by the Godolphin Arabian	—	—	Ld Sandwich.
	b. c. <i>Mirza</i> , by ditto	—	—	Mr. Swymmer.
	b. f. (Hip's dam) by ditto			
	b. f. (Pan's dam) by ditto			
1750.	b. f. (dam of <i>Miss Harvey</i> ) by ditto	—	—	Mr. Harvey.
1751.	b. f. <i>Emma</i> , by ditto	—	—	Mr. Lincoln.
1753.	b. c. by the Godolphin Barb	—	—	Mr. Popham.

## H O B G O B L I N M A R E,

(Sister to the foregoing.)

Bred by Sir JOHN DUTTON, foaled in 1739.

1743.	b. f. <i>Shepherdess</i> , by the Godolphin Arabian	—	—	} Mr. Martindale.
1744.	b. c. <i>Noble</i> , by ditto	—	—	
1746.	b. c. <i>Chub</i> , by ditto	—	—	} Ld Godolphin.
1748.	b. c. (afterwards called the <i>Godolphin Gelding</i> ) by ditto	—	—	
1749.	b. c. <i>Entrance</i> , by ditto	—	—	} H. R. H. the D. of Cumberland.
1751.	br. c. <i>Fearnought</i> , by ditto	—	—	
	b. c. <i>Dimple</i> , by ditto	—	—	Ld Godolphin.

HORATIA,

## H O R A T I A,

(Also called FAVOURITE,)

Bred by Mr. PANTON, foaled in 1758, got by Blank, her dam by Childers—Miss Belvoir, by Grantham—Paget Turk—Betty Percival, by Leedes's Arabian—Spanker.

1763.	f. by Spectator (dam of Diomed)	—		} D. of Ancafter.
1764.	b. f. <i>Juno</i> , by ditto (dam of Young Eclipse)	—	—	
1768.	c. by Matchless	—	—	
1770.	br. f. <i>Emma</i> , by Snap	—	—	Mr. Wildman.
1772.	b. c. <i>Flaccus</i> , by Squirrel	—	—	Ld Farnham.
1773.	b. f. by ditto	—	—	Ld Clermont.
1774.	c. by Snap	—	—	Mr. Foley.
1776.	f. by Squirrel	—	—	Mr. Hewgill.
1778.	f. by the Coombe Arabian	—		} D. of Grafton.
1779.	c. by Eclipse	—	—	

## H Y B L A,

Bred by Lord BOLINGBROKE, foaled in 1771, got by Matchem, out of Cypron, the dam of King Herod.

1778.	ch. c. <i>Dancer</i> , by Sweetbriar	—		} D. of Grafton.
1779.	b. c. <i>Duster</i> , by ditto	—	—	
1781.	c. <i>Dagger</i> , by Eclipse	—	—	

## H Y Æ N A,

Bred by Mr. SHAFTOE, foaled in 1762, got by Snap, out of Miss Belfea, by Regulus.

1770.	c. by Dainty Davy	—	—	Ld Grosvenor.
1772.	b. c. <i>Criterion</i> , by Chrysolite	—	—	} Sir J. Shelly.
1774.	b. c. <i>Eagle</i> , by Eclipse	—	—	

1775.	b. f.	<i>Everlasting</i> (dam of Skycraper) by Eclipse	_____	_____	} Sir J. Shelly.
1776.	b. f.	<i>Lavinia</i> , by Eclipse	_____	_____	
1782.	f.	by Postmaster	_____	_____	} Ld Egremont. Mr. Panton.
1783.	b. c.	<i>Evander</i> , by Highflyer	_____	_____	
1787.	b. c.	<i>Griffin</i> , by Woodpecker	_____	_____	

## J E M I M A,

(Sister to Mexico,)

Bred by MR. SHAFTOE, foaled in 1769, got by Snap, out of Matchem Middleton, by Matchem—Miss Middleton, by Regulus—Camilla, by a son of Bay Bolton—Bartlet's Childers—Honywood's Arabian—Dam of the two True Blues.

1776.	b. f.	<i>Bridget</i> , ( <i>Hotspur's</i> dam) by Herod	_____	_____	} Ld Derby.
1777.	b. c.	<i>Aladdin</i> , by Herod	_____	_____	
1779.	b. c.	<i>Percy</i> , by Herod	_____	_____	
1780.	br. c.	<i>Fortunatus</i> , by the Vernon Arabian	_____	_____	
1781.	b. c.	by Pumpkin	_____	_____	
1782.	b. c.	<i>Inca</i> , by Highflyer	_____	_____	
1783.	b. f.	<i>Zilia</i> , by Eclipse	_____	_____	
1784.	f.	by Sweetbriar	_____	_____	
1786.	b. c.	by Guildford	_____	_____	

## J E T T,

Bred by Lord ORFORD, foaled in 1757, got by Black-and-all-Black—Bartlet's Childers—the Warlock Galloway's dam, by the Bald Galloway—Curwen Bay Barb.

1765.	br. c.	by Captain	_____	_____	} Ld Orford.
1766.	ch. c.	<i>Figg</i> , by ditto	_____	_____	
1768.	b. f.	<i>Aria</i> , by Squirrel	_____	_____	} Mr. Blake. Ld Grosvenor. Mr. Burlington.
1769.	b. c.	<i>Fivetail</i> , by ditto	_____	_____	
1770.	b. c.	<i>Fivebrass</i> , by Dux	_____	_____	
1771.	b. f.	<i>Haymaker</i> , by Antinous	_____	_____	

1773.	b. c.	<i>Tremamondo</i> ,	by Sprightly	—	} Ld Bolingbroke.
1774.	ch. c.	<i>Comet</i> ,	by Matchem	—	
1775.	b. c.	<i>Wildfire</i> ,	by ditto	—	
1779.	b. c.	<i>Brutus</i> ,	by Mark Anthony	—	
					Mr. Wildman.
					Mr. Fox.

## J E W E L,

(Sister to Jessica,)

Bred by Sir CHARLES DAVERS, foaled in 1775, got by Squirrel, her dam, Sophia, by Blank, out of Lord Leigh's Diana.

1782.	f.	by Florizel	—	—	} D. of Grafton.
1783.	c.	by Chryfolite	—	—	
1784.	f.	by ditto	—	—	
1785.	b. f.	<i>Fet</i> ,	by Magnet	—	
1786.	b. c.	<i>Sourkrout</i> ,	by Highflyer	—	
1787.	b. f.	by Imperator	—	—	} Mr. Hotham.
1788.	b. f.	<i>Jessica</i> ,	by Highflyer	—	
1790.	c.	by Rockingham	—	—	} Ld Barrymore.
1792.	gr. f.	by Magog	—	—	

## J I L T,

Bred by Mr. PANTON, foaled in 1749, got by the Godolphin Arabian, her dam, Blossom, the dam of Chryfolite, by Crab—Childers—Miss Belvoir.

1756.	b. c.	<i>Arab</i> ,	by the Panton Arabian	—	D. of Grafton.
1759.	b. c.	<i>Hornet</i> ,	} by Blank	—	Mr. Panton.
1762.	b. c.	<i>Bashful</i> ,			
1765.	b. c.	<i>Caligula</i> ,	by Blank	—	Ld Offory.
1766.	ch. c.	<i>Bauble</i> ,	by Blank	—	Mr. Panton.

## J I L T,

Bred by Lord BOLINGBROKE, foaled in 1771, got by Snap, out of a  
sister to the dam of Highflyer.

1777.	br. c.	by Pantaloon	—	—	—	Mr. Vernon.
1780.	b. c.	<i>Pompey</i> , by his	—	—	—	} D. of Northumber- land.
1781.	b. c.	by his Bay Arabian	—	—	—	
1783.	b. f.	by his Grey Arabian	—	—	—	Ld Percy.
1785.	b. c.	by Lord Lovaine's Arabian	—	—	—	Mr. Franco.
1786.	br. f.	by Tandem	—	—	—	Sir J. Kaye.
1788.	b. c.	by ditto	—	—	—	} Ld Barrymore.
1789.	b. f.	by ditto	—	—	—	

## I M O G E N,

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, foaled in 1767, got by Belford, her dam,  
Alipes, by Regulus—Locust—Orion—Young Greyhound—Faus-  
tina, by Hartley's Blind Horse.

1773.	b. f.	<i>Nimble</i> , by Goldfinder	—	—	—	} Ld Grosvenor.
1775.	c.	by Syphon	—	—	—	
1776.	b. c.	by Dux	—	—	—	
1778.	b. c.	by Sweetbriar	—	—	—	
1781.	b. c.	by ditto	—	—	—	

## I M P U D E N C E,

Foaled in 1772, got by Eclipse, out of Modesty, by Cade—Crab—  
Lord Portmore's Abigail.

1777.	b. f.	<i>Doxy</i> , by Herod	—	—	—	} Ld Clermont.
1781.	ch. c.	by Conductor	—	—	—	
1782.	ch. c.	by ditto	—	—	—	
1785.	b. c.	<i>Ponto</i> , by Il'mio	—	—	—	
1788.	br. f.	by Highflyer	—	—	—	Ld Barrymore.
1789.	b. f.	<i>Boldface</i> , by ditto	—	—	—	Ld Grosvenor.

INDIANA,

## INDIANA,

Bred by Lord BOLINGBROKE, foaled in 1775, got by Snap, her dam, Nettletop's dam, by Bajazet, out of Goldfinder's grand dam, by Regulus.

1781.	b. c.	<i>Steady,</i>	}	by Highflyer	_____	} Ld G.H.Cavendish
1782.	b. f.	_____				
1783.	c.	_____				
1786.	f.	by Woodpecker	_____	_____		
1787.	c.	by Garrick	_____	_____		
1789.	b. c.	by Pot8o's	_____	_____		

## JOAN,

(Sister to Careless,)

Bred by Mr. WARREN, foaled in 1757, got by Regulus, her dam, Silvertail, by Heneage's Whitenose—Rattle—Darley's Arabian—The Child Mare, dam of Whimsy.

1766.	c.	<i>Atrides</i> by Blank	_____	_____	D. of Ancafter.
1769.	ch. f.	<i>Rantipole,</i> by Blank (dam of Nim-ble)	_____	_____	} Mr. Strode.
1771.	ch. f.	<i>Oddity,</i> by Chrysolite	_____	_____	
1773.	gr. c.	by the Coombe Arabian	_____	_____	} D. of Grafton.
1774.	ch. c.	<i>Blunderbuff,</i> -by Antinous	_____	_____	
1775.	ch. c.	by Antinous	_____	_____	Mr. Tatterfall.
1776.	b. c.	<i>Metaphysician,</i> by Metaphysician	_____	_____	} Mr. Williams.
1778.	ro. f.	<i>Columbine,</i> by Eclipse (dam of <i>Magpie</i> )	_____	_____	

## J O C A S T A,

(First called LATONA,)

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, foaled in 1774, got by Herod, out of Rutilia, sister to the dam of Highflyer.

1777. ch. f. <i>Alzira</i> , by Chrysolite	—	Mr. Stacie.
1779. b. f. <i>Artichoke</i> , by Conductor	—	Mr. Pulteney.
1780. b. c. by Young Blank	—	} D. of Northumberland.
1782. b. f. <i>Vestal</i> , by his Bay Arabian	—	
1783. b. f. by his Grey Arabian	—	
1785. b. c. by his Chestnut Arabian	—	
1786. b. f. <i>Muslin</i> , by Philippo's Arabian	—	Mr. Dymoke.
1790. br. c. <i>Clothier</i> , by Saltram	—	Mr. Wilfon.
1792. br. f. by ditto	—	} H. R. H. the P. of Wales.

## I S A B E L L A,

Foaled in 1765, got by Young Cade, her dam (sister to Brilliant's dam) by the Godolphin Arabian, out of Mr. Coke's Silverlocks, by the Bald Galloway.

1771. d. c. <i>Pierrot</i> , by Squirrel	—	} Ld Farnham.
1773. b. c. <i>Rebel</i> , by Herod	—	
1774. f. by Squirrel	—	
1775. b. c. by Herod	—	D. of Grafton.
1777. d. c. <i>Golden Dun</i> , by Herod	—	Mr. Goodissn.
1778. b. f. by Herod	—	Mr. Panton.
1779. d. c. by ditto	—	D. of Rutland
1780. c. by ditto	—	Mr. Pulteney.
1786. b. c. by the Rutland Arabian	—	D. of Rutland.
1788. b. c. by Wisbech	—	Mr. Croke.

JULIA,



## JULIA,

Bred by Mr. PANTON, foaled in 1756, got by Blank, her dam, Spectator's dam, by Partner—Bay Bolton—Darley's Arabian—Byerly Turk—Place's White Turk—Taffolet Barb—Natural Barb Mare.

1764.	f. by the Damascus Arabian	—	—	} D. of Grafton.	
1765.	b. c. <i>Probation</i> , by Gibfon's Arabian	—	—		
1766.	b. c. <i>Pactolus</i> ,	} by Snap	—		—
1767.	br. c. <i>Prize</i> ,		—		—
1768.	br. f. <i>Promisc</i> ,	—	—		
1769.	b. f. <i>Princess</i> , by Herod	—	—		
1770.	c. by Squirrel	—	—		

## JUNO,

(Sister to the dam of Diomed,)

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, foaled in 1764, got by Spectator, her dam, Horatia, by Blank—Childers—Miss Belvoir, by Grantham—Paget Turk—Betty Percival, by Leedes's Arabian—Spanker.

1772.	ch. f.	—	} by Chrysolite	—	D. of Ancafter.		
1773.	b. c. <i>Hermes</i> ,	}				—	—
1774.	f. <i>Clarinda</i> ,						
1775.	f. <i>Bet Bouncer</i> , by Young Snip	—	—	Sir J. Lade.			
1777.	b. f. <i>Hippo</i> , by Herod	—	—	D. of Grafton.			
1778.	b. c. <i>Young Eclipse</i> , by Eclipse	—	—	Mr. O'Kelly.			
1787.	ch. c. <i>Dragon</i> , by Woodpecker	—	—	D. of Bedford.			
1788.	br. f. by Highflyer	—	—	Ld Grosvenor.			
1790.	b. c. <i>Hydra</i> , by ditto	—	—	D. of Bedford.			

## YOUNG KITTY BURDET,

Foaled in 1720, got by the Marquis of Wharton's Old Smales, her dam, Kitty Burdet, own sister to Lord Tracey's Whimsy, got by Darley's Arabian, out of Mr. Burdet's Young Child Mare, by the Harpur Barb, out of the Old Child Mare, a daughter of Sir T. Gresley's Bay Roan—Vixen, by the Helmsley Turk—Dam of Dodsworth.

1726. b. f. by Sir W. Morgan's Black Barb	_____	} Sir T. Reade.
1727. ch. f. by the Bald Galloway	_____	
1728. b. c. by Mr. How's Persian	_____	} Ld Godolphin.
1730. d. c. by His Majesty's one-eyed Grey Arabian, at Hampton Court	_____	
1731. b. c. by Whitefoot	_____	Ld Middleton.
1733. b. c. by ditto	_____	} Sir T. Reade.
1735. b. f. by ditto	_____	
1736. b. c. by Hobgoblin	_____	Ld Godolphin.
1737. b. f. by ditto	_____	Sir T. Reade.
1739. b. c. by the Godolphin Arabian	_____	Ld Godolphin.
1741. b. c. by ditto	_____	Sir T. Reade.

## L A D Y,

Bred by Mr. FENWICK, foaled in 1758, got by Sir Charles Turner's Sweepstakes, her dam (the dam of Shuttle and Syphon) by Patriot—Crab—Sister to Sloven, by Bay Bolton—Curwen Bay Barb—Spot—Chefnut White-legged Lowther Barb—Vintner Mare.

1765. b. f. <i>Berenice</i> ,	_____	} by Matchem	Mr. Fenwick.
1768. ch. f. <i>Mopsqueezer</i> (dam of Verjuice)	_____		
1771. b. c. <i>Deucalion</i> , by Matchem	_____	Ld Grosvenor.	
1772. ch. f. <i>Spider Brusber</i> , by ditto	_____	Mr. Fenwick.	
1773. b. c. by ditto	_____	Ld Grosvenor.	
1774. ch. c. <i>Isaélite</i> , by ditto	_____	Mr. Stapleton.	
1776. ch. c. by ditto	_____	Ld Grosvenor.	
1777. ch. c. <i>Savannah</i> , by ditto	_____	Mr. Stapleton.	
1779. b. c. <i>Refuse</i> , by ditto	_____	Mr. Fenwick.	
1782. b. f. by Alfred	_____	Mr. Wildman.	

LADY

## LADY ANN,

Foaled in 1750, got by Young Standard—Duke of Beaufort's White Arabian—Lord Brook's Arabian—Brimmer—Darley's Arabian.

1757. b. f. <i>Fancy</i> , by the Cullen Arabian	—	—	} Mr. Bowles.
1758. ch. c. <i>Cyrus</i> , by Blank	—	—	
1760. d. f. by Brilliant	—	—	
f. by Genius	—	—	
1763. b. f. <i>Stilts</i> , by Genius	—	—	

## LADY AUGUSTA,

Bred by Mr. CORNWALL, foaled in 1747, got by Spot, her dam by Crab, grand dam, sister to Partner.

1760. gr. f. by Trajan	—	—	} Ld Grosvenor.
1762. gr. f. <i>Riddle</i> , by the Wolfely Barb	—	—	
1764. gr. c. <i>Bodfach</i> , by Tripod	—	—	
gr. f. <i>Topknot</i> , by ditto	—	—	
1770. gr. f. <i>Bathsheba</i> , by Panglofs	—	—	Mr. Maurice.

## LADY BELL,

Foaled in 1768, got by Matchem, her dam (sister to Alexander) by Lot—Rib—Regulus.

1776. b. f. by Wentworth	—	—	} Mr. Fenwick.
1777. br. f. by Goldfinder	—	—	
1778. br. f. by ditto	—	—	
1779. c. or f. by ditto	—	—	
1782. b. c. by Young Marfke	—	—	} Mr. Wildman.
1783. c. by Magnet	—	—	
1784. ch. c. by ditto	—	—	{ H. R. H. the P. of Wales.
1789. ch. c. by Wickham	—	—	} Mr. G. Villiers.
1792. ch. c. by Dungannon	—	—	

## LADY BETTY,

(Sister to Faggergill,)

Bred by Mr SHAFTOE, foaled in 1767, got by Snap, her dam, Miss Cleveland, by Regulus, out of Midge.

1774.	b. c.	<i>Sloth</i> , by Herod	—	—	Gen. Parker.
1775.	br. c.	<i>Cordial</i> , by Herod	—	—	} Mr. Shaftoe.
1779.	b. c.	by Herod	—	—	
1786.	b. f.	by Young Morwick	—	—	Mr. Barlow.
1789.	b. f.	by Highflyer	—	—	} H. R. H. the P. of Wales.

## LADY BOLINGBROKE,

Bred by Lord BOLINGBROKE, got by Squirrel, out of Cypron, the dam of King Herod.

1777.	b. f.	<i>Tetotum</i> , by Matchem	—	—	Mr. Douglas.
1779.	br. f.	by Goldfinder	—	—	Mr. Tatterfall.
1780.	b. f.	<i>Armida</i> , by Sweetbriar	—	—	} Ld Grosvenor.
1781.	b. c.	<i>Premier</i> , by ditto	—	—	
1782.	b. c.	<i>Roundelay</i> , by Justice	—	—	
1784.	gr. f.	by Mambrino	—	—	
1785.	gr. c.	by ditto	—	—	
1786.	b. f.	<i>Parsley</i> , by Pot8o's	—	—	} Mr. Barton.
1787.	b. c.	<i>Alderman</i> , by ditto	—	—	
1788.	br. f.	by Fortitude	—	—	

## LADY JANE,

Bred by Mr. SHAFTOE, foaled in 1767, got by Snap, her dam (sister to Mr. Swinburne's Nabob) by Cade—Crab—Childers—Confederate Filly, by Grantham—Rutland Black Barb—Bright's Roan.

1773.	f.	by Turf	—	—	Mr. Blake.
1774.	bl. f.	<i>Blackthorn</i> , by Turf	—	—	Mr. Douglas.
1775.	b. c.	<i>Givens</i> , by Antinous	—	—	Sir T. Gascoigne.

1776.

1776.	ch. c.	<i>Cream of Tartar,</i>	} by Wildman's Tartar.	} Mr. Wildman.	
1777.	gr. c.	_____			
1778.	b. c.	_____			
1779.	gr. f.	_____			
1781.	ch. c.	by Herod	_____	Mr. Bullock.	
1784.	gr. c.	<i>Barrington,</i>	by Highflyer	_____	Mr. Hull.
1786.	c.	by Philippo's Arabian	_____	} D. of Northumber- land.	
1788.	br. c.	<i>Farmer,</i>	by Cottager		_____

## L A D Y L E G S,

(Sister to Cato,)

Got by Regulus, her dam by Partner.

1766.	f.	<i>Maria,</i>	by Northumberland (dam	} Ld Strathmore.
			of Mr. Wentworth's <i>Favourite</i> )	
1769.	b. c.	by ditto	_____	Mr. Wentworth,
1770.	f.	by Swifs	_____	} Ld Strathmore,
1773.	b. c.	by Le Sang	_____	
1774.	bl. c.	by Swifs	_____	
1775.	br. c.	by Le Sang	_____	
1776.	c.	by ditto	_____	

## L A D Y T E A Z L E,

Bred by Lord DERBY, foaled in 1781, got by Highflyer, her dam,  
Papillon, by Snap, out of Miss Cleveland.

1788.	f.	by Florizel	_____	} Sir G. Armytage,
1789.	br. c.	<i>Robin Hood,</i>	} by Dungannon	
1790.	b. f.	_____		_____
1791.	b. f.	by Young Morwick	_____	} Ld Grosvenor,
1792.	b. f.	by Dungannon	_____	

## LADY THIGH, (GRISEWOOD'S)

Bred by Mr. CROFTS, foaled in 1731, got by Partner—Greyhound  
—Sophonisba's dam, by the Curwen Bay Barb—D'Arcy Arabian  
—Whiteshirt—Montagu Mare.

	f. by the Cullen Arabian (dam of Regulator)	_____	_____	} H. R. H. the D. of Cumberland.
	f. by ditto (grand dam of Conductor)	_____	_____	
1750.	gr. f. <i>Miss Thigh</i> , by Rib (dam of Selim)	_____	_____	
1752.	b. c. by the Cullen Arabian	_____	_____	
1753.	br. c. by ditto	_____	_____	

## LADY THIGH, (PARKER'S)

Bred by Mr. PARKER, foaled in 1740, got by Partner, her dam,  
Dairy Maid, by Bloody Buttocks—Greyhound—Makelefs—Brim-  
mer—Place's White Turk—Dodsworth—Layton Barb Mare.

1747.	b. f. <i>Lady Thigh</i> , by Regulus	_____	_____	Mr. Parker.
1750.	gr. c. <i>Snip</i> , by Snip	_____	_____	Mr. Shaftoe.
1751.	gr. c. <i>Success</i> , by Snip	_____	_____	Mr. Shirley.
1752.	gr. f. <i>Grey Snip</i> , by Snip (grand dam of Boxer)	_____	_____	} Mr. Meredith.
1753.	b. f. <i>Peggy</i> , by Cade (dam of Jethro)	_____	_____	
1755.	gr. f. <i>Grey Slouch</i> , by Slouch (dam of Inigo)	_____	_____	
1758.	gr. f. by Slouch	_____	_____	Ld Grosvenor.
1760.	f. by Bandy	_____	_____	Mr. Shaftoe.

## LADY THIGH, (HAWES'S)

Foaled in 1760, got by Merlin—Cinnamon—Sir R. Sutton's Grey  
Arabian—Old Merlin—Commoner—Coppin Mare.

1766.	c. by Spectator	_____	_____	D. of Ancafter.
1767.	b. c. <i>Furiband</i> , by Squirrel	_____	_____	Ld Clermont.
1768.	ch. f. <i>Clio</i> , by Blank	_____	_____	D. of Ancafter.

1769.	b. c.	<i>Cloanthus</i> , by Blank	————	Mr. Wentworth.
1771.	b. f.	<i>Cyberca</i> , by Chryfolite	———	D. of Ancafter.
1772.	ch. c.	<i>Phäon</i> , by ditto	———	Mr. Holt.
1775.	b. f.	<i>Heinel</i> , by Syphon	———	} D. of Ancafter.
1777.	ch. f.	<i>Virgin</i> , by Panglofs	———	
1778.	f.	by Coxcomb	———	
1779.	ch. c.	by Chryfolite	———	
1781.	b. f.	by Highflyer	———	Sir C. Bunbury.
				Mr. Tatterfall.

## LASS OF THE MILL,

Foaled in 1756, got by Oronoko, her dam by Traveller—Young Greyhound—Partner—Woodcock—Crofts' Bay Barb—Makelefs—Brimmer—Dicky Pierfon—Burton Barb Mare.

1760.	br. c.	<i>Young Davy</i> , by Scampston Cade	} Mr. Coates.
1763.	ch. f.	<i>Calliope</i> , by Slouch (dam of Mr. Burdon's Dutcheſs)	
1764.	b. c.	<i>North Briton</i> , by Adolphus	
1765.	ch. f.	<i>Melpomene</i> , by Alcides (dam of <i>Czarina</i> )	
1768.	b. c.	<i>North Star</i> , by Matchem	Sir J. Pennyman.
1769.	ch. f.	<i>Atalanta</i> , by ditto (dam of <i>Rofalind</i> )	} Mr. Coates.
1770.	b. c.	<i>Picture</i> , by Jalap	
1772.	c.	by Chryfolite	} Sir J. Pennyman.
1773.	b. c.	<i>North Pole</i> , by Doge	
1774.	b. c.	<i>Northern Light</i> , by Twig	
1779.	b. f.	<i>Emprefs</i> , by Paymaſter (dam of <i>Green Cage</i> )	
1781.	c.	by Mark Anthony	} Mr. Bethell.

## LAVENDER,

Bred by Mr. GOLDING, foaled in 1778, got by Herod, her dam by Snap, out of Sweetwilliam's dam, by Cade.

1784.	b. c.	by Sweetbriar	} Mr. Golding.
1785.	ch. f.	by Mambrino	
1786.	b. c.	<i>Coriander</i> , by Potſo's	Mr. Dawſon.
1789.	b. c.	by Florizel	D. of Grafton.
1791.	f.	by Rockingham	Mr. Dawſon.

## L A U R A,

Foaled in 1766, got by Whistlejacket, her dam, Pretty Polly, by Starling, grand dam, own sister to Lord Leigh's Diana and Charming Molly.

1777. ch. c. <i>Rodney</i> , by Metaphysician	—	—	} Sir C. Davers.
1778. ch. c. <i>Prospect</i> , by Herod	—	—	
1779. b. f. by Herod	—	—	
1781. b. c. <i>Pitch</i> , by Shark	—	—	
1784. ch. f. <i>Active</i> , by Woodpecker	—	—	

## L E D A,

Bred by the Duke of NORTHUMBERLAND, foaled in 1760, got by his Golden Arabian—Fair Rosamond, by Cade—Traveller—Hartley's Blind Horse.

1766. gr. c. by Bell's Arabian	—	—	} D. of Northumberland.
1769. ch. c. by the Khalan Arabian	—	—	
1770. gr. c. <i>Ticklepitcher</i> , by Bell's Arabian	—	—	
1771. ch. f. by Jew	—	—	
1772. ch. f. <i>Emily</i> , by Syphon (dam of Jerico)	—	—	
1773. b. c. <i>Hottentot</i> , by Prince T'Quassaw	—	—	Mr. Pigott.
1775. gr. c. by Sulphur	—	—	Sir C. Bunbury.
1779. c. by Trentham	—	—	Ld Egremont.

## L E E D E S M A R E,

Got by Leedes, out of the Moonah Barb Mare.

1720. c. <i>Tarquin</i> , by the Hampton Court	} Mr. Strickland.
Chesnut Arabian	
1721. b. f. by ditto	Mr. Lockyer.
1722. ch. c. by Ld Hillsborough's Turk	Sir W. Morgan.
1723. ch. c. by Mr. Lockyer's Horse	Mr. Strickland.
1725. ch. f. <i>Lady Cow</i> ( <i>Marksmans</i> ' dam) by	} Mr. Naper.
the Hampton Court Arabian	
1726. ch. c. by Sir W. Morgan's Dervise	} Ld Godolphin.
1727. b. c. by the Bald Galloway	



1729. b. c. <i>Rofinante</i> , by Commodore Mat-	}	Ld Godolphin.
thews's Perfian _____		
1730. b. f. by Sir W. Morgan's Dervise	}	Sir J. Dutton.
1731. b. f. by Whitefoot (dam of Bajazet)		
1732. f. by ditto _____		
1733. b. f. by ditto (dam of King Pepin)		

## L E G A C Y,

Bred by Mr. SHAFTOE, foaled in 1762, got by Young Snip, out of Snap's dam.

1771. ch. c. by Matchem _____	}	Mr. Shaftoe.
1772. br. f. by Syphon _____		
1775. b. c. <i>Ranger</i> , by Herod _____		
1776. b. f. <i>Racket</i> , by ditto (dam of Spartacus)		
1777. b. c. <i>Rover</i> , by ditto _____		
1778. b. f. by ditto (dam of <i>Pevensey</i> ) _____	}	Ld Grosvenor.
1779. ch. c. by Sweetbriar _____		
1780. ch. f. by the Vernon Arabian _____		
1782. b. f. by Highflyer _____	}	Ld G.H. Cavendish

## L E O N O R A,

Foaled in 1773, got by Shakespeare, out of the Spectator Mare, dam of Diomed.

1782. ch. c. <i>Gallant</i> , by Dorimant _____	}	Sir F. Evelyn.
1783. b. c. <i>Gilder</i> , _____		
1784. b. c. <i>Galliard</i> , by Adamant _____	}	Mr. Wyndham.
1786. b. f. <i>Gaylafs</i> , by Highflyer _____		
1789. ch. c. <i>Golden Rod</i> , by Pot80's _____		
1791. c. by Dunganon _____	}	D. of Bedford.
1792. f. by Fidget _____		

## LILLY,

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, foaled in 1765, got by Blank, her dam, Peggy, by Cade—Parker's Lady Thigh, by Partner—Bloody Buttocks—Greyhound—Makelegs—Brimmer—Place's White Turk—Dodsworth—Layton Barb Mare.

1771.	b. c.	<i>Jacimb</i> , by Chryfolite	—	—	} D. of Ancafter.
1772.	b. f.	<i>Jancton</i> , by ditto	—	—	
1773.	br. f.	<i>Hippona</i> , by Snap	—	—	
	b. f.	by Squirrel (dam of <i>Alphonso</i> )	—	—	
1775.	b. f.	<i>Cytherea</i> , by Herod (dam of Nightshade)	—	—	
1776.	b. f.	<i>Jocasta</i> , by Herod	—	—	
1777.	b. c.	<i>Dronc</i> , by Herod	—	—	} Mr. Panton.
1780.	b. f.	<i>Guinea Pig</i> , by Chryfolite	—	—	
1782.	b. c.	<i>Wasp</i> , by Shark	—	—	
1783.	b. c.	<i>Grub</i> , by Sweetwilliam	—	—	
1784.	b. c.	<i>Vulture</i> (afterwards <i>Farmer</i> ) by Woodpecker	—	—	
1785.	c.	by Justice	—	—	
1788.	c.	by Fortitude	—	—	

## LILLY OF THE VALLEY,

(Sister to Mercury,)

Bred by Mr. O'Kelly, foaled in 1777, got by Eclipse, out of his old Tartar Mare.

1785.	b. c.	by Trentham	—	—	Ld Egremont.
1786.	b. c.	—	} by Highflyer	—	D. of Bedford.
1789.	b. c.	—			
1790.	b. c.	<i>Goose</i> ,			
1791.	b. f.	} by ditto	—	—	Mr. G. Villiers.
1792.	b. f.				

## LITTLE PARTNER, (VANE'S)

Foaled in 1731, got by Partner—Greyhound—Makelefs—Brimmer  
—Place's White Turk—Dodsworth—Layton Barb Mare.

1744.	ch. c.	<i>Stump</i> , by Merry Tom	—	—	} Mr. Meredith.
1747.	b. c.	<i>Banly</i> , by Cade	—	—	
1750.	b. c.	<i>Sog</i> , by Cade	—	—	Mr. Fetherfton.
1751.	b. c.	<i>Coxcomb</i> , by Cade	—	—	Ld Gower.
	f.	by Cade (grand dam of Mr. Wild-	—	—	} Mr. Meredith.
		man's Leedes)			

## LOOK AT ME LADS,

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, foaled in 1731, got by Grafshop-  
per, her dam by Sir M. Newton's Bay Arabian—Old Pert—St  
Martin's—Sir E. Hales's Turk—The Oldfield Mare.

1751.	f.	by the Ancafter Starling (dam of	—	—	} D. of Ancafter.
		<i>Rofe</i> )			
1752.	b. f.	<i>Lottery</i> , by Blank	—	—	} Ld Bolingbroke.
1753.	b. c.	<i>Young Blank</i> , by Blank	—	—	
1754.	ch. c.	<i>Lufre</i> , by Blank	—	—	} D. of Ancafter.
	f.	by the Ancafter Starling (dam of	—	—	
		Dove)			
1757.	b. c.	<i>Lumber</i> , by Blank	—	—	} D. of Ancafter.
1758.	c.	by Blank	—	—	
1760.	b. c.	by Blank	—	—	} D. of Ancafter.
1761.	b. c.	<i>Whipfter</i> , by Blank	—	—	
1763.	ch. f.	<i>Amazon</i> , by Blank	—	—	Ld Farnham.
1764.	b. f.	by Blank (dam of Norfolk Maid-	—	—	} D. of Ancafter.
		enhead)			

## LOVELY,

Bred by Sir CHARLES SEDLEY, foaled in 1760, got by Babraham, out of Regulator's dam, by the Cullen Arabian—Grifewood's Lady Thigh, by Partner.

1767. gr. f. by the Sedley Arabian	——	}	Sir C. Sedley.
f. by Sportsman	——		
1770. ch. c. <i>Sparkler</i> , by Brilliant	——	}	Mr. Dymock.
1771. b. c. by the Damascus Arabian	——		
1772. b. f. by Goldfinder (dam of Mary Ann)	——		
1774. b. f. by the Damascus Arabian	——		
			Sir H. Harpur.

## LOUISA,

Bred by Lord GOWER, foaled in 1747, got by the Gower Stallion—Vixen, by Fox Cub—Diana, by the Hampton Court Chefnut Arabian—D. of Rutland's Old Careless Mare.

1754. ch. c. by Wilson's Arabian	——	}	Ld Gower.
1756. b. f. by the Cullen Arabian	——		
1757. d. c. }	} by the Dun Barb		
1758. d. c. }			
1759. b. c. }			
1760. ch. c. by Moses	——		

## LUCRETIA,

Foaled in 1765, got by Locust, out of Miss Wilkinfon.

1768. b. c. by Belford	——	——	Ld Grosvenor.
1769. ch. c. <i>Harapha</i> , by Herod	——	——	Ld Abingdon.
1770. b. c. <i>Stephano</i> , by Belford	——	}	Ld Grosvenor.
1771. ch. f. by Belford	——		
1773. br. f. by Jolly Roger	——	——	Mr. Milward.
1775. c. by Belford	——	——	Ld Grosvenor.
1776. b. c. by Gregory's Arabian	——	}	Mr. Gregory.
1777. b. c. by Evergreen	——		

1778. b. c. <i>Smart</i> , by Belford	_____	_____	} Mr. Golding.
1780. ch. c. by ditto	_____	_____	
1783. c. by Sweetbriar	_____	_____	
1784. ch. c. <i>Gayman</i> , by Sweetbriar	_____	_____	Mr. Wyndham.
1788. b. f. by Marquis	_____	_____	Mr. Baker.

## L U C Y,

(Sister to Jethro,)

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, foaled in 1761, got by Blank—Peggy, by Cade—Parker's Lady Thigh, by Partner.

1768. f. <i>Emma</i> , by Spectator (dam of Taffo)	_____	_____	} D. of Ancafter.
1769. f. <i>Lycoris</i> , by Herod	_____	_____	
1770. b. f. by Dumplin	_____	_____	
1771. ch. f. by Marfke	_____	_____	

## L U C Y,

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, foaled in 1762, got by Spectator—Blank—Childers—True Blue—Cyprus Arabian—Bonny Black, a daughter of Black Hearty.

1769. ch. c. <i>Contractor</i> , by Herod	_____	_____	} Ld Farnham.
1770. b. c. <i>Fonquille</i> , by Squirrel	_____	_____	
1773. b. f. by ditto	_____	_____	
1774. ch. c. <i>Loufcatcher</i> , by Herod	_____	_____	Mr. Pigott.
1775. b. f. <i>Lucy</i> , by Conductor	_____	_____	Ld Stamford.

## L U C Y,

Foaled in 1775, got by Conductor, out of the preceding Mare.

1781. b. f. <i>Twig'em</i> , by Il'mio	_____	_____	Mr. Harrifon.
1783. b. c. <i>Minos</i> , (afterwards <i>Yorick</i> ) by ditto	_____	_____	Mr. Saunders.
1788. ch. c. <i>Skylark</i> , by Woodpecker	_____	_____	} Ld Stamford.
1789. br. b. f. by Highflyer	_____	_____	
1791. br. c. by Sir Peter Teazle	_____	_____	
1792. b. c. by ditto	_____	_____	

## M A D C A P,

Bred by Lord BOLINGBROKE, foaled in 1771, got by Snap—Miss Meredith, by Cade—Little Hartley Mare.

1776.	b. f.	by Cardinal Puff	—	—	Ld Grosvenor.
1777.	b. c.	<i>King William</i> , by Herod	—	—	Mr. A. Smith.
1778.	c.	by Herod	—	—	Ld Grosvenor.
1779.	b. f.	<i>Margaret</i> , by Eclipse	—	—	} H. R. H. the D. of Cumberland.
1780.	c.	by the Vernon Arabian	—	—	
1781.	b. f.	by Highflyer	—	—	
1782.	b. c.	<i>Bobadil</i> , by Eclipse	—	—	} H. R. H. the P. of Wales.
1783.	b. c.	<i>Captain Plumc</i> , by Sweetwilliam	—	—	
1784.	b. f.	<i>Concubine</i> , by Javelin	—	—	
1787.	gr. c.	<i>Nabob</i> , by the Rumbold Arabian	—	—	Mr. Bullock.
1788.	b. c.	<i>Dancing Master</i> , by Woodpecker	—	—	Ld Derby.
1790.	b. f.	by Volunteer	—	—	Mr. Bott.
1793.	b. f.	by Anvil	—	—	Mr. Stirling.

## MADEMOISELLE GUIMAR,

Foaled in 1772, got by Chrysolite, out of Gimcrack's dam.

1782.	gr. f.	<i>Andromeda</i> , by Shark	—	—	Mr. Pigott.
1784.	gr. c.	by Shark	—	—	Col. Charlton.
1786.	f.	by Woodpecker	—	—	} D. of St. Albans.
1788.	b. c.	<i>Young Challenger</i> ,	} by Challenger	}	
1790.	ch. f.	—			
1791.	b. c.	—	—	—	

## M A D O N N A,

Bred by Mr. PANTON, foaled in 1774, got by Herod, her dam by Snip—Bay Bolton—Darley's Arabian—Byerly Turk—Place's White Turk—Natural Barb Mare.

1782.	b. f.	by Pumpkin	—	—	} Mr. Panton.
1783.	ch. c.	<i>Thorn</i> , by Sweetbriar	—	—	

1785.	b. c.	<i>Hawthorn</i> ,	by Turf	—	—	} Mr. Panton.
1786.	b. c.	<i>Bramble</i> ,	by Sweetbriar	—	—	
1787.	ch. c.	<i>Acafia</i> ,	by Turf	—	—	
1788.	f.	<i>Molly Maybush</i> ,	by Woodpecker	—	—	
1789.	c.	by PotSo's	—	—	—	
1791.	f.	by Rockingham	—	—	—	

## MAGNOLIA,

Bred by Lord Abingdon, foaled in 1771, got by Marfke, her dam by Babraham, grand dam by Sedbury, out of Ebony, by Childers.

1777.	b. c.	by Northumberland	—	—	Ld Abingdon.
1778.	ch. c.	<i>Nepheru</i> ,	by Pontifex	—	Sir C. Bunbury.
1781.	br. c.	by Highflyer	—	—	} Mr. Bertie.
1783.	b. c.	<i>Orleans</i> ,	by ditto	—	
1785.	b. f.	by Alfred	—	—	} Mr. Philips.
1787.	b. f.	<i>Magnolia</i> ,	by Highflyer	—	
1788.	br. c.	by Critic	—	—	} Mr. Bertie.
1789.	ch. c.	by ditto	—	—	
1792.	b. c.	<i>Sir Ferdinand</i> ,	by Fortunio	—	Mr. Day.

## MAIDEN,

(Sister to Pumpkin,)

Bred by Mr. PRATT, foaled in 1770, got by Matchem, out of his old Squirt Mare.

1779.	b. f.	by Herod (dam of Precipitate)	—	Ld Egremont.	
1780.	b. c.	<i>Challenger</i> ,	by Herod	—	Ld Vere.
1781.	b. f.	<i>Leweret</i> (dam of <i>Jilliput</i> )	by Florizel	} Sir T. Dundas.	
1782.	b. f.	<i>Matron</i> ,	by ditto		
1783.	b. c.	<i>Otbo</i> ,	by Magnet	—	} Ld A. Hamilton.
1784.	b. f.	by Highflyer	—	—	
1786.	b. c.	<i>Walnut</i> ,	by ditto	—	
1789.	b. f.	by Mungo	—	—	

## MAID OF THE OAKS,

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, foaled in 1780, got by Herod, her dam, Rarity, by Matchem, out of Snapdragon, sister to Angelica and Curiosity.

1785.	f. by Mambrino	—	—	} Ld Grosvenor.
1786.	ch. c. ———	} by Pot8o's	—	
1787.	ch. f. <i>Miffeltoe</i> ,		—	
1788.	f. by Mambrino	—	—	
1790.	ch. c. <i>Druid</i> , by Pot8o's	—	—	
1791.	ch. f. by ditto	—	—	
1792.	ch. c. by ditto	—	—	

## MANILLA,

Bred by Mr. GOODRICKE, foaled in 1777, got by Goldfinder, out of his Old England Mare.

1782.	br. c. <i>Dexter</i> , by Highflyer	—	—	Mr. Royds.
1784.	b. f. <i>Miss Judy</i> , by Alfred	—	—	} Mr. Farrer.
1786.	ch. f. <i>Co-beirefs</i> , by Pot8o's	—	—	
1787.	b. c. <i>Ambidexter</i> , by Phænomenon	—	—	Mr. Hill.
1790.	b. f. <i>Hornet</i> , by Drone	—	—	Mr. Dealtry.

## MARIA,

Foaled in 1755, got by Second, her dam, Spinster, by Crab, out of the Witherington Mare, by Partner.

1766.	br. c. <i>David</i> , by Dainty Davy	—	—	Mr. Yeats.
1767.	c. by Matchem	—	—	Mr. Ogilvy.
1770.	ch. c. <i>Dart</i> , by the Oxlade Arabian	—	—	Mr. Stephenfon.
1771.	ch. f. by Chryfolite	—	—	Mr. Stapleton.
1773.	c. by Sweepstakes	—	—	Mr. Stephenfon.
1776.	br. c. <i>Flying Gib</i> , by Marke	—	—	Ld Abingdon.



## M A R I A,

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, foaled in 1765, got by Blank, her dam, Bonnylafs, by Snip—Lath—Snake—Grey Wilkes (sister to Clumfey) by Hautboy.

1770.	gr. c.	<i>Numidian</i> , by the Khalan Arabian	_____	} D. of Ancafter.
1771.	gr. c.	<i>Harbinger</i> , by Rocket	_____	
1773.	b. f.	by Young Snip	_____	
1774.	b. c.	<i>Alphonso</i> , by Squirrel	_____	
1776.	b. f.	<i>Lava</i> , by Sulphur	_____	Ld Offory.
1778.	b. f.	<i>Rosemary</i> , by Herod	_____	Mr. Pulteney.
1779.	br. f.	<i>Cecilia</i> , by Herod	_____	} Ld Offory.
1780.	c.	by Coxcomb	_____	
1781.	b. f.	by ditto (dam of <i>Pallafox</i> )	_____	
1782.	b. c.	<i>Schoolboy</i> , by Dorimant	_____	
1783.	b. c.	<i>Playfellow</i> , by ditto	_____	Sir C. Bunbury.
1785.	br. c.	<i>Cantab</i> , by ditto	_____	Mr. Barton.
1786.	b. c.	by ditto	_____	Mr. Hutchinson.
1789.	b. f.	by Dungannon	_____	D. of Bedford.

## M A R I A,

Bred by Lord BOLINGBROKE, foaled in 1777, got by Herod, her dam, Lifette, by Snap, out of Miss Windsor.

1784.	b. f.	<i>Dolly</i> ,	} by Satellite	_____	Sir F. Poole.
1785.	c.	_____			
1786.	b. f.	<i>Jemima</i> ,			
1788.	b. f.	<i>Kczia</i> , by Satellite	_____	} Sir F. Poole.	
1789.	b. f.	<i>Keren Happuch</i> , by ditto	_____		
1790.	b. c.	<i>Waxy</i> , by Pot80's	_____		
1792.	b. f.	by Fortunio	_____		

MARIA

## MARIA CARELESS,

Bred by Mr. WARREN, foaled in 1760, got by Regulus, her dam, Whimsy, by the Cullen Arabian, out of Silvertail, dam of Careless.

1766. ch. f. by Slouch	_____	_____	Mr. Wildman.
1767. b. c. <i>Golden Fleece</i> , (afterwards <i>Jafon</i> )	_____	_____	} Mr. Cross.
by Snap	_____	_____	
1769. ch. c. <i>Paddy Whack</i> , by Julius Cæsar	_____	_____	Mr. Bertie.
1771. ch. c. by Marske	_____	_____	} H. R. H. the D. of Cumberland.
1773. b. c. by Squirrel	_____	_____	
1775. ch. c. by Dux	_____	_____	} Sir H. Harpur.
1777. ch. f. by Juniper	_____	_____	
1778. b. c. by ditto	_____	_____	

## MARIANNE,

Bred by Lord BOLINGBOKE, foaled in 1767, got by Squirrel, her dam, Miss Meredith, by Cade, out of the Little Hartley Mare.

1775. b. c. <i>Fox</i> , by Matchem	_____	_____	Mr. Compton.
1776. ro. c. <i>Hornet</i> , by ditto	_____	_____	Ld Bolingbroke.
1778. ch. c. <i>Cauliflower</i> , by Herod	_____	_____	} Ld Grosvenor.
1779. f. by Herod	_____	_____	
1780. b. f. by Justice (dam of <i>Asparagus</i> )	_____	_____	
1781. b. f. <i>Polyanthus</i> by Sweetwilliam	_____	_____	} Ld Grosvenor.
1784. b. c. by Highflyer	_____	_____	
1785. c. by Mambrino	_____	_____	} Mr. Philipps.
1787. b. f. by Highflyer	_____	_____	
1788. b. c. by Mambrino	_____	_____	} Ld Grosvenor.
1790. ch. f. by Pot80's	_____	_____	
1791. b. c. by Balance	_____	_____	

MARIGOLD,

## MARIGOLD,

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, foaled in 1777, got by Herod, her dam, Toy, sister to Pacolet, by Blank—Whiteneck, by Crab—Godolphin Arabian—Conyer's Arabian—Curwen Bay Barb—Marshall's Spot—White-legged Lowther Barb—Vintner Mare.

1781.	ch. c.	<i>Conspirator</i> ,	by Conductor	——	Mr. Pulteney.
1783.	b. f.	<i>Honeyfuckle</i> ,	by Sweetwilliam	——	Mr. Standley.
1784.	ch. f.	by Sweetbriar	——	——	} Ld Grofvenor.
1785.	gr. f.	by Mambrino	——	——	
1789.	b. f.	<i>Dandelion</i> ,	by Mercury	——	Mr. Panton.
1790.	ch. f.	<i>Garland</i> ,	by ditto	——	D. of Grafton.
1791.	ch. f.	by ditto	——	——	Ld Egremont.

## MAROTTE,

Bred by Lord BOLINGBROKE, foaled in 1766, got by Matchem, her dam by Traveller, grand dam by Hartley's Blind Horse.

1773.	b. f.	<i>Mademoiselle Heinel</i> ,	by Herod	——	Sir C. Bunbury.
1774.	b. c.	by ditto	——	——	Ld Bolingbroke.
1777.	b. f.	<i>Theodore</i> ,	by ditto	——	} Sir J. Moore.
1779.	br. f.	by ditto	——	——	
1780.	b. c.	<i>Bagot</i> ,	by ditto	——	Mr. Hamilton, of Ireland.
1781.	ch. c.	<i>Dancer</i> ,	by ditto	——	} Ld Derby.
1782.	br. b. c.	<i>Blandish</i> ,	by Il'mio	——	
1785.	gr. c.	<i>Nutmeg</i> ,	by Mambrino	——	
1786.	b. c.	by Guildford	——	——	
1789.	c.	by ditto	——	——	

## MARSKE MARE,

(Sister to Mr. Wildman's Temperance,)

Bred by Mr. WILDMAN, foaled in 1771, her dam by Regulus, out of Wildair's dam, by Steady—Partner—Greyhound—Makelefs—Counsellor—Brimmer—Place's White Turk.

1777.	br. c.	<i>Young Juniper</i> ,	by Juniper	——	} Sir H. Harpur.
1778.	br. f.	by ditto	——	——	

1779.	b. f.	by Juniper	—	—	Mr. Milward.
1782.	gr. c.	<i>Pilot</i> , by Pilot	—	—	Mr. Lade.
1783.	b. c.	<i>Dromedary</i> , by Juniper	—	—	Mr. Hale.
1784.	f.	<i>Thatchella</i> , by Highflyer	—	—	Col. Thornton.
1785.	b. f.	<i>Matron</i> , by Alfred (dam of <i>Bustard</i> )	—	—	Ld Egremont.
1787.	ch. f.	<i>Heifer</i> , by Woodpecker	—	—	D. of Bedford.
1792.	b. c.	by Highflyer	—	—	Mr. Smith Barry.

## M A R S K E M A R E,

Bred by Mr. WILDMAN, foaled in 1770, her dam, Sufan, by Bajazet, grand dam by Regulus, out of Lord Chedworth's Mixbury Mare.

1776.	b. c.	by Wildman's Tartar	—	—	} Mr. Douglas.
1778.	br. c.	<i>Hope</i> , by Herod	—	—	
1782.	br. f.	<i>Belle</i> , by Justice (dam of <i>Made-moiselle</i> )	—	—	
1784.	c.	by Bourdeaux	—	—	
1785.	gr. c.	<i>Countryman</i> , by ditto	—	—	} H. R. H. the P. of Wales.
1786.	gr. f.	<i>Tipsey</i> , by ditto	—	—	
1787.	br. f.	by ditto	—	—	Mr. Vernon.
1788.	gr. c.	by ditto	—	—	} H. R. H. the P. of Wales.
1789.	b. f.	<i>Wasp</i> , by Drone	—	—	

## M A R S K E M A R E,

(Sister to Pontac,)

Bred by Sir LAWRENCE DUNDAS, foaled in 1773, her dam, A-la-Grecque, by Regulus—Allworthy—Starling—Bloody Buttocks—Partner—Greyhound—Brockleby Betty.

1781.	b. c.	by Telemachus	—	—	} Sir T. Dundas.
1782.	b. c.	<i>Oak Apple</i> , by ditto	—	—	
1783.	ch. f.	by Magnet	—	—	
1784.	b. c.	<i>Champion</i> , by Carbineer	—	—	
1788.	b. f.	by Highflyer	—	—	} D. of Bedford.
1789.	br. f.	by ditto	—	—	
1790.	ch. c.	<i>Teucer</i> , by Ulyffes	—	—	
1791.	b. c.	by Fidget	—	—	
1792.	c.	by ditto	—	—	

MATCHEM,

## MATCHEM MARE,

(Sister to Clothier,)

Bred by Mr. BETHELL, foaled in 1769. her dam, Riot, by Regulus—  
Blaze—Fox—Darley's Arabian—Dam of Woodcock and Castaway.

1776. ch. c. <i>Mackarel</i> , by Syphon	————	————	} Mr. Bethell.
1780. b. c. <i>Smart</i> , by Coxcomb	—	———	
1783. b. c. by Magnet	————	————	
1786. b. f. <i>Camilla</i> , by Highflyer	————	————	
1787. ch. c. by Phœnomenon	—	———	

## MATCHEM MARE,

Bred by Mr. DUTTON, foaled in 1774, her dam by Snap—Oroonoko  
—Bajazet's Sister, by the Godolphin Arabian.

1780. b. c. <i>Dunce</i> , by Pontac	————	———	} Mr. Peirfe.
f. by Highflyer	————	———	
1784. br. c. <i>Piper Tom</i> , by Carbineer	————	———	Mr. Baker.
1787. b. c. <i>Boreas</i> , by Phœnomenon	————	———	} Mr. Robertfon.
1788. bl. c. by Mungo	————	———	
1792. b. f. by Jupiter	————	———	

## MATCHEM MARE,

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, foaled in 1777, her dam (sister to Sweet-  
briar) by Syphon—Shakespeare—Cade—Little Hartley Mare.

1783. b. c. <i>Fidget</i> ,	} by Florizel	————	————	} Mr. Vernon.
1784. ch. c. <i>Bustler</i> ,		————	————	
1786. ch. f. <i>Kettlefs</i> ,		————	————	D. of Bedford.
1787. b. c. <i>Hopeless</i> ,		————	————	Ld Grosvenor.
1788. b. c. <i>Lager</i> ,		————	————	} D. of Bedford.
1789. b. c. <i>Hopeful</i> ,		————	————	
1790. b. f. ————	————	————		

T

MATCHEM

## MATCHEM MARE,

(Sister to Priestests,)

Bred by Mr. HEWGILL, her dam by the Gower Stallion—Regulus—  
Hip—Large Hartley Mare.

1784.	ch. c.	<i>Grafton</i> , by Magnet	————	————	Mr. Wentworth.
1786.	f.	by Highflyer,	————	————	Mr. Tatterfall.
1787.	b. f.	<i>Little Priestests</i> , by ditto	————	————	Mr. Smith Barry.
1788.	f.	by ditto	————	————	Mr. Hall.
1789.	b. c.	by ditto	————	————	Mr. Clifton.
1790.	b. c.	by ditto	————	————	Mr. Smith Barry.

## MATCHEM MARE,

Bred by Mr. FENWICK, foaled in 1777, her dam by Dainty Davy—  
Son of Mogul—Crab—Bay Bolton—Curwen Bay Barb—Marshall's  
Spot—White-legged Lowther Barb—Vintner Mare.

1782.	f.	by Bourdeaux	————	————	} Mr. Bullock.
1784.	f.	by Highflyer	————	————	
1785.	f.	by ditto	————	————	
1786.	b. c.	<i>Toby</i> , by ditto	————	————	} D. of Bedford.
1787.	b. c.	<i>Button</i> (afterwards <i>Commodore</i> ) by ditto	————	————	
1790.	b. f.	by Volunteer	————	————	Mr. Holt.
1792.	b. c.	by ditto	————	————	Mr. Bullock.

## MATCHEM MARE,

Bred by Mr. CORNFORTH, her dam by Regulus, grand dam, sister  
to the Ancafter Starling.

1783.	gr. c.	<i>Emperor</i> , by Bourdeaux	————	————	Mr. Douglas.
1787.	ro. c.	<i>Thunderbolt</i> , by Jupiter	————	————	} D. of Bedford.
1788.	c.	by ditto	————	————	
1789.	br. c.	by Saltram	————	————	
1791.	c.	by ditto	————	————	
1792.	f.	by ditto	————	————	

MATCHEM

## MATCHEM MIDDLETON,

Bred by Mr. SHAFTOE, got by Matchem, her dam, Miss Middleton,  
by Regulus, out of Camilla,

1768.	c.	<i>Castrato</i> , by Jeffamy	————	————	} Mr. Shaftoe.
1769.	f.	<i>Femina</i> , by Snap (dam of Bridget)	————	————	
1770.	b. c.	<i>Mexico</i> , by Snap	————	————	Ld Grosvenor.
1771.	c.	by Snap	————	————	Mr. Shaftoe.
1772.	f.	by Snap	————	————	Ld Grosvenor.
1774.	b. c.	<i>Random</i> , by Squirrel	————	————	Mr. Payne.
1775.	b. c.	<i>Mexican</i> , by Snap	————	————	} Ld Grosvenor.
1776.	gr. c.	by Cardinal Puff	————	————	
1777.	c.	by Chymist	————	————	
1779.	b. c.	<i>Golconda</i> , by Herod	————	————	Sir J. Lade.
1780.	b. c.	by Sweetbriar	————	————	} Sir F. Standish.
1782.	b. c.	<i>Rollo</i> , by ditto	————	————	
1784.	c.	by Highflyer	————	————	
1786.	br. c.	<i>Starwell</i> , by Trentham	————	————	Ld Egremont.

## MATCHLESS MARE,

Bred by the Duke of CUMBERLAND, foaled in 1761, her dam by  
Snip, grand dam by the Godolphin Arabian, out of Frampton's  
Whiteneck, a full sister to the Mixbury Galloway.

1765.	b. c.	<i>Grig</i> , by Marfke	————	————	} Ld Bolingbroke.
1769.	b. c.	<i>Cluse</i> , by Bosphorus	————	————	
1772.	f.	by Herod	————	————	} D. of Bolton.
1773.	c.	by Sultan	————	————	
1776.	ch. c.	<i>Giant</i> , by Eclipse	————	————	
1777.	b. f.	by Turf	————	————	
1782.	ch. c.	<i>Hackwood</i> , by Eclipse	————	————	
1784.	c.	by Pulpè	————	————	
1785.	c.	by Pulpè	————	————	

## M A T R O N,

Bred by Lord ORFORD, foaled in 1755, got by the Cullen Arabian  
—Bartlet's Childers—Dam of the Warlock Galloway.

1764. b. f. <i>Goffamer</i> , by Feather	_____	} Ld Orford.
1766. br. f. by Captain	_____	
1768. gr. f. <i>Delia</i> , by the Combe Arabian	—	
1769. b. c. <i>Bay Richmond</i> , by Feather	_____	
1770. f. by Twigg	_____	} Sir L. Dundas.

*N. B.* Bay Richmond ran in Jamaica, by the name of *Sarpedon*.

## M A Y F L Y,

Bred by Mr. CORNFORTH, foaled in 1779, got by Carbineer, Samp-  
fon—Regulus—Sister to Vane's Little Partner.

1788. b. f. <i>Mayfly</i> ,	} by Florizel	_____	Mr. Vernon.
1789. b. c. <i>Tickle</i> ,			
1790. b. c. <i>Terror</i> ,			
1791. c. by Florizel			

## M E D È A,

(Sister to Affassin,)

Bred by Mr. SHAFTOE, foaled in 1778, got by Sweetbriar, out of  
Angelica.

1783. b. f. <i>Marcella</i> , by Mambrino	_____	} Ld Grosvenor.
1784. ch. c. by ditto	_____	
1786. b. c. by Fortitude	_____	
1788. b. c. by ditto	_____	



- |       |                      |   |   |                 |
|-------|----------------------|---|---|-----------------|
| 1790. | c. by Highflyer      | — | — | } Ld Grosvenor. |
| 1791. | ch. c. by Woodpecker | — | — |                 |
| 1792. | c. by Highflyer      | — | — |                 |

## MERLIN MARE,

Bred by Lord CHEDWORTH, foaled in 1765, her dam, Mother Pratt, by Marksman—Mixbury—Bald Galloway—Lord D'Arcy's Black-legged Royal Mare.

- |       |                                              |   |   |                 |
|-------|----------------------------------------------|---|---|-----------------|
| 1771. | b. c. <i>Ringouzle</i> , by Whipster         | — | — | } Mr. Yeats.    |
| 1772. | ch. c. <i>Necromancer</i> , by ditto         | — | — |                 |
| 1773. | ch. c. <i>Caiaphas</i> , by Chedworth's Snap | — | — |                 |
| 1775. | b. c. <i>Whiffler</i> , by ditto             | — | — | } Mr. Tombs.    |
| 1778. | b. c. by Northumberland                      | — | — |                 |
| 1780. | ch. c. <i>Tant-wiay</i> , by Americus        | — | — |                 |
| 1781. | f. by Warwick (dam of <i>Guy</i> )           | — | — | } Ld Grosvenor. |
| 1783. | ch. c. <i>Meteor</i> , by Eclipse            | — | — |                 |
| 1785. | ch. c. <i>Squeak</i> , by ditto              | — | — |                 |
| 1787. | f. by Dorimant                               | — | — | } Ld Grosvenor. |
| 1790. | ch. f. <i>Vesper</i> , by Pot80's            | — | — |                 |

## MERLIN MARE,

Her dam by Regulus.

- |       |                                                  |   |   |                  |
|-------|--------------------------------------------------|---|---|------------------|
| 1775. | b. c. <i>Captain Tart</i> , by Phlegon           | — | — | } Ld Surrey.     |
| 1776. | b. c. <i>General Bandbox</i> , by Judgment       | — | — |                  |
| 1778. | b. c. <i>Sir Thomas Jellybag</i> , by North Star | — | — |                  |
| 1781. | b. f. <i>Miss Cheefecake</i> , by Phlegon        | — | — | } D. of Norfolk. |
| 1785. | c. by Phlegon                                    | — | — |                  |
| 1787. | b. f. by ditto                                   | — | — |                  |

MERLITENA,

## M E R L I T E N A,

Foaled in 1765, got by Merlin, her dam by Fox Cub, grand dam (Mr. Honeywood's Mare) by Young True Blue, out of a daughter of the Curwen Bay Barb.

1772. ch. f. by Julius Cæsar	—	—	} Ld Abingdon.
1773. b. c. <i>Hurlotbrumbo</i> , by Domitian	—	—	
1774. b. c. <i>Puffendorff</i> , by Eclipse	—	—	
1776. ch. c. <i>Fieri-facias</i> , by Marfke	—	—	
1777. b. c. by Northumberland	—	—	
1778. f. by Eclipse	—	—	
1781. ch. c. <i>Partizan</i> , by Pretender	—	—	

## M E R L I T O N,

Bred by Mr. SHAFTOE, foaled in 1768, got by Snap, her dam, Miss Windsor, by the Godolphin Arabian—Young Belgrade—Bartlet's Childers—Devonshire Chestnut Arabian—Pelham Bay Barb.

1776. b. c. by Eclipse	—	—	Ld Grofvenor.
1780. br. f. by Sweetbriar	—	—	} H. R. H. the D. of Cumberland.
1781. b. c. <i>Angelo</i> , by ditto	—	—	
1782. br. f. by Justice	—	—	
1783. br. f. by Highflyer	—	—	

## M E Y N E L L,

Bred by Mr. HOLME, foaled in 1736, got by Partner, her dam (sister to Lord Halifax's Sampson) by Greyhound, her grand dam (Sophonisba's dam) by the Curwen Barb—Lord D'Arcy's Arabian—Whiteshirt—Old Montagu Mare.

1745. ch. f. by Slipby (dam of the Duke of Cumberland's <i>Blacklegs</i> )	—	—	} Mr. Holme.
1747. b. c. <i>Trunnion</i> , by Cade	—	—	
b. f. by the Bolton Starling (grand dam of Juniper)	—	—	} Mr. Fenwick.
	—	—	
			} Mr. Holme.

1751.	gr. f. by Rib	_____	_____	} Mr. Holme.
1755.	b. c. <i>Young Trunnion</i> , by Cade	_____	_____	
1756.	b. f. <i>Young Meynell</i> , by Cade	_____	_____	

## M I D D L E S E X,

(Sister to Faggergill,)

Bred by Mr. SHAFTOE, foaled in 1772, got by Snap, out of Miss Cleveland, by Regulus—Midge, by a son of Bay Bolton—Bartlet's Childers—Honywood's Arabian—Dam of the two True Blues.

1779.	f. by Sweetwilliam (dam of <i>Prodigal</i> )	_____	_____	} Mr. Panton.
1784.	bl. c. <i>Beetle</i> , by Trentham	_____	_____	
1785.	b. c. <i>Scrub</i> , by Garrick	—	_____	
1786.	b. c. <i>Seagull</i> , by Woodpecker	_____	_____	
1788.	b. f. <i>Miss Brighton</i> , by ditto	_____	_____	
1789.	b. f. by Highflyer	_____	_____	
1790.	b. f. <i>Coddy Moddy</i> , by Rockingham	—	_____	
1791.	br. c. by Highflyer	_____	_____	

## M I D G E,

Bred by Sir W. MIDDLETON, got by a son of Bay Bolton—Bartlet's Childers—Honywood's Arabian—Dam of the two True Blues.

1750.	br. f. by Sloe	_____	_____	} Sir W. Middleton.
1754.	br. f. by Young Cade	_____	_____	
1755.	b. f. <i>Flora</i> , by ditto (Nofegay's dam)	—	_____	Mr. Curzon.
1756.	br. f. by Oroonoko	_____	_____	} Sir W. Middleton.
1757.	f. by Wilton's Arabian	_____	_____	
1758.	f. <i>Miss Cleveland</i> , by Regulus	_____	_____	
	f. by Tartar (grand dam of Don Dun)	_____	_____	} Mr. Shaftoe.
1763.	b. f. by Shaftoe's Barb	_____	_____	

## M I L K M A I D,

Foaled in 1762, got by Bandy.

1772. ch. f. <i>Fortune</i> , by Engineer	—	—	} Mr. Earle.
1775. b. c. <i>Mariner</i> , by Turk	—	—	
1776. ro. c. by ditto	—	—	
1777. b. f. by ditto	—	—	
1781. b. c. by Emilius	—	—	Gen. St. Leger.

## M I L L I N E R,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, foaled in 1768, got by Matchem, her dam, Callandra, the dam of Magnet, by Blank, out of an own sister to Old Snip.

1775. b. c. by Herod	—	—	Mr. Scaven.
1777. c.	—	—	} by Florizel
1778. b. c. <i>King William</i> ,	—	—	
1781. ch. c.	—	—	} Mr. Panton.
1782. b. c. <i>Steyne</i> , by Florizel	—	—	
1783. ch. c. <i>Pig</i> , by ditto	—	—	
1788. b. c. <i>Tick</i> , by ditto	—	—	

## M I R A N D A,

Foaled in 1769, got by Posthumous, her dam, Dupe, by Newcomb's Arabian—Crab—Amelia's dam, by Childers.

1777. br. c. <i>Wotton</i> , by Vauxhall Snap	—	—	} Sir F. Evelyn.
1780. b. c. <i>Egham</i> , by Goldfinder	—	—	
1782. ch. f. <i>Maria</i> , by Vauxhall Snap	—	—	
1783. c. by Trentham	—	—	
1785. ch. f. <i>Miva</i> , by Woodpecker	—	—	

MIRIAM,

## MIRIAM,

Bred by Mr. SHAFTOE, foaled in 1771, got by Snap, her dam, Miss Cape, by Regulus, out of Routh's Black-eyes, by Crab.

1778.	br. c. by Herod	_____	_____	Sir J. Moore.
1780.	c. by Herod	_____	_____	} Mr. Douglas.
1782.	c. by Il'mio	_____	_____	
1786.	br. f. <i>Psyché</i> , by Justice	_____	_____	} Ld Grosvenor.
1787.	ch. c. <i>Flea</i> , by Pot8o's	_____	_____	
1790.	ch. c. <i>Fetters</i> , by Volunteer	_____	_____	Mr. Broadhurst.
1792.	b. f. by Javelin	_____	_____	Mr. Stapleton.

## MISFORTUNE,

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, foaled in 1775, got by Dux, her dam, Curiosity, by Snap—Regulus—Bartlet's Childers.

	b. f. by Sweetbriar	_____	_____	Ld Grosvenor.
1786.	b. c. <i>Bosky</i> , by Highflyer	_____	_____	} Mr. Bullock.
1787.	ch. c. <i>Buzzard</i> , by Woodpecker	_____	_____	
1791.	ch. f. <i>Augusta</i> , by Fidget	_____	_____	Mr. Galwey.

## MISS BARFORTH,

Bred by Mr. SHAFTOE, foaled in 1760, got by Snap, her dam, sister to Young Cade, was the dam of Omnium.

1767.	f. <i>Speranza</i> , by Careless	_____	_____	} Mr. Shaftoe.
1768.	c. <i>Manlius</i> , by Careless	_____	_____	
1769.	c. <i>Jack Ketch</i> , by Herod	_____	_____	
1770.	b. c. by Herod	_____	_____	} Ld Grosvenor.
1771.	b. c. by Herod	_____	_____	
1775.	c. by Antinous	_____	_____	} D. of Grafton.
1776.	b. f. by ditto	_____	_____	

## MISS BELL,

Foaled in 1770, got by Marike—Bajazet—Cartouch—Ebony, by Childers.

1778.	br. f. by Metaphysician	_____	_____	} Mr. Tatterfall.
1779.	b. f. by ditto	_____	_____	
1780.	b. c. by Herod	_____	_____	Mr. Parker.
1781.	b. f. by Highflyer	_____	_____	Mr. Tatterfall.
1784.	b. c. by ditto	_____	_____	Mr. Curzon.
1785.	b. c. <i>Eagle</i> , by Highflyer	_____	_____	Mr. Wyndham.
1786.	b. c. by ditto	_____	_____	D. of Bedford.

## MISS BELSEA,

(Sister to Fribble's dam,)

Bred by Sir W. MIDDLETON, foaled in 1753, got by Regulus—Bartlet's Childers—Honywood's Arabian—Dam of the two True Blues.

1761.	b. c. <i>Dainty</i> (afterwards <i>Wildman's Snap</i> )	_____	_____	} Mr. Shaftoe.
	by Snap	_____	_____	
1762.	br. f. <i>Hyena</i> , by Snap (grand dam of Skyscraper)	_____	_____	} Mr. Shaftoe.
1764.	b. f. <i>Timidity</i> , by Snap	_____	_____	
1765.	br. f. <i>Resbud</i> , by Snap (grand dam of Chanticleer)	_____	_____	} Mr. Shaftoe.
1766.	b. f. <i>Harpy</i> , by Snap	_____	_____	
1768.	br. f. <i>Elfrida</i> , by Snap (dam of Racer)	_____	_____	} Ld Grosvenor.
1769.	b. c. <i>Mahomet</i> , by Snap	_____	_____	
1770.	b. c. <i>Silenus</i> , by Snap	_____	_____	Mr. Compton.
1772.	b. c. by Snap	_____	_____	} Ld Bolingbroke.
1773.	c. by the Bolingbroke Arabian	_____	_____	
1774.	c. by Snap	_____	_____	Sir H. Fetherston.
1775.	b. f. by Eclipse	_____	_____	Ld Egremont.

## MISS BELVOIR,

Got by Grey Grantham, her dam by the Paget Turk, out of Betty Percival, by Leedes's Arabian—Spanker.

1730.	gr. f.	<i>Young Miss Belvoir</i> ,	by Childers	-	} D. of Devonshire.
1731.	gr. c.	<i>Fleec'em</i> ,	by ditto	— —	
	gr. f.	(Feather's dam)	by ditto	— —	
1736.	gr. c.	<i>Steady</i> ,	by ditto	— —	

## YOUNG MISS BELVOIR,

Bred by the Duke of DEVONSHIRE, foaled in 1730, got by Childers, out of the preceding Mare.

	f.	<i>Miss</i> ,	by Lath (dam of <i>Fairy</i> )	-	} D. of Devonshire.
1744.	ch. c.	<i>Redcap</i> ,	by Lath	— —	
1749.	gr. f.	<i>Dutchess</i> ,	by Lath	— —	
1752.	gr. f.	by Ld Burlington's	Perfian Horse	— —	
1755.	gr. c.	<i>Foxhunter</i> ,	by Blank	— —	

## MISS CAPE,

Bred by Mr. STANHOPE, foaled in 1758, got by Regulus, her dam, Routh's Black-eyes, by Crab, out of the Warlock Galloway, by Snake—Bald Galloway—Lord Carlisle's Turk—Old Hautboy.

1765.	gr. c.	by Jafon	— —	— —	} Mr. Stanhope.
1766.	ch. f.	by Shorthose	— —	— —	
1768.	b. f.	by Lot	— —	— —	
1769.	c.	by Lot	— —	— —	} Mr. Shaftoe.
1770.	bl. f.	by Swift	— —	— —	
1771.	bl. f.	<i>Miriam</i> ,	by Snap (Flea's dam)	-	
1772.	bl. c.	<i>Undertaker</i> ,	by Snap	— —	} Gen. Parker.
1773.	b. f.	<i>Capella</i> ,	by Herod (Collector's dam)	— —	
1774.	f.	<i>Lyra</i> ,	by Snap	— —	
1775.	br. f.	by Herod	— —	— —	
1778.	b. f.	by Sweetbriar	— —	— —	
1779.	ch. f.	by ditto	— —	— —	

## MISS CLEVELAND,

Bred by Sir W. MIDDLETON, foaled in 1758, got by Regulus, her dam, Midge, by Bay Bolton—Bartlet's Childers—Honywood's Arabian—Dam of the two True Blues.

1765. br. f. <i>Hecate</i> , by Snap	— — —	} Mr. Shaftoe.
1766. br. c. <i>Faggergill</i> , by ditto	— — —	
1767. br. f. <i>Lady Betty</i> , by Snap ( <i>Cordial's</i> dam)	— — —	Mr. Pigott.
1768. b. f. <i>Arminda</i> , by Snap	— — —	Ld Grosvenor.
1769. br. f. <i>Papillon</i> , by Snap (dam of Sir Peter Teazle)	— — —	} Sir P. Blake.
1771. c. by Snap	— — —	
1772. br. f. <i>Middlesex</i> , by Snap ( <i>Seagull's</i> dam)	— — —	} Ld Grosvenor.
1774. c. by Matchem	— — —	
1775. c. by Dux	— — —	
1776. b. c. by Bandy	— — —	
1777. b. f. by Sweetbriar	— — —	
1780. b. f. by Justice	— — —	Mr. Maynard.

## MISS CORNFORTH,

Bred by Mr. CORNFORTH, foaled in 1771, got by Matchem—Sampson—Regulus—Traveller—Miss Makelefs, by Young Greyhound.

1780. ch. f. by Morwick Ball	— — —	} Sir W. Vavasour.
1781. b. c. by Mark Anthony	— — —	
1782. ch. f. <i>Miss Tippet</i> , by Morwick Ball	— — —	
1784. ch. ro. f. by Doge	— — —	} Mr. Wentworth.
1785. ch. c. <i>Spangle</i> , by Doge	— — —	
1786. ch. f. by Doge	— — —	
1787. b. c. <i>Patriot</i> , by Young Marske	— — —	
1789. ch. c. <i>Ormond</i> , by King Fergus	— — —	
1791. ch. c. by Jupiter	— — —	Col. Thornton.



## MISS CRANBOURNE,

Bred by the Duke of CUMBERLAND, foaled in 1753, got by the Godolphin Arabian, her dam, Miss Western, by Sedbury, her grand dam, Mother Western, by Smith's Son of Snake—Lord Darcy's Old Montagu—Hautboy—Brimmer.

1760.	bl. c.	<i>Milksop</i> , by His R. H.'s Crab	—	} H. R. H. the D. of Cumberland.
1762.	br. c.	by Marske	—	
		f. by His R. H.'s Crab (dam of <i>Til-</i> <i>bury Tom</i> )	—	
1767.	b. c.	<i>Gnawopsel</i> , by Snap	—	Mr. Shaftoe.
1768.	b. f.	<i>Flippanta</i> , by ditto (dam of <i>Oliver</i> )	—	Ld Grosvenor.
1769.	br. f.	<i>Plotina</i> , by ditto (Cavendish's dam)	—	Gen. Parker.
1770.	b. c.	by ditto	—	} Ld Grosvenor.
1771.	b. c.	by ditto	—	
1772.	f.	by ditto (No Pretender's dam)	—	} Mr. Shaftoe.
1773.	f.	by Snap	—	
1775.	f.	by Herod	—	
1777.	c.	by Chillaby	—	Mr. Jennings.
1779.	b. f.	<i>Countess</i> , by Count (dam of Cham- pion)	—	} Ld Egremont.
			—	

## MISS DOE,

Foaled in 1745, got by Sedbury, her dam, Miss Mayes, by Bartlet's Childers—Counfellow—Snake—Luggs—Davill's Woodcock.

1754.	b. c.	<i>Cadee</i> , by Cade	—	} Mr. Hale.
1757.	b. c.	<i>Genius</i> , by Changeling	—	
1759.	b. c.	<i>Banister</i> , by Snap	—	} Ld Grosvenor.
		f. <i>Miss Ingram</i> , by Regulus (dam of <i>Scramble</i> )	—	

## MISS EUSTON,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, foaled in 1774, got by Snap—Blank—Cartouch—Soreheels (great grand dam of Highflyer).

1781.	b. f.	<i>Stella</i> ,	} by Plunder	—	Mr. Burlton.
1783.	b. f.	<i>Flavia</i> ,			

1784. b. c. <i>Oak</i> ,	} by Plunder	—	Mr. Burlington.
1786. b. f. <i>Maid of the Mill</i> ,			
1789. ch. f. by Dungannon	—	—	Ld Strathmore.
1790. br. c. <i>Griffin</i> , by ditto	—	—	Mr. Lowther.
1791. br. f. by ditto	—	}	Mr. O'Kelly.
1792. ch. f. by ditto	—		

## MISS HERVEY,

Bred by Mr. O'KELLY, foaled in 1775, got by Eclipse, her dam, Clio, by Young Cade. Page 50.

1783. b. c. <i>King David</i> ,	} by Highflyer	—	Mr. Elliott.
1785. b. c. <i>Vision</i> ,			
1786. b. f. ————	}	—	Mr. Swinfen.
1787. c. by Hyder Ally			
1788. b. c. by Highflyer	—	—	Ld Derby.
1789. b. c. by ditto	—	—	Mr. Philips.
1790. b. c. by ditto	—	—	
1791. b. c. by ditto	—	—	
1792. c. by ditto	—	—	

## MISS HOLMES,

Bred by Mr. HOLME, foaled in 1754, got by Cade, her dam by Sedbury, out of Matchem's dam.

1759. ch. f. (dam of Mr. Cornforth's <i>Shepherd's</i> ) by Blank	—	—	} Mr. Holme.
1760. b. c. by ditto	—	—	
1761. gr. c. by Young Starling	—	—	} Ld Bolingbroke.
1765. bl. c. <i>Loyola</i> , by Snap	—	—	
1766. br. f. by ditto	—	—	} Mr. Shaftoe.
1768. b. f. <i>Ethelinda</i> , by Snap	—	—	
1769. br. f. <i>Dance</i> , by ditto	—	—	Mr. Pigott.
1771. c. by ditto	—	—	Mr. Shaftoe.
1772. ch. f. by the Offory Arabian	—	—	Ld Grosvenor.

## MISS INGRAM,

Got by Regulus, her dam, Miss Doe, by Sedbury—Miss Mayes,  
by Bartlet's Childers—Counfellow Mare.

1769.	b. f.	by Engineer	_____	_____	} Ld Grosvenor.
1771.	c.	by Panglofs	_____	_____	
1772.	gr. f.	<i>Scramble</i> , by Gimcrack	_____	_____	
1774.	gr. c.	by ditto	_____	_____	
1775.	c.	by Cardinal Puff	_____	_____	
1776.	gr. c.	by ditto	_____	_____	
1777.	b. f.	by Gimcrack	_____	_____	} Sir J. Lade.
1778.	b. c.	<i>Seducer</i> , by Metaphysician	_____	_____	
1779.	b. c.	<i>Maypole</i> , by ditto	_____	_____	
1780.	b. f.	by the Vernon Arabian	_____	_____	Mr. Tatterfall.

## MISS JUDITH,

Bred by Mr. BAILEY, foaled in 1766, got by Hermit, her dam by  
Babraham.

1775.	ch. c.	<i>Ready Rhino</i> , by Eclipse	_____	_____	Ld Abingdon.
1776.	br. c.	<i>Quickset</i> , by Turf	_____	_____	} Ld Millfintown.
1779.	br. c.	by ditto	_____	_____	
1780.	b. c.	by Tiney	_____	_____	
1782.	b. c.	by Eclipse	_____	_____	
1783.	br. f.	by Shark	_____	_____	

## MISS LANGLEY,

(Sister to Mr. Duncombe's Dutchess,)

Bred by Mr. LANGLEY, foaled in 1740, got by the Devonshire  
Blacklegs, out of an own sister to Goliath, by Fox, her grand dam  
by Graham's Champion, out of a daughter of Sir M. Pierfon's  
Blue Cap.

1751.	b. f.	by Crab (grand dam of Medley's <i>Bacchus</i> )	_____	_____	} Ld Portmore
		<i>Ijabella</i> , by Lord Orford's Turk	_____	_____	

1752.	ch. c.	<i>Spider</i> , by Cartouch	————	Ld Portmore.
1753.	ch. c.	<i>Marcus</i> , by Oroonoko	————	Sir J. Lowther.
1754.	bl. f.	<i>Cleopatra</i> , by Whitenose	————	} D. of Northumber- land.
1755.	ch. c.	<i>Nimrod</i> , by Wilfon's Arabian	—	
1758.	br. c.	<i>Boldface</i> , by Regulus	————	

## MISS LEEDES,

Bred by Mr. LEEDES, foaled in 1759, got by Snap, her dam, Miss Wilkinfon, by Regulus, out of Lodge's Roan Mare.

1765.	b. c.	<i>Britannicus</i> , by Old England	—	Mr. Strode.
1767.	b. c.	<i>Mittimus</i> , by Leedes's Brown Arabian	————	} Mr. Shaftoe.
1768.	ch. c.	by Cadormus	———	
1769.	bl. f.	by ditto	————	Mr. Wentworth.
1771.	b. f.	by Lofty	————	Mr. Leedes.
1774.	f.	} by Dux	————	Ld Grosvenor.
1776.	b. c.			

## MISS LEICESTER,

Bred by Mr. LEICESTER, foaled in 1752, got by Regulus—Lonfdale Monkey—Sister to Spider, by the Lonfdale Arabian—Coney-skins—Lowther Bay Barb—Dodsworth—Royal Mare.

1760.	c.	by Blank	———	} D. of Bridgewater.
1763.	f.	by Skin	————	
1767.	ch. c.	by Villager	————	
1768.	b. f.	by Newcombe's Arabian	————	
1769.	ch. c.	by Villager	————	
1770.	ch. c.	by ditto	————	

## MISS MAKELESS,

Bred by Mr. HOLME, foaled in 1737, got by Young Greyhound, her dam by Partner, out of Miss Doe's dam, by Woodcock—Crofts' Bay Barb—Defdemona's dam, by Makeless.

	f. <i>Lafs of the Mill</i> , by Traveller (grand dam of Bay Malton)	_____	} Mr. Holme.
	f. ( <i>Atalanta's</i> grand dam) by ditto	_____	
1746.	b. f. <i>Bay Slipby</i> , by Slipby	_____	} Mr. Bilton.
1750	b. f. <i>Mother Beecham</i> , by Cade	_____	
1752.	ch. c. <i>Billy-go-faster</i> , by Sedbury	_____	

## MISS MAYES,

(Sister to Coughing Polly,)

Foaled in 1737, got by Bartlet's Childers—Counfellow—Snake—Luggs—Davill's Woodcock.

1742.	bl. c. <i>Scipio</i> ,	_____	_____	Mr. Fermor.
1745.	b. f. <i>Miss Doe</i> , by Sedbury	_____	_____	Mr. Hale.
1746.	gr. c. <i>Farmer</i> (afterwards Lord Portmore's <i>Skim</i> ) by Starling	_____	_____	} Mr. Routh.
	gr. f. by Starling (dam of Lord Offory's Turnus)	_____	_____	
1749.	b. f. by Regulus	_____	_____	D. of Ancafter.
1750.	gr. c. <i>Smart</i> , by Crab	_____	_____	Mr. Stamford.
	f. by Cade	_____	_____	} Mr. Bilton.
1754.	br. f. by Rib	_____	_____	
1756.	gr. c. by Rib	_____	_____	
1757.	f. by Rib	_____	_____	
1759.	b. f. by Young Cade	_____	_____	Ld Northumberland

## MISS MEREDITH,

(Sister to Slouch,)

Bred by Mr. MEREDITH, got by Cade, out of the Little Hartley Mare.

1757.	b. c.	<i>Young Snip</i> , by Snip	_____	D. of Ancafter.
1758.	b. c.	( <i>Wildman's Tartar</i> ) by Tartar	_____	Sir J. Moore.
		f. by Shepherd's Crab (dam of Chalkstone)	_____	
1763.	f.	by Shakespeare (Sweetbriar's dam)	_____	} Mr. Meredith.
	f.	by Shock (dam of Wildman's <i>Betty</i> )	_____	
1767.	b. f.	<i>Marianne</i> , by Squirrel (grand dam of Asparagus)	_____	} Ld Bolingbroke.
1768.	ch. f.	<i>Scleniffa</i> , by Shepherd's Crab	_____	
1770.	b. f.	<i>Madcap</i> (King William's dam) by Snap	_____	
1773.	b. f.	by Snap	_____	

## MISS MIDDLETON,

Bred by Sir W. MIDDLETON, got by Regulus, her dam, Camilla, by a son of Bay Bolton—Bartlett's Childers—Honywood's Arabian—Dam of the two True Blues.

	f.	<i>Matchem Middleton</i> , by Matchem	_____	} Mr. Shaftoe.
		(dam of Mexico)	_____	
1765.	b. c.	<i>Poacher</i> , by Young Cade	_____	} Gen. Parker.
1766.	b. c.	<i>Cull</i> , by Snap	_____	
1767.	b. c.	<i>Factotum</i> , by Snap	_____	
1768.	b. c.	by Snap	_____	
1769.	b. f.	<i>Miranda</i> , by Snap	_____	} Mr. Shaftoe.
1770.	c.	by Snap	_____	
1771.	c.	by Snap	_____	} Ld March.
1772.	d. f.	by Gregory's Arabian	_____	
1774.	ch. f.	by Herod (dam of Little Anthony)	_____	} Ld Grosvenor.
1775.	f.	by Matchem	_____	
1777.	ch. c.	by ditto	_____	

## MISS MODESTY,

Foaled in 1751, got by Cade—Hobgoblin—Bald Galloway—Snail—  
Darley's Arabian Mare, sister to Lord Tracey's Whimsey.

1756.	c.	by Brilliant	_____	_____	Mr. Coxe.
1767.	b. c.	<i>Catchpenny</i> , by Squirrel	_____	_____	Mr. O'Kelly.
1769.	bl. c.	by Atlas	_____	_____	} Mr. Milward.
1770.	b. f.	by Antelope	_____	_____	
1771.	b. f.	<i>Lady Harriet</i> , by Squirrel	_____	_____	Mr. O'Kelly.
1775.	b. c.	<i>Whizgig</i> , by Eclipse	_____	_____	Ld Surrey.

## MISS OSMER,

Bred by Mr. OSMER, foaled in 1766, got by Squirrel, out of his  
Babraham Mare.

1780.	b. c.	<i>Blunderer</i> , by Pretender	_____	_____	} H. R. H. the D. of Cumberland.
1781.	b. f.	by Paymaster	_____	_____	
1783.	b. f.	by Sweetwilliam	_____	_____	} Sir H. Fetherston.
1786.	ch. c.	by Diomed	_____	_____	

## MISS PAUL,

Foaled in 1767, got by Warren's Sportsman, her dam by Bajazet,  
out of Aura, dam of Mr. Keck's Genius.

1780.	b. c.	<i>Steeple</i> , by Alfred	_____	_____	} Mr. Acklome.
1784.	b. c.	by Magnum Bonum	_____	_____	
1786.	b. c.	<i>Weathercock</i> , by Ruler	_____	_____	} Sir C. Turner.
1788.	b. c.	by Mr. Bacon's Foxhunter	_____	_____	

## MISS RAMSDEN,

(Own Sister to the dam of Kingston,)

Got by Old Cade, dam by Lord Lonfdale's Bay Arabian—Bay Bolton—Darley's Arabian—Byerly Turk—Place's White Turk—Taffolet Barb—Natural Barb Mare.

1771. b. c. <i>Eumeces</i> , by Snap	—	—	D. of Ancafter.	
1773. ch. c. <i>Woodpecker</i> ,	}	by Herod	—	Sir C. Davers.
1774. b. c. <i>Quicksand</i> ,				
1775. b. c. <i>Wormwood</i> ,				
1776. b. c. <i>Whipcord</i> ,				

## MISS SKEGGS,

Foaled in 1770, got by Matchem, her dam by Regulus out of Cypron.

1780. ch. c. <i>Parlington</i> , by Morwick Ball	}	Mr. Stapleton.
1781. br. f. <i>Novice</i> , by Highflyer		
1782. b. c. <i>Clintz</i> , by ditto	}	Mr. Wentworth.
1783. ch. c. <i>Carlton</i> , by Eclipse		
1784. ch. f. <i>No-No</i> , by Morwick Ball		
1786. ch. f. by Mambrino	}	Ld Grosvenor.
1787. b. c. <i>Æacus</i> , by Justice		
1788. b. c. by Fortitude		
1789. ch. f. by Sweetbriar		
1790. ch. f. by Pot80's		

## MISS SLAMERKIN,

Foaled in 1729, got by True Blue—Lord Oxford's Dun Arabian—D'Arcy Black-legged Royal Mare.

1739. b. f. <i>Slamerkin</i> , by Whitefoot	—	Mr. Smith.
1740. c. by Crab	—	Major Gipps.
1741. gr. c. <i>Bustard</i> , by Crab	—	Mr. Panton.



1743.	bl. c.	<i>Otbello</i> ,	} by Crab	—	Ld Portmore.
1745.	bl. c.	<i>Oroonoko</i> ,			
1748.	b. f.	<i>Dutchess</i> ,	by Whitenose	—	Mr. Fenwick.
1749.	f.	by Crab	(Bellario's grand dam)	—	
1750.	f.	by Crab	(Spy's grand dam)	—	
1752.	gr. c.	<i>Conqueror</i> ,	by Crab	—	D. of Bridgewater.
		f.	by Mogul (Petruchio's grand dam)		
		f.	by Firetail (dam of Ajax)	—	

## MISS SOUTH,

Bred by Sir JOHN MOORE, foaled in 1758, got by South, her dam by Cartouch, out of Ebony, by Childers.

1766.	b. c.	<i>Trentham</i> ,	by Sweepstakes	—	Mr. Ogilvy.
1767.	c.	<i>Africanus</i> ,	by ditto	—	Ld Farnham.
1770.	b. f.	<i>Tabby Runt</i> ,	by Lord Caffilis's Arab.		Mr. Blake.
1772.	b. c.	<i>Curio</i> ,	by Squirrel	—	Ld Farnham.
1774.	f.	by Matchem	—	—	} Ld Bolingbroke.
1776.	c.	by Matchem	—	—	
1777.	c.	by Wildair	—	—	
1778.	b. c.	<i>Courser</i> ,	by Herod	—	Mr. A. Smith.

## MISS SPINDLESHANKS,

Bred by Mr. O'KELLY, foaled in 1770, got by Omar, her dam by Starling, grand dam by the Godolphin Arabian—Stanyan's Arabian—Pelham's Barb—Spot—White-legged Lowther Barb—Old Vintner Mare.

1775.	f.	by Eclipse (dam of St. George)			Mr. Herrick.
1776.	b. f.	<i>Harmonia</i> ,	by Eclipse (dam of	} Mr. Moody.	
		Master Bagot)	—		—
1779.	ch. c.	<i>Soldier</i> ,	} by Eclipse	—	Mr. O'Kelly.
1781.	ch. c.	<i>Corporal</i> ,			
1784.	ch. c.	<i>Gunpowder</i> ,			
1785.	c.	<i>Grapeshot</i> ,			
1787.	b. filly,	—			
1789.	b. c.	<i>Cannon</i> ,	by Dungannon	—	{ H. R. H. the P. of Wales.
1791.	f.	by ditto	—	—	
1793.	c.	by ditto	—	—	Mr. O'Kelly.

MISS

## MISS STAMFORD,

Bred by Mr. STAMFORD, got by Whitenose—Spinner—Crab—Darley's Arabian—Faustina, a daughter of Mr. Thompson's Old Milky.

1768. b. c. <i>Femmy</i> , by Matchem	————	————	Sir C. Bunbury.
1771. b. c. <i>Critic</i> , by ditto	————	————	} Mr. Vernon.
1773. ch. c. <i>Defence</i> , by Herod	—	—	

## MISS THIGH,

Foaled in 1750, got by Rib, out of Grifewood's Lady Thigh, by Partner.

1756. f. by the Cullen Arabian	————	} H. R. H. the D. of Cumberland.
1760. b. c. <i>Selin</i> , by Bajazet	—— ———	
1762. f. by young Cade (Masquerade's dam)	————	
f. by ditto (dam of Pompey)	————	
1764. gr. f. by Careless	—— ———	
f. by Regulus	————	————

## MISS TIMMS,

(Sister to Pumpkin,)

Bred by Mr. PRATT, foaled in 1767, got by Matchem, out of his old Squirt Mare.

1775. f. by Snap	—— ———	} Ld Grosvenor.
1776. ch. c. by Cardinal Puff	————	
1777. ch. c. <i>Bramble</i> , by Sweetbriar	————	
1779. ch. f. by Herod	—— ———	Mr. Vernon.
1782. b. c. by Justice	—— ———	Mr. Fenwick.
1784. b. c. <i>Marcellus</i> , by Highflyer	—— ———	Mr. Tayler.
1785. f. by Ruler	————	Mr. Panton.

1786.

1786. b. c. <i>Minikin</i> (afterwards <i>Anacreon</i> ) by Ruler _____	} H. R. H. the P. of Wales.
1787. f. by Highflyer _____	
1788. b. f. <i>Amelia</i> , by Highflyer _____	

## MISS TREDEGAR,

Foaled in 1710, got by the Duke of Marlborough's Little Mountain Barb, out of Mr. Frampton's Hobler Mare, by Honeycomb Punch.

1726. b. f. by His Majesty's Curwen Colt at Hampton Court _____	} Mr. Fig.
1727. b. f. by Mr. How's Persian _____	
1728. b. f. by ditto _____	Ld Godolphin.
1729. b. c. by Commodore Matthews's Persian _____	Sir J. Dutton.
1731. b. c. by Whitefoot _____	Ld Godolphin.
	Sir J. Dutton.

## MISS VERNON,

Got by Cade, out of an own Sister to the Witherington Mare, by Partner.

1760. b. c. <i>Otbo</i> , by Mofes _____	} Mr. Vernon.
1763. f. by Mofes (dam of Foppington) _____	
1767. b. f. <i>Barbara</i> , by Snap _____	} Ld Bolingbroke.
1768. gr. c. <i>Philippo</i> , by the Bolingbroke Arab. _____	
1769. b. c. by Brilliant _____	
1771. br. f. <i>Baccelli</i> , by Marske (dam of <i>Marcia</i> ) _____	Mr. H. Vernon.
1772. c. by the Bolingbroke Arabian _____	} D. of Northum- berland.
1773. b. c. <i>Falstaff</i> , by Shakespeare _____	
1774. c. by Sweepstakes _____	Ld Offory.
1775. b. f. by Turf _____	Mr. Gascoigne.

## MISS WEST,

Bred by Mr. GEE, got by Matchem—Regulus—Crab—Childers—Basto.

1782. br. f. <i>Stargazer</i> , by Highflyer _____	} Mr. Farrer.
1786. b. c. <i>Telescope</i> , by Pot80's _____	

1787. br. c. <i>Microscope</i> , by Young Marfke	}	Mr. Crompton.
1788. ch. c. <i>Huby</i> , by Phænomenon		
1789. br. f. <i>Skypeeper</i> , by Highflyer	}	Mr. Dealtry.
1790. br. f. <i>Ann of the Forcst</i> , by King Fergus		
1791. ch. f. <i>Circaffian</i> , by ditto		
1792. ch. f. <i>Rosemary</i> , by Phænomenon		
		Mr. Crompton.

## MISS WESTERN,

Bred by Sir ROBERT EDEN, foaled in 1746, got by Sedbury, her dam, Mother Western, the grand dam of Eclipse, by Smith's son of Snake—Montagu—Hautboy—Brimmer.

1753. br. f. <i>Miss Cranbourne</i> , by the Godolphin Arabian (dam of Gnawpost)	}	H. R. H. the D. of Cumberland.
1757. b. f. by Muley		
1760. b. c. <i>Mabomet</i> , by Bajazet	}	Mr. O'Kelly.
1762. b. f. by Bajazet (dam of Pretender)		
1764. ch. f. by Blank		
1765. ch. f. <i>Dairy Maid</i> , by Young Cade (dam of Thunderbolt)		

## MISS WILKINSON,

Foaled in 1747, got by Regulus, out of Lodge's Roan Mare, by Partner.

1755. b. f. by the Cullen Arabian	Mr. Shuttleworth.
1757. b. c. by Snip	Ld Bolingbroke.
1759. b. f. <i>Miss Leedes</i> , by Snap (dam of Mittimus)	} Mr. Leedes.
1764. b. c. <i>Huffar</i> , by Locust	
1765. b. f. <i>Lucretia</i> , by ditto	Ld Barrymore.
1768. b. f. <i>Fotz</i> , by Boreas	Ld Grosvenor.
1769. b. f. by the Wolfely Barb	Mr. Maurice.
1771. b. c. <i>Petton</i> (afterwards Mr. Cross's)	} Ld Grosvenor.
<i>Manchester</i> ) by Dux	
f. by Syphon (dam of Pencil)	

## MISS WINDSOR,

Bred by the Duke of CUMBERLAND, foaled in 1754, got by the Godolphin Arabian, her dam (sister to Sir M. Wyvill's Volunteer) by Young Belgrade—Bartlet's Childers—Devonshire Chefnut Arabian—Curwen Bay Barb—Old Spot—Woodcock.

1764.	b. c.	<i>Grand Diavolo</i> , by Marske	_____	} Mr. Shaftoe.
1767.	br. f.	<i>Signora</i> , by Snap (dam of Rammer)	_____	
1768.	b. f.	<i>Merlton</i> , by Snap (dam of <i>Angelo</i> )	_____	Ld Grosvenor.
1769.	f.	by Snap	_____	} Mr. Shaftoe.
1770.	c.	by Snap	_____	
1771.	b. f.	<i>Ursula</i> , by Snap (dam of <i>Excise-</i> <i>man</i> )	_____	} Gen. Parker.
1772.	b. f.	<i>Lifette</i> (dam of Maria)	_____	
1773.	b. c.	<i>Signor</i>	_____	} by Snap Ld Bolingbroke.
1774.	b. f.	by the Bistern Arabian	_____	
1775.	br. f.	by Chymist	_____	Col. Lechmere.
1777.	b. c.	by Sprightly	_____	Ld Grosvenor.
1778.	b. f.	by Evergreen	_____	Mr. Gascoyne.
			_____	Mr. Walker.

## MISS WRATTING,

Foaled in 1773, got by Matchem—Sister to Lady Jane, by Snap—sister to Nabob, by Cade.

1781.	br. f.	by Nabob	_____	Mr. Gibbons.
1782.	b. c.	<i>Lunardi</i> , by Highflyer	_____	} Mr. Bullock.
1784.	b. f.	<i>Theresa</i> , by Eclipse	_____	

## MIXBURY,

Foaled in 1751, got by Regulus—Brother to Mixbury—Hutton's Barb, brought over by Mr. Marshall—Byerly Turk—Selaby Turk—Mr. Place's Mare, which he had out of Oliver Cromwell's Stud.

1757.	b. c.	<i>Dormouse</i> , by Dormouse	_____	Ld Waldegrave.
1759.	b. c.	<i>Knarveslock</i> , by Blank	_____	Sir J. Moore.

1760.	b. c.	by Bajazet	_____	_____	} Ld Waldegrave.
1761.	b. c.	by ditto	_____	_____	
1762.	b. f.	<i>Sufannah</i> , by Bajazet	_____	_____	Mr. Wildman.
1764.	b. f.	<i>Mopsey</i> , by Blank	_____	_____	D. of Ancafter.
1765.	ch. c.	<i>Hyder Ally</i> , by Blank	_____	_____	Mr. C. Blake.
1766.	c.	by Blank	_____	_____	} D. of Ancafter.
1768.	ch. f.	<i>Musick</i> , by Blank	—	—	
1769.	f.	<i>Molly</i> , by Blank	—	—	
1770.	ch. c.	<i>Eugenius</i> , by Chryfolite	_____	_____	
1772.	ch. f.	by Chryfolite	—	—	
1773.	c.	<i>Alphonso</i> , by Squirrel	_____	_____	

## MODESTY,

Bred by Sir CHARLES SEDLEY, foaled in 1754, got by Cade—Crab  
—Lord Portmore's Abigail.

1762.	br. c.	<i>Pilot</i> , by Snap	—	_____	} Sir C. Bunbury.
1765.	ch. f.	<i>Sly eyes</i> , by a Son of Regulus	_____	_____	
1766.	b. c.	<i>Bellino</i> , by Brilliant	_____	_____	
1769.	b. c.	<i>Mushroom</i> , by Squirrel	_____	_____	
1771.	ch. c.	<i>Fair Star</i> , by Turf	_____	_____	
1772.	ch. f.	<i>Impudence</i> , by Eclipse (Ponto's dam)	_____	_____	Ld Clermont.
1776.	br. f.	by Bellario	—	_____	Sir C. Bunbury.

## MOLLY LONG LEGS,

Bred by Mr. GREVILLE, foaled in 1753, got by Babraham, her  
dam by Cole's Foxhunter, out of a sifter to Cato, by Partner.

1757.	b. c.	<i>Young Merlin</i> , by Merlin	_____	_____	Mr. Greville.
1758.	b. f.	by the Gower Stallion	_____	_____	} Ld Bolingbroke.
1763.	bl. c.	<i>Darling</i> , by Snap	_____	_____	
1764.	b. f.	<i>Laycock</i> , by South	_____	_____	
1765.	b. f.	<i>Infanta</i> , by the Compton Barb	—	_____	Mr. Vernon.
1766.	b. f.	<i>Isabella</i> , by the Bunbury Arabian	_____	_____	Mr. Blake.
1767.	c.	<i>Versac</i> , by Squirrel	_____	_____	} Ld Bolingbroke.
1768.	ch. c.	<i>Forsett</i> , by Matchem	—	—	
1769.	b. f.	<i>Giantess</i> , by Matchem (dam of Pharamond)	_____	_____	

1772.	c. by the Bolingbroke Arabian	—	Mr. Foley.
1773.	b. c. <i>Standard</i> (afterwards Sir J. Lade's Annuity) by Sprightly	—	} Sir C. Davers.
1776.	b. c. <i>Helvetius</i> , by Turf	—	
1778.	c. by Turf	—	} Mr. Gascoyne.

## MONIMIA,

Bred by Sir LAWRENCE DUNDAS, foaled in 1771, got by Matchem  
—Alcides—Crab—Snap's dam.

1778.	gr. c. by Herod	—	} Mr. Harvey.
1779.	f. by Sweetwilliam	—	
1782.	gr. f. by Highflyer	—	Mr. Hutchinson.
1785.	gr. f. by Garrick	—	} Mr. Dawson.
1788.	gr. f. <i>Mopsy</i> , by Bourdeaux	—	
1790.	ch. c. <i>Triton</i> , by Garrick	—	

## MOONSHINE,

(Sister to Morwick Ball,)

Bred by Mr. VEVERS, foaled in 1764, got by Regulus—Traveller—  
Hartley's Blind Horse.

1771.	f. by Matchem	—	Ld Grosvenor.
1772.	gr. c. <i>Pbæton</i> , by Gimcrack	—	Mr. Peirce.
1774.	f. by Matchem	—	} Ld Grosvenor.
1775.	gr. f. by Gimcrack	—	
1777.	b. c. by Dux	—	D. of Hamilton.
1779.	ch. c. by Metaphysician	—	} Mr. Tatterfall.
1780.	ch. c. by the Vernon Arabian	—	
1785.	b. f. by Stanton	—	Mr. Baird.

## MOPSEY,

(Sister to Hyder Ally,)

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, foaled in 1764, got by Blank, her dam, Mixbury, by Regulus—Brother to Mixbury—Hutton's Barb—Byerly Turk—Selaby Turk—Mr. Place's Mare.

1768.	f. by Spectator	————	————	} D. of Ancafter.
1769.	ch. f. by the Khalan Arabian	————	————	
1771.	b. f. by Omnium	————	————	
1773.	b. c. <i>Falerius</i> , by Squirrel	————	————	
1775.	f. by Syphon	————	————	
1777.	ch. c. by Panglofs	————	————	} Mr. Wafsell.
1778.	b. f. <i>Snowdrop</i> , by Alfred	————	————	
1779.	ch. f. by ditto	————	————	

## MOPSQUEEZER,

Bred by Mr. FENWICK, foaled in 1768, got by Matchem, her dam, Lady, by Sir C. Turner's Sweepstakes—Syphon's dam, by Patriot.

1776.	ch. f. <i>Granadilla</i> , by Herod (dam of <i>Parfuip</i> )	————	————	} Mr. Stapleton.
1777.	ch. c. <i>Antagonist</i> , by Herod	————	————	
1780.	b. f. <i>Miss Scrat</i> , by Herod	————	————	} Mr. Wentworth.
1782.	b. c. <i>Verjuice</i> , by Highflyer	————	————	
1783.	ch. f. <i>Fair Barbara</i> , by Eclipse	————	————	} Mr. Stapleton.
1784.	ch. c. <i>Deſtor Nim</i> , by Morwick Ball	————	————	
1786.	b. c. <i>Pickle</i> , by Highflyer	————	————	Ld Grofvenor.
1788.	b. f. <i>Orange Squeezer</i> , by ditto	————	————	Mr. Band.
1789.	b. c. <i>Crab</i> , by ditto	————	————	} Ld Grofvenor.
1790.	ch. f. by Diomed	————	————	
1792.	b. c. by Highflyer	————	————	

## MOSES MARE,

Bred by Mr. VERNON, foaled in 1763, her dam, Miſs Vernon, by Cade, out of a ſiſter to the Witherington Mare.

1767.	b. c. <i>Giblets</i> , by Squirrel	————	Sir C. Bunbury.
			1768.



1768.	gr. f.	<i>Minima</i> , by the Coombe Arabian	}	Mr. Vernon.
1770.	gr. f.	by ditto		
1771.	b. c.	by Marſke	}	Mr. C. Blake.
1772.	b. f.	by the Coombe Arabian		
1774.	f.	by the Vernon Arabian ( <i>Punchi- nell's</i> dam)	}	Mr. Vernon.
1775.	b. c.	<i>Foppington</i> , by ditto		
1776.	b. c.	by Pantaloon	}	Ld Clermont.
1777.	b. c.	<i>Fox</i> ,		
1780.	b. c.	<i>Wolf</i> ,	}	Mr. Vernon.
1783.	b. c.	<i>Tiger</i> ,		
1784.	b. c.	(afterwards Ld Stamford's <i>Florizel</i> ) by ditto	}	Mr. Hutchinſon.

## M O T H E R W E S T E R N,

Got by Smith's Son of Snake—Montagu—Hautboy—Brimmer.

1746.	ch. f.	<i>Miss Western</i> , by Sedbury (dam of <i>Miss Cranbourne</i> )	}	Sir R. Eden.
1749.	b. f.	<i>Spilletta</i> , by Regulus (dam of Eclipse)		
1751.	f.	by Rib (dam of Magog)	}	H. R. H. the D. of Cumberland.
1754.	c.	by Rib		
	f.	by Wilſon's Arabian		

## M U S E,

Bred by Lord Ossory, foaled in 1775, got by Herod—Shepherd's Crab—Miss Meredith, by Cade—Little Hartley Mare.

1782.	bl. c.	<i>Blackcock</i> , by Coxcomb	}	Sir C. Bunbury.
1783.	ch. c.	<i>Strawberry</i> , by Dorimant		
	f.	by ditto	}	Ld Offory.
1790.	ch. c.	by ditto		
1791.	b. c.	by ditto	}	Mr. Bullock.
1792.	f.	by Pot80's		

## MUSICK,

Foaled in 1750, got by Forester, out of the Bloody Buttocks Mare, dam of Squirrel.

1762. br. f. <i>Miwanda</i> , by Sampson	—	Mr. Strode.
1765. b. f. <i>Clytemnestra</i> , by Snap	—	} Ld Bolingbroke.
1766. gr. c. <i>Orpheus</i> , by Matchem	—	
1767. ch. c. <i>Amphion</i> , by Matchem	—	

## MYRTLE,

Foaled in 1774, got by Herod—Cade—Childers—Sister to Partner.

1780. br. c. <i>Sisyphus</i> , by Pyrrhus	—	Ld Egremont.
1781. b. f. by ditto	—	} Ld Vere.
1782. b. f. by ditto	—	
1787. b. f. by Eclipse	—	D. of St. Albans.
1788. br. f. <i>Laurustina</i> , by Saltram	—	} H. R. H. the D. of York.
1789. b. f. by ditto	—	
		Mr. Brand.

## NANCY,

(Sister to Rocket,)

Bred by Mr. PANTON, foaled in 1754, got by Blank, her dam, Fancy, by Crab, out of the Witherington Mare, by Partner.

1758. c. by the Panton Arabian	—	Mr. Panton.
1759. ch. f. } by ditto	—	D. of Grafton.
1760. gr. c. }	—	
1762. gr. f. <i>Termagant</i> , by ditto	—	Mr. Meynell
1763. gr. c. by ditto	—	} D. of Grafton.
1764. gr. f. <i>Dainty</i> , by Snap	—	
1765. gr. f. <i>Damsel</i> , by Snap	—	
1766. f. <i>Dolly</i> , by Snap	—	
1767. gr. f. <i>Darling</i> , by Bell's Arabian	—	
1769. b. c. <i>Damper</i> , by Spectator	—	
1770. b. f. <i>Danac</i> , by Squirrel	—	} Mr. Vernon.
1771. b. c. <i>Plunder</i> , by Herod	—	

NANCY,

## N A N C Y,

(Sister to Contest,)

Bred by the Duke of Ancafter, foaled in 1768, got by Blank, her dam, Naylor, by Cade, out of Spectator's dam.

1775.	c.	<i>Afranius</i> , by Syphon	—	—	D. of Ancafter.
1777.	b. c.	<i>Success</i> , by Otho	—	—	Mr. Burlton.
1779.	c.	by Evergreen	—	—	} Ld Grosvenor.
1781.	f.	by Protector	—	—	
1783.	b. f.	by Highflyer	—	—	Mr. Adams.

## N A N N Y,

Bred by Mr. CORNFORTH, foaled in 1771, got by Twigg, her dam (the dam of Johnny) by Babraham—Partner—Bloody Buttocks—Greyhound—Brocklesby Betty.

1782.	ch. f.	<i>Merrylafs</i> , by Young Marfke	} D. of Norfolk.
1783.	ch. c.	by Tandem	
1784.	gr. c.	by Magnet	
1787.	gr. c.	<i>Gentleman</i> , by Woodpecker	
1790.	gr. f.	by Dungannon	

## N A Y L O R,

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, got by Cade—Spectator's dam by Partner—Bonnylafs, by Bay Bolton—Darley's Arabian—Byerly Turk—Taffolet Barb—Place's White Turk—Mr. Tregonwell's Natural Arabian Mare.

1753.	ch. c.	<i>Contest</i> , by Blank	} D. of Ancafter.
1757.	c.	by ditto	
1758.	ch. c.	<i>Centincl</i> , by ditto	
	f.	by ditto	
	f.	(Ratcatcher's dam) by ditto	
1766.	ch. c.	<i>Afiuc</i> (afterwards Lord Sp. Hamilton's Rainbow) by ditto	
1767.	b. c.	<i>Paoli</i> , by ditto	
1768.	ch. f.	<i>Nancy</i> , by ditto	

NETTLETOP,

## NETTLETOP,

Foaled in 1770, got by Squirrel, her dam by Bajazet, out of Goldfinder's grandam.

1775.	b. c.	by Pantaloon	_____	_____	} Mr. Vernon.
1776.	b. f.	by ditto	_____	_____	
1777.	c.	by Florizel	_____	_____	
1779.	b. c.	<i>Fortunio</i> , by Florizel	_____	_____	Sir C. Bunbury.
1781.	b. c.	<i>Friar Bacon</i> , by ditto	_____	_____	Mr. T. Clark.
1786.	f.	by Highflyer	_____	_____	Ld Egremont.
1787.	b. c.	<i>Cormorant</i> , by Woodpecker	_____	_____	Mr. Fox.
1790.	b. f.	<i>Ifaline</i> , by Volunteer	_____	_____	} D. of Bedford.
1791.	c.	by ditto	_____	_____	

## NOISETTE,

Bred by Lord CLERMONT, foaled in 1774, got by Squirrel, her dam, Carina, by Mar!ke—Blank—Ancafter Dizzy, by Driver.

1780.	c.	by Evergreen	_____	_____	} Ld Clermont.
1782.	br. f.	by Conductor	_____	_____	
1783.	b. c.	<i>Mark-bo!</i> by Mark Anthony	_____	_____	
1786.	b. c.	<i>Tally-bo!</i> by Il'mio	_____	_____	
1787.	b. c.	<i>Bag-bo!</i> by Mark Anthony	_____	_____	
1788.	b. f.	by Mark Anthony	_____	_____	
1790.	b. c.	by Diomed	_____	_____	
1791.	b. f.	by Conductor	_____	_____	

## NORFOLK MAIDENHEAD,

Bred by Lord CLERMONT, foaled in 1769, got by Squirrel, her dam by Blank, out of Look at me Lads, by Grafshopper.

1774.	b. c.	<i>Cupid</i> , by Herod	_____	_____	} Ld Clermont.
1775.	f.	by Herod	_____	_____	
1776.	b. c.	by Herod	_____	_____	
1779.	ch. f.	<i>Diana</i> , by Conductor	_____	_____	
1780.	ch. f.	by ditto	_____	_____	
1781.	b. c.	<i>Flyer</i> , by ditto	_____	_____	

## NORTHUMBERLAND MARE,

Foaled in 1769, her dam by Regulus—Lord Morton's Arabian—  
Mixbury—Mulfo Bay Turk—Bay Bolton—Coneykins—Hutton  
Grey Barb—Byerly Turk—Bustler.

1775. b. f. <i>Mortonia</i> , by Herod (dam of <i>Morton</i> )	_____	_____	} Mr. Jolliff.
1777. b. c. by Foxhunter	_____	_____	
1781. b. c. <i>Poffhumous</i> , by Herod	_____	_____	
1782. b. c. <i>Optimus</i> ,	} by Foxhunter	_____	
1786. b. f. <i>Optima</i> ,		_____	

## NORTHUMBERLAND MARE.

Her dam by Rib, out of the grandam of Eclipse.

1778. gr. c. by Alfred	_____	_____	} Mr. Wetherell.
1779. gr. c. <i>Young Paymaster</i> , by Paymaster	_____	_____	
1782. gr. f. by Magnet	_____	_____	
1785. b. c. by Paymaster	_____	_____	} Mr. Baker.
1786. b. f. <i>Heives</i> , by ditto	_____	_____	
1787. gr. c. <i>Beamish</i> , by ditto	_____	_____	

## NORTHUMBERLAND-ARABIAN MARE,

Foaled in 1767, her dam, sister to Skim, by Starling, out of Miss  
Mayes, by Bartlet's Childers.

1773. gr. f. by Herod	_____	_____	Mr. Tatterfall.
1774. b. f. <i>Blast</i> , by Herod (dam of <i>Young Giant</i> )	_____	_____	} Ld March.
1778. ch. f. by Herod (dam of Scourge)	_____	_____	
1779. b. c. <i>Berwick</i> , by Florizel	_____	_____	} Mr. Vernon.
1781. gr. c. by ditto	_____	_____	
1782. ch. c. <i>Mousetrap</i> , by ditto	_____	_____	
1787. gr. c. by ditto	_____	_____	
1788. b. c. <i>Mouse</i> , by ditto	_____	_____	

## N O S E G A Y,

Bred by Mr. SHAFTOE, foaled in 1767, got by Snap, her dam, Flora, by Young Cade, out of Midge, Sifter to Camilla.

1774. colt	} by Matchem	—	—	Ld Grofvenor.
1775. colt				
1777. ch. f.				
1780. b. f. <i>Fuliet</i> (now <i>Nosegay</i> )	} by Justice,	—	—	H. R. H. the D. of Cumberland.
(dam of <i>Bouquet</i> )				
1781. b. f. by Sulphur		—	—	H. R. H. the P. of Wales.
1782. b. c. <i>Chalkstone</i> , by Florizel		—	—	
1783. b. c. by Eclipse		—	—	
1784. ch. c. by Sweetbriar		—	—	
1785. b. c. <i>Canto Baboo</i> , by Eclipse		—	—	
1786. b. f. by Javelin	} H. R. H. the D. of Cumberland.	—	—	
1787. b. f. by Javelin		—	—	
1789. br. f. by Saltram		—	—	

## N U T C R A C K E R,

Foaled in 1767, got by Matchem, her dam, own sifter to the Ancafter Starling.

1776. f. by Wentworth	—	—	} Mr. Fenwick.
1777. ch. f. by Turk	—	—	
1778. b. c. by Herod	—	—	
1779. b. c. by Herod	—	—	} Mr. Wildman.
1783. b. c. by Tandem	—	—	
1784. ch. c. <i>Pellegrine</i> , by Morwick Ball	—	—	Ld Foley.
1785. br. c. <i>Scorpion</i> , by Il'mio	—	—	Ld A. Hamilton.
1786. br. f. by Highflyer	—	—	Mr. Donner.
1787. bl. f. by Mungo	—	—	Mr. Dymock.
1788. br. f. by Highflyer	—	—	Ld Egremont.
1789. b. f. <i>Maria</i> , by ditto	—	—	Mr. Smith Barry.
1790. b. c. by ditto	—	—	D. of Bedford.

## OCTAVIA,

Bred by MR. CURZON, foaled in 1753, got by Young Standard—  
Beaufort Arabian—Lord Brook's Arabian—Brimmer—Darley's  
Arabian.

1762. b. f. <i>Shadow</i> , by Snap	—	—	} Ld Rockingham.
1765. b. c. <i>Humble</i> , by Scrub	—	—	
1766. c. by Sampson	—	—	
1768. b. c. by the Saanah Arabian	—	—	
1769. bl. f. <i>Fet</i> , by Sampson	—	—	
1773. b. f. by the Godolphin Colt	—	—	

## OLD-ENGLAND MARE,

Bred by MR. GOODRICKE, foaled in 1766, her dam by the Cullen  
Arabian—Cade—Miss Makelefs.

1772. ch. c. by Syphon	—	—	} Mr. Stapleton.
f. by ditto	—	—	
1775. b. c. <i>Tincalo</i> , by Belford	—	—	} Mr. Pratt.
1777. br. f. <i>Manilla</i> , by Goldfinder	—	—	
1778. b. f. <i>Ransom</i> , by Alfred	—	—	
1779. ch. f. <i>Imperatrix</i> , by Alfred	—	—	
1780. br. f. <i>Didapper</i> , by Herod (dam of <i>Adonis</i> )	—	—	
1781. br. c. by Mark Anthony	—	—	} Mr. Wyndham.
1782. ch. c. <i>Guyler</i> , by Alfred	—	—	
1784. br. f. <i>Gaudy</i> , by Alfred	—	—	} Mr. Farrer.
1786. f. <i>Rival</i> , by Young Morwick	—	—	
1788. ch. c. <i>Roman</i> , by Phœnomenon	—	—	
1790. f. by Drone	—	—	} Mr. Goodricke.
1792. f. by King Fergus	—	—	

## O R A N G E G I R L,

Bred by Mr. PRATT, foaled in 1777, got by Matchem, her dam, Red Rofe, by Babraham—Blaze—Fox—Darley's Arabian—Merlin.

1786. b. f. <i>Galatæa</i> , by Highflyer	—	Ld Strathmore.
1787. b. c. <i>Bergamotte</i> , by Highflyer	—	} Mr. Smith Barry.
1788. b. f. <i>Orange Bud</i> , by Highflyer	—	
1789. b. c. by his Chestnut Arabian	—	

## O R F O R D - B A R B M A R E,

Bred by Lord ORFORD, her dam (the grand dam of Firetail) by Bartlet's Childers, out of the dam of the Warlock Galloway.

1766. b. c. <i>Piper</i> , by Captain	—	Mr. C. Blake.
1770. bl. f. <i>Megara</i> , by Dux	—	Ld Orford.
1773. b. c. <i>Houghton</i> , by Squirrel	—	Sir J. Moore.
1774. f. <i>Mariannina</i> , by Snap	—	Mr. Pigott.
1776. br. c. <i>Conjuror</i> , by Conundrum	—	Sir J. Lade.
1777. br. c. <i>Spitfire</i> , by Eclipse	—	Mr. Walker.

## O T H E O T H Æ A,

Bred by Lord OSSORY, foaled in 1772, got by Otho—Snap—Regulus—Wildair's dam, by Steady.

1783. b. c. <i>Woodcock</i> , by Woodpecker	—	} Ld Clermont.
1786. b. c. by Imperator	—	
1787. b. f. by ditto	—	
1790. bl. f. by Trumpator	—	
1791. br. c. by Highflyer	—	} H. R. H. the P. of Wales.
1792. f. by ditto	—	
		Mr. Hankin.
		Mr. Lacey.



## PACOLET MARE,

Her dam by the Gower Stallion, out of the Fox Mare, dam of Snap.

1787. ch. c. <i>Colonel</i> , by Garrick	_____	} Col. Thoroton.
1788. f. by ditto	_____	
1789. gr. c. <i>Lear</i> , by ditto	_____	
1790. b. c. by Diomed	_____	
		Mr. Broadhurst.
		Sir F. Standish.

## PAMELA,

Bred by Mr. SHAFTOE, foaled in 1744, got by Orion, her dam by Young Greyhound, her grandam, Faustina, by Hartley's Blind Horse.

1751. b. f. <i>Lusty</i> , by Locust, (dam of Alipes)	_____	} Mr. Shaftoe.
1752. b. f. <i>Locusta</i> , by ditto, (dam of <i>Cheshire Dick</i> )	_____	
1755. b. f. by Cade (dam of Sir H. Harpur's <i>Dairy Maid</i> )	_____	
1756. b. c. by Cade	_____	

## PANGLOSS MARE,

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, foaled in 1776, her dam, Riddle, by the Wolfely Barb, grand dam, Lady Augusta, by Spot, great grand dam by Crab, out of the fister to Partner.

1781. b. f. <i>Smallbones</i> , by Justice	_____	} Mr. Golding.
1783. b. f. <i>Smallbones</i> , by Highflyer (dam of <i>Black Puff</i> )	_____	
1784. ch. f. <i>Lively</i> , by Sweetbriar	_____	
1785. bl. c. <i>Minos</i> , by Justice	_____	} D. of Grafton.
1786. gr. f. <i>Eve</i> , by Mambrino	_____	
1787. b. f. by Woodpecker	_____	} Mr. Golding.
1789. b. f. <i>Nameless</i> , by Florizel	_____	
1790. b. f. by Pot80's	_____	
1791. b. c. by Dungannon	_____	
1792. <del>b. f. by ditto</del>	_____	
<i>bl. c. by Justice</i>		PAPILLON,

## PAPILLON,

Bred by Mr. SHAFTOE, foaled in 1769, got by Snap, her dam, Miss Cleveland, by Regulus—Midge, by a Son of Bay Bolton—Bartlett's Childers—Honywood's Arabian—Dam of the two True Blues.

1777.	br. f.	<i>Sincerity</i> , by Matchem (dam of <i>Katherine</i> )	_____	_____	_____	} Mr. Bott.
1778.	b. f.	by Sweetbriar	_____	_____	_____	
1779.	c.	by Dux	_____	_____	_____	} Ld Grofvenor.
1780.	b. c.	by Justice	_____	_____	_____	
1781.	b. f.	<i>Lady Teazle</i> , by Highflyer	_____	_____	_____	} Ld Derby.
1783.	b. f.	<i>Wren</i> , by Woodpecker	_____	_____	_____	
1784.	br. c.	<i>Sir Peter Teazle</i> , by Highflyer	_____	_____	_____	
1786.	b. c.	by Guildford	_____	_____	_____	
1787.	b. f.	<i>Mrs. Candour</i> , by Woodpecker	_____	_____	_____	
1788.	b. f.	<i>Wagtail</i> , by Woodpecker	_____	_____	_____	
1789.	b. f.	by Highflyer	_____	_____	_____	
1790.	b. c.	by Highflyer	_____	_____	_____	

## PARAGON,

Got by Snip, her dam (Bonny Lafs, fister to Whitefoot) by Bay Bolton—Darley's Arabian—Byerly Turk—Place's White Turk—Natural Barb Mare.

1753.	b. c.	<i>Mystery</i> ,	} by Blank	_____	Mr. Panton.
1755.	b. c.	<i>Whitelegs</i> ,			
1758.	colt,				
1760.	filly,				
1761.	colt,		} by Feather	_____	Mr. Panton.
1762.	b. f.	<i>Madge</i> , by Blank			
1765.	b. c.	<i>Gladiator</i> ,	} by Chrysolite	_____	Mr. Strode.
1767.	colt,				
1772.	b. c.	<i>Parthian</i> , by Chrysolite	_____	_____	Ld Bolingbroke.
1773.	b. c.	by Sprightly	_____	_____	Mr. Panton.
1774.	b. f.	<i>Madonna</i> (Thorn's dam) by Herod	_____	_____	

## PARTNER MARE,

Bred by Mr. CROFTS, foaled in 1730, her dam (grand dam of Vane's Little Partner, and great grandam of Bandy) by Makelefs —Brimmer—Place's White Turk (great grand dam of Cartouch) —Dodsworth—Layton Barb Mare.

1736.	b. c.	<i>Toy</i> , by Bartlet's Childers	_____	} Mr. Crofts.
1737.	gr. f.	<i>Madam</i> , by Bloody Buttocks (dam of <i>Twig</i> )	_____	
1738.	b. c.	<i>Drowsy</i> , by Fox Cub	_____	} Mr. Martindale.
1739.	gr. c.	<i>Turjmond</i> , by Starling f. ( <i>Alcides's</i> dam) by ditto	_____	
1747.	b. c.	<i>Young Cade</i> , by Cade	_____	} Mr. Crofts.
	b. f.	by Cade (dam of Omnium)	_____	
	f.	by Cade (dam of Privateer)	_____	
1752.	ch. c.	<i>Villager</i> , by Cade	_____	D. of Ancafter.

## PARTNER MARE,

Bred by Mr. CROFTS, foaled in 1731, her dam, &c. as above.

1735.	b. f.	by Whitefoot	_____	Sir J. Dutton.
1736.	bl. c.	<i>Molotto</i> , by Whitefoot	_____	Ld Godolphin
1737.	br. b. f.	by Hobgoblin	_____	Sir J. Dutton.
1738.	ch. c.	by ditto	_____	Ld Chedworth.
1741.	br. c.	<i>Rat</i> , by ditto	_____	Mr. Dutton.
1749.	b. c.	<i>Sweepstakes</i> , by the Gower Stallion	_____	} Ld Gower.
1751.	b. f.	<i>Clio</i> , by ditto	_____	
1753.	br. c.	by Tortoise	_____	Ld Sandwich,

## PARTNER MARE,

(Own Sifter to the two foregoing)

Bred by Mr. CROFTS, foaled in 1732.

1738.	b. c.	<i>Dormouse</i> , by the Godolphin Arab.	Ld Godolphin.
	b. f.	by Cade (dam of <i>Latham's Snup</i> )	Mr. Meredith.

1748	b. c.	<i>Mercury</i> , by Cade	— — —	} Mr. Meredith.
1751.	b. c.	<i>Merxman</i> , by Cade	— — —	
1752.	b. c.	<i>Belton</i> , by Shock	— — —	
1753.	b. c.	<i>Cadormus</i> , by Cade	— — —	} Mr. Swinburne. Sir R. Grosvenor
1756.	b. c.	by Bandy	— — —	

## PARTNER MARE,

(Own Sister to the three foregoing,)

Bred by Mr. CROFTS, foaled in 1733.

1742.	f.	by Roundhead	— — —	Mr. Holme.
	b. c.	<i>Changeling</i> ,	} by Cade	} Mr. Fenwick.
1748.	b. c.	<i>Matchem</i> ,		
	f.	by Sedbury (dam of Miss Holmes)	} Mr. Holme.	
1751.	gr. c.	<i>Young Starling</i> , by Starling		
1753.	ch. f.	by Cade		— — —
1754.	ch. f.	<i>Primrose</i> , by Wilson's Arabian	} D. of Northum- berland.	

## PARTNER MARE,

Bred by Mr. CROFTS, foaled in 1741, her dam by Bloody Buttocks—Greyhound—Makelefs—Brimmer—Place's White Turk.

1745.	b. f.	by the Gower Stallion	— — —	} Ld Gower.
1747.	b. c.	by ditto	— — —	
1749.	b. c.	by ditto	— — —	
1751.	b. f.	by ditto	— — —	Mr. Hill.
1753.	b. c.	<i>Invalid</i> , by ditto	— — —	Ld Gower.
1755.	b. f.	by Cade	— — —	Mr. H. Vernon.
1757.	b. f.	by the Gower Stallion	— — —	Mr. Vernon.
1758.	b. c.	by ditto	— — —	} Ld Gower.
1759.	b. c.	<i>Namelefs</i> , by Moses	— — —	
1761.	b. f.	by the Dun Barb	— — —	

## PARTNER MARE,

Her dam by Greyhound, out of Brocklesby Betty.

1736.	ch. c.	<i>Forester</i> , by Hartley's Blind Horse	Mr. Crofts.
1737.	b. f.	<i>Dairy Maid</i> , by Bloody Buttocks (dam of Prince T'Quassaw) ————	} Mr. Parker.
1739.	gr. c.	<i>Teazer</i> , by the Bolton Starling — f. by Roundhead ————	
1747.	ch. c.	<i>Victim</i> , by Cade ————	Mr. Shaftoe.
1748.	gr. c.	<i>Trinket</i> , by Hutton's Spot ————	Mr. Crofts.
1749.	ch. c.	<i>Jessamy</i> , by ditto ————	} Mr. Swinburne.
1752.	b. c.	<i>Cracker</i> , by Torismond ————	

## PARTNER MARE,

(Own Sister to Wilkie's Mare,)

Bred by Mr. CROFTS, her dam by Woodcock—Crofts' Bay Barb—  
Makelefs—Brimmer—Dicky Pierfon—Burton Barb Mare.

1737.	f.	<i>Miss Makelefs</i> , by Young Greyhound	Mr. Holme.
1741.	ch. c.	<i>Roger of the Vale</i> , by Roundhead	Mr. Cradock.
1745.	br. f.	<i>Brown Slipby</i> (Moro's dam) by Slipby ————	} Mr. Holme.
1747.	ch. c.	<i>Bywell Tom</i> (afterwards <i>Lightning</i> ) by Cade ————	
1748.	ch. c.	<i>Bold</i> , by Cade ————	Mr. Watfon.
1750.	br. f.	<i>Brown Starling</i> , by Starling (dam of <i>Atbelfan</i> ) ————	} Mr. Holme.

## PARTNER MARE,

Bred by Mr. CROFTS, foaled in 1731, her dam by Crofts' Bay Barb  
—Makelefs—Brimmer—Dicky Pierfon—Burton Barb Mare.

1738.	gr. c.	(the <i>Ancafter Starling</i> ) by Starling	Mr. Martindale.
	f.	(Nutcracker's dam) by ditto ————	} Mr. Crofts.
	f.	(Colofius's dam) by ditto ————	

A a

f. by

	f. by Regulus	_____	_____	Mr. Read.
1748.	ch. c. <i>Dicky Dickenson</i> ,	by Forester	—	Mr. Swinburne.
1749.	f. by ditto (dam of Fair Forester)	—	—	Mr. Crofts.
1751.	ch. f. <i>Barforth</i> ,	by ditto	—	Ld Townshend.
1753.	c. by Starling	_____	_____	Mr. Swinburne.
1754.	c. by Cade	_____	_____	Mr. Shaftoe.
	f. by Cade (dam of Prudence)	—	—	Mr. Cornforth.

## PARTNER MARE,

(Sister to Meynell,)

Foaled in 1737, her dam by Greyhound, out of Sophonisba's dam, by the Curwen Bay Barb.

1747.	ch. c. <i>Blameless</i> ,	by Forester	_____	_____	Mr. Shaftoe.
1749.	ch. c. <i>Whim</i> ,	by ditto	_____	_____	Mr. Swinburne.
1753.	ch. f. by Whittington	—	—	—	Ld Townshend.
1756.	b. c. by Snip	_____	_____	_____	} Ld Bolingbroke.
1759.	ch. c. <i>Prophet</i> ,	by Regulus	_____	_____	
	f. by ditto	_____	_____	_____	} Ld Grosvenor.
1762.	b. c. by Young Snip	_____	_____	_____	

## PARTNER MARE,

Bred by Mr. CROFTS, foaled in 1745, her dam by Greyhound, out of Sophonisba's dam.

1752.	gr. c. by Torismond	_____	_____	} Ld Granby.
1753.	ch. c. <i>Turpin</i> ,	by Cade	_____	
1754.	gr. c. by Cade	_____	_____	
1755.	b. c. by Cade	_____	_____	
1758.	ch. c. by Regulus	_____	_____	Ld Rockingham.

## PARTNER MARE,

Her dam by Gallant's Smiling Tom.

1757.	ch. c. <i>Sultan</i> ,	by Regulus	_____	} H. R. H. the D. of Cumberland.
1759.	f. <i>Sultana</i> ,	by ditto	_____	
1764.	ch. c. <i>Bucephalus</i> ,	by ditto	_____	} Mr. Osbaldeston.
1768.	ch. c. <i>Constantine</i> ,	by Alcides	_____	
				Mr. Wentworth.

PARTNER

## PARTNER MARE,

Her dam, Bonny Lafs, by Bay Bolton—Darley's Arabian—Byerly Turk—Taffolet Barb—Place's White Turk—Natural Barb Mare.

	f. <i>Naylor</i> , by Cade (dam of Centinel)	D. of Ancafter.
1749.	b. c. <i>Spectator</i> , by Crab	} Mr. Panton.
1752.	b. c. <i>Hermit</i> , by ditto	
1754.	b. c. <i>Tatler</i> , by Blank	} D. of Grafton.
1756.	b. f. <i>Julia</i> , (Promise's dam) by ditto	
	f. by Blank	} D. of Ancafter.
	f. <i>Circe</i> , by Feather	

## PARTNER MARE, (LODGE'S ROAN)

Foaled in 1731, her dam by a Colt (bred by Ld Cardigan) got by the Duke of Richmond's Turk, out of a full sister to Leedes; her grand dam by Whynot, great grand dam by Mr. Wilkinfon's Bay Arabian, out of a Natural Barb Mare, bought by Mr. Wilkinfon of Lord Arlington (Secretary of State to King Charles the Second) to whom she was a present from the Emperor of Morocco.

1747.	ch. f. <i>Miss Wilkinfon</i> , by Regulus	—	Mr. Shuttleworth.
1748.	ro. c. <i>Brutus</i> ,	} by Regulus.	—
1749.	b. f. <i>Sappho</i> ,		
1750.	ro. c. <i>Adolphus</i> ,		

## PARTNER MARE,

1748.	b. c. <i>Cato</i> , by Regulus	—	—	Mr. Bowes.
1750.	b. c. <i>Romulus</i> , by ditto	—	—	Ld Sandwich.
1752.	b. c. <i>Remus</i> , by ditto	—	—	Ld Rockingham.
1755.	ch. c. <i>Phoenix</i> , by Wilfon's Arabian	—	}	D of Northumber-
1759.	b. c. <i>Young Cato</i> (afterwards <i>Gift</i> ) by	—	—	} H. R. H. the D. of
	Regulus			
	f. <i>Lady Legs</i> (dam of <i>Maria</i> ) by ditto			Ld Strathmore.

## PARTNER MARE,

Got by Moore's Partner—Childers—Driver.

1757.	gr. f.	by Regulus (dam of Pierpoint) -	}	D. of Kingston.
1759.	gr. f.	<i>Snappina</i> , by Snap — — — —		
1767.	c.	by Careless — — — —		
1769.	gr. c.	<i>Petit Gris</i> , by ditto — — — —		Mr. Vernon.
1770.	gr. f.	by ditto — — — —		Ld Ferrers.

## PARTNER MARE,

Got by Grifewood's Partner—Bloody Buttocks—Greyhound—Brocklesby Betty.

1760.	gr. c.	<i>Gimcrack</i> , by Cripple — — — —	Mr. Green.
1767.	gr. c.	<i>Trinket</i> , by Matchem — — — —	Ld Bolingbroke.
1772.	gr. f.	<i>Slipslop</i> (also called <i>Mademoiselle</i> } <i>Guimar</i> ) by Chrysolite — — — —	Mr. Scawen.

## PASTORELLA,

Bred by Mr. VERNON, foaled in 1774, got by Otho, her dam, Diomed's dam, by Spectator.

1781.	b. c.	by Pantaloon — — — —	Ld Derby.	
1783.	ch. f.	by Florizel — — — —	}	Ld Egremont.
1786.	b. c.	<i>Swain</i> , by Highflyer — — — —		
1787.	b. c.	by Woodpecker — — — —	D. of Bedford.	
1788.	b. c.	<i>Proteus</i> , by Mercury — — — —	Ld Egremont.	
1790.	ch. c.	by Dungannon — — — —	}	D. of Bedford.
1792.	f.	by Fidget — — — —		



## P A T R I O T M A R E,

Her dam by Crab, out of a sister to Sloven, by Bay Bolton—Curwen Bay Barb—Curwen Old Spot—White-legged Lowther Barb—Vintner Mare.

1750. ch. c. <i>Syphon</i> , by Squirt	————	} Mr. Fenwick.
f. by the Cullen Arabian	————	
1758. ch. f. <i>Lady</i> , (Mopfqueezer's dam) by Sir Charles Turner's Sweepstakes	————	} Mr. Meynell.
1759. b. c. <i>Shuttle</i> , by Young Cade	————	
1761. ch. c. by Cadormus	————	} Mr. Meynell.
1764. b. f. <i>Miss Patty</i> , by Mr. Cornforth's Forester	————	
1765. b. f. by Young Cade	————	

## P A U L I N A,

Bred by Mr. VERNON, foaled in 1778, got by Florizel, her dam, Captive, by Matchem, grand dam, Calliope, by Slouch, out of the dam of Atalanta.

1784. b. c. <i>Paul</i> , by Trentham	————	} Ld Derby.
1785. b. c. <i>Director</i> , by Conductor	————	
1786. b. f. <i>Miss Guildford</i> , by Guildford	————	
1790. b. c. by Pot80's	————	
1791. f. by Sir Peter Teazle	————	

## P A Y M A S T E R M A R E,

Bred by His Royal Highness the Duke of CUMBERLAND, foaled in 1783, her dam, Pomona (dam of Halbert) by Herod—Snap—Regulus—Hip—The Large Hartley Mare.

1787. ch. c. by Javelin	————	Mr. Churchill.
1788. b. c. <i>Mendoza</i> , by ditto	————	Mr. Broadhurst.
1789. b. c. <i>Gil Blas</i> , by ditto	————	Mr. Hamond.
1791. b. c. <i>Pedlar</i> , by ditto	————	Mr. Broadhurst.

PEGGY,

## P E G G Y,

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, foaled in 1753, got by Cade, her dam, Parker's Lady Thigh, by Partner

1758.	b. c.	<i>Proxey</i> , by Blank	—	—	} D. of Ancafter.
1762.	b. f.	<i>Lucy</i> , by Blank	—	—	
1764.	b. c.	<i>Fetbro</i> , by Blank	—	—	
1765.	f.	<i>Lilly</i> , by Blank (dam of Drone)	—	—	
1767.	b. f.	by Matchless	—	—	Mr. Milward.
1769.	d. c.	<i>Sprangle</i> , by Brilliant	—	—	Ld Bolingbroke.
1771.	b. f.	<i>Lyz</i> , by Chrysolite	—	—	Mr Foley.
1772.	f.	by Snap	—	—	Ld Bolingbroke.

## P E G G Y,

(Sister to Postmaster,)

Bred by Lord CARTERET, foaled in 1778, got by Herod, her dam by Snap.

1786.	ch. c.	<i>Hocks</i> , by Dorimant	—	—	} Ld Clermont.
1787.	f.	by Conductor	—	—	
1788.	b. f.	<i>Peggy</i> , by Trumpator	—	—	
1789.	b. f.	<i>Trumpetta</i> , by ditto	—	—	
1792.	f.	by ditto	—	—	

## P E N U L T I M A,

Bred by Mr. DUTTON, foaled in 1777, got by Snap, her dam, sister to Nabob, by Cade—Crab—Childers—Confederate Filly.

1783.	ch. f.	<i>Dorcas</i> , by Eclipse	—	—	Mr. Dutton.
1785.	b. c.	<i>Baronet</i> , by Vertumnus	—	—	} Sir W. Vavasour.
1786.	ch. f.	<i>Brickdust Nan</i> , by ditto	—	—	
1788.	br. c.	<i>Storm</i> , by Highflyer	—	—	} Sir J. Webb.
1789.	b. f.	<i>Constant</i> , by ditto	—	—	

PERDITA

## P E R D I T A,

Bred by Sir JOHN KAYE, foaled in 1769, got by Herod, out of Fair Forester.

1777.	ch. f. by Matchem	—	—	} Sir J. Kaye.
1778.	ch. f. <i>Recovery</i> , by Hyder Ally	—	—	
1780.	f. by Protector	—	—	
1783.	<i>Yellow Filly</i> , by Tandem	—	—	} Sir F. Standish.
1784.	ch. f. <i>Deccit</i> , by ditto	—	—	
1785.	b. c. by Highflyer	—	—	
1786.	c. by Tandem	—	—	
1788.	f. by ditto	—	—	
1790.	ch. c. by Pot80's	—	—	

## P E T W O R T H,

Bred by Mr. PANTON, foaled in 1776, got by Herod, her dam by Blank, out of the Witherington Mare.

1782.	ch. c. <i>Archer</i> , by Pumpkin	—	—	Mr. Panton.
1783.	ch. f. <i>Rofina</i> , by Woodpecker	—	—	Mr. Clark.
1784.	f. } by Turf	—	—	Ld Egremont.
1785.	f. }	—	—	D. of Grafton.
1786.	ch. f. by Mercury	—	—	Mr. Northey.
1788.	ch. c. by Boudrow	—	—	D. of Grafton.
1789.	b. f. by Tandem	—	—	

## P H Œ B E,

Foaled in 1755, got by Tortoise—Looby—Partner—Woodcock—  
Makeiefs—Brimmer—Dicky Pierfon—Burton Barb Mare.

1764.	c. <i>Troilus</i> , by Blank	—	—	} D. of Ancafter.
1766.	ch. c. <i>Acamas</i> , by Blank	—	—	
1767.	ch. f. <i>Ancafter Nancy</i> , by Blank (grand dam of Ifabel)	—	—	} Ld Faruham.
1768.	b. c. <i>Ancafter</i> , by Blank	—	—	
1770.	ch. c. <i>Augustus</i> , by Chryfolite	—	—	Mr. Wentworth.
				D. of Ancafter.

PHŒBE,

## P H Œ B E,

(Sister to Apollo,)

Bred by Mr. BLAND, foaled in 1764, got by Regulus—Cottingham  
—Snake—Bald Galloway—Lord Carlisle's Turk.

1772. bl. c. <i>Sarpedon</i> , by Snap	—	—	} Sir J. Shelly.
1774. c. by Latham's Snap	—	—	
1775. f. by Snap	—	—	
1777. f. by Snap	—	—	
1778. ch. c. by Eclipse	—	—	
1781. br. f. by Postmaster	—	—	
1782. ch. c. by Comet	—	—	

## P I G E O N,

Bred by Mr. BLAKE, foaled in 1769, got by Matchem—Ancafter  
Starling—Look at me Lads, by Grasshopper.

1775. b. f. by Syphon	—	—	} Ld Grosvenor.
1776. b. c. by ditto	—	—	
1778. b. f. by Sweetbriar	—	—	
1779. br. c. by ditto	—	—	
1780. gr. f. by Mambrino	—	—	
1781. gr. c. <i>Carlo Khan</i> , by ditto	—	—	
1782. br. f. by Justice	—	—	Mr. Broadhurst.
1783. br. f. by Sweetwilliam	—	—	Mr. Bullock.

## P I G M Y,

Bred by Mr. SHAFTOE, foaled in 1763, got by Snap, out of Small-  
bones, own sister to Squirrel, by Traveller.

1779. b. c. <i>Adjutant</i> ,	} by Eclipse	—	Mr. O'Kelly.
1780. b. c. <i>General</i> ,			
1782. b. f. <i>Cberry</i> ,			

PLAYTHING,

## PLAYTHING,

Bred by Mr. KING, foaled in 1767, got by Matchem, her dam by Regulus—Hutton's Spot—Fox Cub—Bay Bolton—Coneyskins—Hutton's Grey Barb—Byerly Turk.

1774.	b. f.	<i>Bagatelle</i> , by Chryfolite	————	————	Mr. Pigott.
1775.	br. f.	by Squirel	————	————	
1778.	b. c.	<i>Larwysleeves</i> , by Sweetbriar	—	————	Mr. Davis.
1779.	b. f.	<i>Smock</i> , by ditto	—	————	} Sir J. Lade.
1781.	b. f.	by Highflyer	————	————	
1786.	b. c.	<i>Playfellow</i> , by Stoick	————	————	Mr. G. Parker.
1787.	b. f.	} by Highflyer	—	————	Mr. Smith Barry.
1790.	b. c.				

## PLOTINA,

(Sister to Gnawpost,)

Bred by Mr. SHAFTOE, foaled in 1769, got by Snap, her dam, Miss Cranbourne, by the Godolphin Arabian, out of Miss Western, by Sedbury.

1775.	b. f.	by Antinous	—	————	} Gen. Parker.
1779.	ch. c.	by Eclipse	—	————	
1780.	c. or f.	by the Vernon Arabian	—	————	
1784.	ch. c.	<i>Quintus</i> (afterwards <i>Cavendish</i> ) by Young Morwick	—	————	Mr. Denison.
1785.	b. c.	<i>Tom Tring</i> , by ditto	—	————	Mr. Fenton.
1787.	ch. c.	<i>Hautboy</i> , by ditto	—	————	} Ld Fitzwilliam.
1788.	b. c.	by ditto	—	————	
1790.	b. f.	by Drone	—	————	

## POLLY, (TUTING'S)

Bred by Mr. BLAKE, foaled in 1756, got by Black and all Black, out of his Fanny, by Tartar—Old Starling—Roundhead—Grantham—Wilkinson's Barb (dam of Fleetwood's Lilliput)—Mr. Milbank's Bald Peg.

1764.	ch. c.	<i>Farmer</i> , by Turpin	_____	} Mr. Carver.
1765.	ch. c.	<i>Pincher</i> , by Shakespeare	_____	
1767.	gr. f.	<i>Juliana</i> , by Bell's Arabian	_____	Mr. Walker.
1768.	gr. c.	<i>Atheist</i> , by ditto	_____	Ld Orford.
1769.	ch. f.	by Turpin	_____	Mr. Carver.
1771.	ch. c.	<i>Pontifex</i> , by Marfke	_____	Ld Abingdon.
1772.	ch. f.	<i>Polly</i> , by Shakespeare	_____	Mr. Jacobs.
1774.	ch. f.	<i>December</i> , by Shakespeare (dam of <i>Juliet and Brighton</i> )	_____	} Mr. Carver.
1775.	ch. c.	<i>King Fergus</i> , by Eclipse	_____	
1776.	ch. f.	by Eclipse (dam of Volanté)	_____	} Mr. Carver.
1777.	ch. f.	by Chillaby	_____	
1778.	b. c.	by Nestor	_____	} Ld Egremont.
1780.	ch. c.	<i>Rinaldo</i> , by Trentham	_____	
1781.	ch. c.	<i>Cast-off</i> , by Trentham	_____	Mr. Panton.

## P O M O N A,

Bred by the Duke of CUMBERLAND, foaled in 1775, got by Herod, her dam, Caroline, by Snap—Regulus.—Hip.—Hartley's Blind Horfe—Old Flying Whig.

1782.	ch. f.	by Eclipse	_____	} H. R. H. the D. of Cumberland.
1783.	ch. f.	by Paymaster (dam of Mendoza)	_____	
1784.	ch. f.	<i>Nina</i> , by Eclipse	_____	} Mr. Hamond.
1786.	ch. c.	<i>Spear</i> , by Javelin	_____	
1787.	b. c.	<i>Gardiner</i> , by Javelin	_____	Ld Barrymore.
1788.	b. c.	<i>Halbert</i> , by Javelin	_____	Mr. Bullock.
1790.	ch. c.	by Volunteer	_____	Ld Grosvenor.
1791.	b. c.	by Javelin	_____	

## P O P P E T,

Bred by Mr. WILLIAMS, foaled in 1749, got by Black Chance—  
Bolton Looby—Marjery, by Partner—Woodcock—Makelefs—  
Brimmer—Dicky Pierfon—Burton Barb Mare.

1756. b. c. by Regulus	—	—	} Mr. Williams.
1757. ch. c. by Mosco	—	—	
1758. b. f. <i>Sally</i> , by Blank	—	—	Mr Pigott.
1759. br. c. <i>Star</i> , by Regulus	—	—	} H. R. H. the D. of Cumberland.
1763. b. f. <i>Lady Thigb</i> , by Merlin	—	—	
br. c. <i>Scampston</i> , by Scampston Cade	—	—	} H. R. H. the D. of Cumberland.
1768. b. c. by the Jilfy Arabian	—	—	
1770. bl. f. by ditto	—	—	

## P O T O S I,

Foaled in 1774, got by Eclipse—Blank—Godolphin Arabian—Old  
Snip—Witherington Mare.

1784. f. by Highflyer	—	—	Mr. Tatterfall.
1785. b. c. <i>Wretch</i> , by ditto	—	—	Sir C. Haggerston.
1786. b. c. <i>Phæton</i> , by ditto	—	—	} Mr. Wyndham.
1787. b. c. <i>Phæton</i> , by ditto	—	—	
1788. b. c. by ditto	—	—	D. of Bedford.
1789. b. c. <i>Chariot</i> , by ditto	—	—	Mr. Clifton.
1790. b. f. by ditto	—	—	Mr. Pelham.
1791. b. f. by Drone	—	—	} Mr. Tatterfall.
1792. b. f. by Highflyer	—	—	

## PRETTY POLLY,

Bred by Lord ROCKINGHAM, foaled in 1751, got by Starling, her dam (the dam of Sir J. Moore's Hackney) sister to Lord Leigh's Diana.

1762. ch. c. <i>Coriolanus</i> , by Whistlejacket	—		Col. Parker.
1766. ch. f. <i>Laura</i> , by ditto	—	—	Ld Osfory.
1767. b. c. <i>Refcius</i> , by ditto	—	—	Mr. Pigott.
1768. ch. f. <i>Gertrude</i> , by Matchem	—	—	} Ld Bolingbroke.
1771. ch. c. by Matchem (afterwards Mr. Dymock's <i>Lucullus</i> )	—	—	
1773. gr. c. <i>Knicknack</i> , by Gimcrack	—	—	} Sir C. Bunbury.
1774. ch. f. <i>Sweetmarjoram</i> , by Herod	—	—	
1776. b. c. by Bellario	—	—	

## PRIESTESS,

(Sister to Esperfykes,)

Bred by Mr. HEWGILL, foaled in 1767, got by Matchem, her dam by the Gower Stallion—Regulus—Hip—Large Hartley Mare.

1779. b. f. <i>Ann</i> , by Mark Anthony (dam of <i>Mercurio</i> )	—		
1780. b. c. <i>Curate</i> , by ditto	—	—	} Ld Clermont.
1783. b. c. <i>Partridge</i> , by Woodpecker	—	—	
1785. b. c. by Il'mio	—	—	
1787. br. f. by Highflyer	—	—	
1788. b. c. by ditto	—	—	

## PRINCESS,

Foaled in 1774, got by Squirrel, her dam by Regulus, grand dam (Wildair's dam) by Steady—Partner—Greyhound—Makeless—Counsellor—Brimmer—Place's White Turk.

1784. ch. c. <i>Charles</i> , by Eclipse	—		Mr. O'Kelly.
1785. ch. c. by Whipcord	—	—	Ld Grosvenor.
1786. b. c. <i>Packbread</i> , by Whipcord	—	—	Mr. Panton.
1788. ch. f. } by Pot80's	—	—	} Ld Grosvenor.
1790. ch. f. }	—	—	

PRINCESS,



## PRINCESS,

Bred by the Duke of NORTHUMBERLAND, foaled in 1769, got by the Northumberland Arabian, out of Cypron, the dam of King Herod.

1774.	f. by Gimcrack	————	————	Ld Grosvenor.
1775.	b. c. <i>Minimus</i> , by Goldfinder	————	————	Sir F. Evelyn.
1777.	br. c. by Sweetbriar	————	————	} Ld Grosvenor.
1778.	gr. c. by Cardinal Puff	————	————	
1779.	f. by Dux	————	————	

## PRINCESS,

Bred by Mr. HUTCHINSON, foaled in 1774, got by Turk, her dam, Fairy Queen, by Young Cade, out of Routh's Black-eyes.

1785.	b. c. <i>Citizen</i> , by Pacolet	————	————	Mr. Gorwood.
1786.	ch. f. <i>Lady Mayores's</i> , (afterwards <i>Sun-flower</i> ) by ditto	————	————	} Mr. Baron.
1788.	ch. c. <i>Regulus</i> , by Young Morwick	————	————	
1790.	br. c. by Falcon	————	————	} Mr. Gorwood.
1791.	by Delpini	————	————	
1792.	by Phænomenon	————	————	

## PRINCESS AMELIA,

Bred by Lord GOWER, foaled in 1745, got by the Gower Stallion—Fox Cub—True Blue—Curwen Bay Barb.

1753.	b. c. by Wilson's Arabian	————	————	Ld Northumberland.
1755.	b. f. by ditto	————	————	Ld Sandwich.
1757.	b. c. by Regulus	————	————	} Ld Gower.
1760.	b. f. by Bandy	————	————	
1761.	b. c. by Moses	————	————	
1762.	b. f. by the Dun Barb	————	————	
1763.	b. c. by ditto	————	————	
1764.	b. c. by Robin	————	————	

## PRINCIPESSA,

Bred by Lord BOLINGBROKE, foaled in 1762, got by Blank—Cullen Arabian—Grifewood's Lady Thigh.

1770. b. c. <i>Minion</i> , by Herod	_____	Sir C. Bunbury.
1771. d. f. <i>Heinel</i> , by Squirrel (dam of Cot-tager)	_____	} Mr. Compton.
1772. c. by Shakespeare	_____	
1776. b. c. by Herod	_____	} Sir H. Harpur.
1777. b. c. by Jason	_____	
1777. b. f. by Juniper	_____	
1781. br. f. by Eclipse	_____	Mr. Wildman.

## PRISCILLA,

Bred by Mr. HUTTON, foaled in 1756, got by Cade—Hutton's Spot—Fox Cub—Bay Bolton—Coneyskins—Hutton's Grey Barb—Byerly Turk.

1767. b. c. <i>Brisk</i> , by Bosphorus	_____	} Mr. Castle.
1769. ch. c. <i>Librio</i> , by Viper	_____	
1771. b. f. by Cattle's Snap	_____	
1773. ch. c. by Harry Long Legs (a son of Shakespeare)	_____	} Mr. Gascoyne.
1774. ch. c. <i>Alamabatamaba</i> , by Herod	_____	
1776. b. f. by Eclipse	_____	Mr. Flower.
		Mr. Gascoyne.

## PROMISE,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, foaled in 1768, got by Snap, her dam, Julia, by Blank—Spectator's dam, by Partner.

1776. f. by Antinous	_____	} D. of Grafton.
1778. b. f. <i>Patience</i> , by Herod	_____	
1779. br. f. <i>Peerefs</i> , by Herod	_____	
1780. b. f. <i>Pallas</i> , by ditto (dam of <i>Pallas</i> and <i>Pillbox</i> )	_____	

1782.	b. c.	by Florizel	_____	_____	} D. of Grafton.
1783.	br. f.	<i>Prude</i> , by Highflyer	_____	_____	
1784.	b. c.	<i>Prizefighter</i> , by Florizel	_____	_____	} Sir F. Poole.
1786.	bl. c.	<i>Torbay</i> , by Clayhall Marke	_____	_____	
1787.	f.	by Highflyer	_____	_____	} D. of Grafton.
1788.	b. f.	by ditto	_____	_____	
1789.	br. f.	by Pot8o's	_____	_____	

## PROPHET MARE,

Bred by Mr. PARKER, foaled in 1777, her dam, Virago, by Snap—Regulus—Sister to Black and all Black.

1785.	gr. c.	by Shark	_____	_____	} H. R. H. the P. of Wales.
1787.	gr. f.	by Bourdeaux	_____	_____	
1788.	gr. f.	by the Rumbold Arabian	_____	_____	
1789.	gr. c.	<i>St. George</i> , by Anvil	_____	_____	
1791.	gr. f.	by Dungannon	_____	_____	
1792.	ch. f.	by ditto	_____	_____	

## PROSERPINE,

(Sister to Eclipse,)

Bred by His Royal Highness the Duke of CUMBERLAND, foaled in 1766, got by Marke, out of Spilletta.

1772.	b. c.	<i>Belleophon</i> , by Chryfolite	_____	_____	} Mr. Pigott.
1773.	ch. c.	<i>Montfquieu</i> (afterwards <i>Humbug</i> ) by Chryfolite	_____	_____	
1774.	b. f.	<i>Hebe</i> , by Chryfolite (dam of Dare Devil)	_____	_____	} Mr. Panton.
1775.	b. f.	<i>Cælia</i> , by Herod (Shipton's dam)	_____	_____	
1776.	b. c.	<i>Orestes</i> , by Herod	_____	_____	} D. of Ancaster.
1779.	ch. f.	<i>Luna</i> , by Herod (dam of <i>Quando</i> )	_____	_____	
1781.	b. f.	<i>Falcon</i> , by Highflyer	_____	_____	} D. of Northumberland.
					} Mr. Panton.

PURITY,

## P U R I T Y,

(Sister to Pumpkin)

Bred by Mr. PRATT, foaled in 1774, got by Matchem, out of his old Squirt Mare.

1781.	b. c.	<i>Rockingham</i> ,	by Highflyer	—	—	Mr. Wentworth.
1782.	b. c.	by Florizel	—	—	—	Ld Fitzwilliam.
1783.	ch. c.	by Magnet	—	—	—	Mr. Dawfon.
1784.	b. c.	<i>Archibald</i> ,	by Highflyer	—	—	Ld A. Hamilton.
1785.	c.	by Paymaster	—	—	—	Mr. Baker.
1787.	b. c.	<i>Fitzwilliam</i> ,	by Highflyer	—	—	} H. R. H. the P. of Wales.
1788.	br. f.	by Saltram	—	—	—	
1789.	ch. c.	<i>St. Paul</i> ,	by Saltram	—	—	
1791.	b. f.	by Highflyer	—	—	—	Ld Grosvenor.

## P U S S Y,

Bred by Lord BOLINGBROKE, foaled in 1763, got by Regulus—Traveller—Hartley's Blind Horse—Grashopper.

1769.	b. f.	<i>Grace</i> ,	by Snap (dam of Swallow)	—	—	} Ld Offory.
1771.	c.	by Brilliant	—	—	—	
1772.	b. c.	<i>Saturn</i> ,	by Otho	—	—	
1773.	b. c.	<i>Titan</i> ,	by Otho	—	—	
1777.	b. c.	by Pyrihus	—	—	—	
1781.	ch. c.	<i>Harold</i> ,	by Dorimant	—	—	

## P Y R R H A,

Bred by Mr. FENWICK, foaled in 1771, got by Matchem, her dam, Dutchess, by Whitenose, out of Miss Slamerkin.

1777.	br. f.	<i>Camilla</i> ,	by Snap (dam of Seducer)	—	—	} Mr. Fenwick.
1778.	gr. f.	by Cardinal Puff	—	—	—	
1780.	b. f.	by Herod (dam of Sandhopper)	—	—	—	

1782.	br. c. by Young Marske	—	—	} Mr. Fenwick.
1783.	br. c. <i>Attraction</i> , by Magnet	—	—	
1784.	br. c. <i>Addition</i> , by ditto	—	—	
1786.	b. f. by Young Marske	—	—	
1790.	br. c. <i>Tantarara</i> , by King Fergus	—	—	Sir C. Turner.
1791.	b. f. <i>Beatrice</i> , by Sir Peter Teazle	—	—	Mr. Fenwick.

## RACHEL,

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, foaled in 1763, got by Blank, her dam by Regulus—Soreheels—Makelefs—C. D'Arcy's Royal Mare.

1767.	b. c. <i>Mark Anthony</i> , by Spectator	—	—	Mr. C. Blake.
1769.	gr. f. <i>Muslin</i> , by the Ancafter Arabian	—	—	} Sir C. Bunbury.
1771.	d. c. <i>Dunny</i> , by Brilliant	—	—	
1773.	b. f. <i>Antonia</i> , by Bellario	—	—	
1774.	b. c. <i>Highbfyer</i> , by Herod	—	—	Ld Bolingbroke.
1776.	gr. c. by Gimcrack	—	—	Sir C. Bunbury.
1778.	b. c. <i>Dorilas</i> , by Florizel	—	—	Ld Grosvenor.
1780.	b. f. by Herod	—	—	Ld Egremont.

## RACKET,

Bred by Mr. SHAFTOE, foaled in 1776, got by Herod, her ham, Legacy, by Young Snip, out of the Fox Mare, dam of Snap.

1782.	ch. c. <i>Spartacus</i> , by Eclipse	—	—	} D. of Grafton.
1783.	b. f. <i>Silkworm</i> , by Sweetbriar	—	—	
1785.	ch. f. <i>Sphinx</i> , by Eclipse	—	—	
1786.	ch. c. <i>Stag</i> , by Conductor	—	—	
1787.	ch. c. <i>Spearman</i> , by Conductor	—	—	
1788.	gr. c. by Pilot	—	—	

## RANTIPOLE,

Foaled in 1769, got by Blank, her dam, sister to Careless, by Regulus

1775.	ro. f.	<i>Rantipole</i> , by Herod ( <i>Skewball's</i> dam)	_____	_____	} Mr. Vernon.
1777.	b. c.	<i>Experiment</i> , by Florizel	_____	_____	
1780.	ch. f.	<i>Nymph</i> , by ditto	_____	_____	
1782.	b. c.	<i>Trusty</i> , by ditto	_____	_____	
1784.	b. f.	<i>Nimble</i> , by ditto	_____	_____	
1787.	f.	by ditto	_____	_____	
1790.	c.	by ditto	_____	_____	

## RARITY,

Bred by Mr. SHAFTOE, foaled in 1769, got by Matchem, her dam, Snapdragon, by Snap.

1775.	ch. f.	by Eclipse (dam of Tulip)	_____	_____	} Ld Grosvenor.
1778.	ch. f.	by Sweetbriar (dam of Euphrosyne)	_____	_____	
1779.	ch. f.	by ditto	_____	_____	
1780.	ch. f.	<i>Maid of the Oaks</i> , by Herod (dam of Mistletoe)	_____	_____	
1781.	br. c.	<i>Tar</i> , by Justice	_____	_____	
1782.	gr. c.	<i>Grantbam</i> , by Mambrino	_____	_____	
1783.	ch. c.	<i>Balsam</i> , by Sweetwilliam	_____	_____	
1784.	br. f.	by Justice	_____	_____	
1785.	f.	by Mambrino	_____	_____	
1787.	b. f.	<i>Radish</i> , by PotSo's	_____	_____	
1788.	b. c.	by Fortitude	_____	_____	

## RED ROSE,

Bred by Mr. BETHELL, foaled in 1760, got by Babraham—Blaze—Fox—Darley's Arabian—Merlin.

1774.	b. f.	<i>Ballad Singer</i> , by Le Sang	_____	Mr. Pratt.
-------	-------	-----------------------------------	-------	------------

- 1775. b. f. (Loadstone's dam) by Syphon —
  - 1777. b. f. *Orange Girl*, (Bergamotte's dam) by  
Matchem —————
  - 1778. b. c. *Chorus*, by Matchem —————
  - 1781. b. f. by Alfred —————
  - 1782. b. f. by ditto —————
  - 1783. b. f. by Magnet —————
- } Mr. Pratt.

## REGULUS MARE,

Bred by Sir W. MIDDLETON, foaled in 1749, her dam by Bartlet's Childers—Honywood's Arabian—Dam of the two True Blues.

- 1753. b. f. by Old Cade —————
  - 1756. b. c. *Fribble*, by Snip —————
  - 1757. b. c. *Whiffler* (afterwards *Havannah*) by  
Snip —————
  - 1759. br. f. *Snapdragon* (Paymaster's dam) by  
Snap —————
  - 1760. br. f. *Curiosity* (dam of Justice) by Snap
  - 1761. br. f. *Angelica* (dam of Assassins) by ditto
  - 1763. b. c. *Chequino*, by ditto —————
  - 1768. b. f. *Fair Rosamond*, by Shaftoe's Hunter
  - 1771. b. c. by Squirrel —————
  - 1772. br. f. *Cypher*, by ditto (dam of Trifle)
- } Sir W. Middleton.  
} Mr. Shaftoe.  
} Col. Parker.  
} Mr. Shaftoe.  
} Ld Grosvenor.

## REGULUS MARE,

Her dam by Soreheels, grand dam by Makelefs, out of Christopher D'Arcy's Royal Mare.

- 1756. f. by Blank —————
  - 1757. f. by Blank —————
  - 1758. c. *Roman*, by Blank —————
  - 1759. f. by Blank —————
  - 1761. f. *Ruth*, by Blank (grand dam of *Claret*)
  - 1762. f. by Spectator —————
  - 1763. f. *Rachel* (Highflyer's dam) by Blank
  - 1764. b. c. by Blank —————
  - 1765. b. c. *Leonatus*, by Blank —————
  - 1766. f. *Thalia*, by Blank (dam of Pindar)
  - 1768. f. by Blank —————
  - 1769. f. *Rutilia* (Clay-hall's dam) by Blank
- } D. of Ancafter.

## REGULUS MARE,

(Sister to Sejanus,)

Bred by His Royal Highness the Duke of CUMBERLAND, foaled in 1757, her dam, Cypron, the dam of King Herod.

1764.	b. c.	<i>Verjuice</i> ,	by the Duke's Crab	—	Mr. Helyar.
1765.	b. c.	<i>Senlis</i> ,	by Bajazet	————	Mr. Wildman.
1768.	br. c.	<i>Beau Garçon</i> ,	by Snap	——	Mr. Strode.
1769.	br. c.	<i>Pulpè</i> ,	by Matchem	————	Ld Clermont.
1770.	ch. f.	<i>Miss Skeggs</i> ,	by ditto	——	Sir T. Gascoigne.
1772.	ch. c.	( <i>Clayball Marfke</i> )	by Marfke	—	Ld Craven.

## REGULUS MARE,

(Own Sister to the Foregoing,)

Bred by His Royal Highness the Duke of CUMBERLAND, foaled in 1763.

1770.	b. c.	<i>Maxim</i> ,	by Latham's Snap	——	Mr. Vernon.
1771.	b. c.	<i>Honest Kitt</i> ,	by Marfke	——	Mr. Pigott.
1772.	gr. c.	by the Coombe Arabian	——	} Mr. Vernon.	
1773.	b. c.	<i>Glory</i> ,	by the Vernon Arabian		—

## REGULUS MARE,

Foaled in 1757, her dam by Gall'em—Sedbury—Cartouch—Darley's Arabian—Bay Bolton's dam.

1764.	br. c.	<i>Frolick</i> ,	by Scampston Cade	—	Mr. Wildman.
1765.	f.	by ditto	——	————	Mr. Kingsman.
1774.	b. f.	by Latham's Snap	——	——	Mr. Bond.
1775.	b. c.	<i>Whim</i> ,	by Eclipse	——	Mr. Carter.
1776.	b. f.	by Jolly Roger	—	——	} Mr. Bond.
1777.	b. f.	by Sprightly	——	————	

REGULUS



## REGULUS MARE,

Bred by the Duke of NORTHUMBERLAND, foaled in 1759, her dam,  
Coughing Polly, by Bartlet's Childers, out of the Counfellow Mare;  
Page 54.

	f. by Sampson	—	—	
1765.	b. f. <i>Sultana</i> , by Young Cade	—	—	} D. of Northumber- land.
1768.	b. c. <i>Plato</i> , by the Northumberland Ara- bian	—	—	
1769.	b. f. <i>Athalia</i> , by Jew	—	—	
1771.	bl. f. by Jew	—	—	
1774.	f. by Snap	—	—	} Ld Bolingbroke.
1775.	bl. c. by ditto	—	—	

## REGULUS MARE,

Bloody Buttocks—Hartley's Blind Horse—Curwen Bay Barb.

1761.	ch. c. <i>Keeper</i> , by Hermit	—	—	Mr. Vernon.
1762.	b. c. <i>Bully</i> , by Blank	—	—	Mr. Strode.
1765.	b. c. <i>Sarpedon</i> , by Young Cade	—	—	Sir C. Bunbury.
1766.	ch. c. <i>Transit</i> , by Marske	—	—	Ld Abingdon.
	f. <i>Jesse</i> , by Snap (dam of Tom Thumb)			
1771.	b. c. by Le Sang	—	—	} Mr. King.
1772.	ch. c. by his Son of Blank	—	—	
1774.	c. by Goldfinder	—	—	
	f. by Brilliant	—	—	

## REGULUS MARE,

Bred by Mr. SHAFTOE, her dam (Crimp's dam) by Snip—Partner—  
Squirrel's dam, by Bloody Buttocks.

1764.	ro. c. <i>Penumbra</i> ,	} by Northumberland	} Mr. Shaftoe.
1765.	b. c. <i>Trucpenny</i> ,		
1767.	b. f. <i>Trizzledom</i> ,	} by Matchem	
1768.	b. c. <i>Nincompoop</i> ,		
1769.	ch. f. <i>Minx</i> , by Matchem	—	} Ld Grosvenor.
1770.	b. f. (dam of Sweetheart) by Snap	—	

REGULUS

## REGULUS MARE,

Her dam by the Devonshire Blacklegs—Dimple—Sir J. Jenkins's Arabian.

1764.	b. c. <i>Cream de Barbade</i> , by Snap	—	Mr. Fettyplace.
	b. f. by Slouch	—	} Mr. Larkin.
1770.	b. f. by Dapper	—	
1774.	b. f. <i>Calphurnia</i> , by Marfke	—	Mr. O'Kelly.

## REGULUS MARE,

Her dam (Snappina's dam) by Moore's son of Partner—Childers—Miss Belvoir, by Grantham.

1764.	gr. f. <i>Syren</i> , by Snap	—	} D. of Kingston.
1765.	gr. f. (dam of Washington) by ditto	—	
1766.	gr. c. <i>Pierpoint</i> , by ditto	—	
1767.	c. by ditto	—	
1769.	gr. c. by the Khalan Arabian	—	} Mr. March.
1770.	gr. c. by Tyrant	—	
1771.	gr. f. <i>Bargain</i> , by Tyrant	—	} Ld Orford.
1772.	b. c. <i>Bubble</i> , by ditto	—	
1773.	br. c. by Goldfinder	—	Sir C. Sedley.
1774.	br. c. <i>Evander</i> , by ditto	—	Mr. Greville.
1775.	br. c. by ditto	—	} Sir H. Haipur.
1776.	br. f. by ditto	—	

## REGULUS MARE,

Her dam by Crab—Childers—Basto.

1767.	ch. f. <i>Shepherds</i> , by Young Snip	—	Mr. Thayne, Ireland.
1770.	c. by Young Snip	—	Mr. Walker.
1772.	ch. f. by Eclipse	—	Mr. O'Kelly.
1773.	c. or f. by ditto	—	} Mr. Gee.
	f. <i>Miss West</i> , by Matchem (dam of Stargazer)	—	
1779.	c. by Paymaster	—	

REGULUS

## REGULUS MARE,

(Sister to Figurante,)

Her dam by Starling, out of Snap's dam.

1769.	b. f. by Herod (dam of <i>Alert</i> )	_____	} Mr. Vernon.
1770.	bl. c. <i>Hyacinth</i> , by Turf	_____	
1771.	bl. c. <i>Leviathan</i> , (afterwards <i>Mungo</i> ) by Marske	_____	} Ld Abingdon.
1773.	f. by Turf	_____	
1774.	f. by ditto, (dam of <i>Messenger</i> )	_____	} Ld Grosvenor.
1777.	f. by Dux (dam of Lord Clermont's <i>Tom Tit</i> )	_____	
1780.	b. f. by Justice (dam of <i>Equity</i> )	_____	} Mr. Panton.
1782.	b. c. <i>Vulcan</i> , by Justice	_____	
1783.	b. c. <i>Savage</i> , by Sweetbriar	_____	} Mr. Bullock.
1784.	b. f. by Highflyer	_____	

## REGULUS MARE,

Bred by Mr. HUTTON, her dam by Hutton's Spot—Fox Cub—Bay Bolton—Coneyskins—Hutton's Grey Barb—Byerly Turk.

	b. f. by Dorimond (dam of Gentle Kitty)	_____	} Mr. Hutton.
1762.	b. f. by a Brother to Silvio	_____	
1763.	br. f. by Hutton's Son of Dormoufe	_____	} Mr. Pigott.
1767.	b. f. <i>Plaything</i> , by Matchem (dam of <i>Lawn Sleeves</i> )	_____	
1771.	b. f. <i>Folly</i> , by Marske (grand dam of Calomel)	_____	} Mr. King.
1773.	br. c. by Scampston Cade	_____	
1775.	f. by Metaphysician	_____	

## REGULUS MARE,

Own Sister to Mixbury, Page 169.

1766. b. f. <i>Pope Joan</i> , by Chedworth's Snap	} Ld Chedworth.
1767. b. c. <i>Weazle</i> , by ditto	
1769. b. c. <i>Lout</i> , by ditto	
1771. b. f. <i>Priscilla</i> , by ditto	} Sir G. O. Paul.

## REGULUS MARE,

Foaled in 1755, her dam by Sedbury, grand dam, Miss Patty, by Skipjack, out of Mother Neefham, by Harley's Blind Horse.

	c. by Babraham	} Mr. Leedes.
1767. ch. f. by Old England		
1770. br. c. <i>Scarecrow</i> , by Swift		Mr. Walker.
1771. b. c. <i>Omicron</i> , by Omnium		Sir J. Shelly.
1772. b. f. by Swift		} Mr. Leedes.
1773. b. f. by Omnium		
1775. f. by Wildair		
1776. f. by Omnium		

## REGULUS MARE,

Her dam (Judgement's Sister) by Snip—Cottingham—Warlock Galloway, by Snake—Bald Galloway

	f. by Dainty Davy	} Mr. Shaftoe.
1771. b. f. by Syphon (Maid of all Work's dam)		
1773. b. c. <i>Tandem</i> , by Syphon		
	f. by Northumberland	
1776. b. f. by Sprightly		
1777. br. c. <i>Orphan</i> , by Snap		

REGULUS

## REGULUS MARE,

Bred by Mr. KAY, foaled in 1762, her dam by Traveller—Almanzor—Darley's Arabian—Sister to the Carlisle Gelding, by the Bald Galloway—Wharton Mare, by Lord Carlisle's Turk.

1771.	b. c.	<i>Droozy</i> , by Bosphorus	_____	Sir H. Harpur.
1772.	c.	by the Sedley Arabian	_____	} Ld Ferrers.
1775.	b. f.	by the Ferrers Arabian	_____	
1776.	c.	by ditto	_____	
1777.	b. c.	by ditto	_____	Sir J. Lade.
1782.	ch. c.	by Vauxhall Snap	_____	Mr. Wildman.

## REGULUS MARE,

(Sister to Careless,)

Bred by Mr. WARREN, foaled in 1759, her dam, Silvertail, by Whitenose—Rattle—Darley's Arabian—The Old Child Mare.

1770.	ro. c.	<i>Longbanks</i> , by Swift	_____	Mr. Strode.
1771.	ch. f.	by Tyrant	_____	D. of Kingfton.
1773.	br. f.	by Goldfinder (dam of Mr. Snell's <i>Caroline</i> )	_____	} Ld Orford.
1774.	b. c.	<i>Stormer</i> , by ditto	_____	
1775.	c.	by ditto	_____	D. of Grafton.
1776.	c.	by Domitian	_____	Ld Abingdon.
			_____	Mr. Macky.

## REGULUS MARE,

Bred by Mr. PRATT, own Sister to A-la-Grecque, Page 2.

1771.	b. c.	<i>Grecian</i> , by Matchem	_____	Ld Bolingbroke.
1772.	b. c.	by ditto	_____	Mr. Strode.
1773.	b. f.	by ditto	_____	Mr. Pratt.
1775.	c.	by ditto	_____	Sir L. Dundas.
	f.	by Syphon	_____	

## REGULUS MARE,

Her dam, own Sister to Black and all Black, by Crab, out of Miss Slamerkin, by True Blue.

1764.	gr. f.	<i>Virago</i> , by Snap (dam of Saltram)	_____	_____	Mr. Parker.
1768.	gr. f.	<i>Charlotte</i> , by Shakespeare	_____	_____	Ld Abingdon.
1769.	gr. f.	<i>Teresa</i> , by ditto	_____	_____	} Mr. Parker.
1770.	gr. f.	<i>Elfrida</i> , by Bosphorus	_____	_____	
1771.	f.	<i>Miss Buller</i> , by Prophet	_____	_____	
1772.	ch. c.	<i>Goldsmith</i> , by ditto	_____	_____	
1773.	ch. c.	by ditto	_____	_____	
1775.	bl. f.	<i>Cinderwench</i> , by Ancient Pistol (dam of Cinderella)	_____	_____	
1776.	ch. f.	by ditto	_____	_____	
1777.	b. f.	<i>Olivia</i> , by ditto	_____	_____	
1778.	b. f.	by ditto	_____	_____	

## REGULUS MARE,

(Sister to Miss Cape,)

Her dam, Routh's Black-eyes, by Crab, out of the Warlock Galloway.

		f. by Rib (dam of Alexander)	_____	_____		
1757.	f.	by the Cullen Arabian (dam of Glancer)	_____	_____	} D. of Bridgwater.	
1761.	c.	by Villager	_____	_____		
1766.	ch. f.	by ditto	_____	_____		
1767.	ch. f.	by ditto	_____	_____		
1768.	b. f.	by Newcomb's Arabian	_____	_____		
1769.	ch. c.	by Villager	_____	_____		
1771.	f.	by ditto	_____	_____		
1772.	gr. f.	<i>Misfortune</i> , by the Coombe Ara- bian	_____	_____		} Mr. Clark.
			_____	_____		

## REGULUS MARE,

(Sister to Vampire,)

Bred by Mr. SHAFTOE, foaled in 1756, her dam, Wildair's dam, by Steady—Partner—Greyhound—Makelefs—Counfellow—Brimmer—Place's White Turk.

1763.	b. c.	by the Shaftoe Barb	—	—	—	Mr. Shaftoe.
1765.	b. f.	<i>Dutchess</i> , by Slouch	—	—	—	} Mr. Wildman.
1770.	b. f.	<i>Temperance</i> , by Marske	—	—	—	
1771.	b. f.	by Marske (dam of Mr. Lade's Pilot)	—	—	—	
1773.	b. f.	by Marske	—	—	—	
1774.	b. f.	by Squirrel	—	—	—	} Sir H. Harpur.
1775.	b. f.	by Syphon	—	—	—	
1777.	b. c.	by Juniper	—	—	—	

*N. B.* Temperance ran in Jamaica, by the name of *Miss Ellen*, see Racing Calendar, 1777.

## REGULUS MARE,

Foaled in 1757, her dam by Starling, out of Amelia's Sister, by the Godolphin Arabian.

1766.	b. c.	<i>Justice</i> , by Swifs	—	—	—	Mr. Shaftoe.
	f.	by Swifs	—	—	—	Mr. Leedes.
1771.	b. c.	<i>Bedfellow</i> , by Swifs	—	—	—	Mr. Walker.
1775.	b. c.	<i>Telemachus</i> , by Wildair	—	—	—	Mr. Smith Barry.
1776.	f.	by ditto	—	—	—	} Mr. Leedes.
1778.	f.	by ditto	—	—	—	

## REGULUS MARE,

Bred by Mr. SHAFTOE, foaled in 1764, her dam, Sister to Gimcrack's dam, by Grifewood's Partner—Bloody Buttocks—Greyhound—Brocklesby Betty.

1773.	ch. f. by Syphon	_____	_____	} Mr. Shaftoe.
1775.	gr. f. by Snap	_____	_____	
1776.	b. f. by Herod	_____	_____	
1777.	br. f. by Snap	_____	_____	
1778.	b. f. by Conductor	_____	_____	} Mr. Spencer.
1780.	gr. c. by Pincher	_____	_____	
1781.	gr. f. by Highflyer	_____	_____	

## REGULUS TARTAR,

Bred by Mr. SHAFTOE, foaled in 1759, got by Regulus, her dam by Tartar, grand dam, Midge, by a Son of Bay Bolton—Bartlet's Childers—Honywood's Arabian—Dam of the two True Blues.

1769.	b. c. <i>Don Dun</i> , by Brilliant	_____	_____	Ld Carlisle.
1770.	b. f. <i>Lioness</i> , by Marske	_____	_____	Mr. Blake.
1772.	b. f. <i>Lady Mary</i> , by Damascus	_____	_____	Mr. Burlton.
1773.	c. by Snap	_____	_____	Ld Grosvenor.
1774.	ch. c. <i>Adrastus</i> , by Herod	_____	_____	} Mr. Burlton.
1775.	b. f. by Herod	_____	_____	
1776.	ch. c. <i>Jockey</i> , by Eclipse	_____	_____	
1778.	b. f. by Herod	_____	_____	

## RIB MARE,

Her dam by the Wynn Arabian—Governor—Alcock Arabian—Grashopper—Sister to Gentleman's dam.

1753.	gr. f. <i>Sprightly</i> , by the Ancafter Starling (grand dam of Grey Pumpkin)	_____	_____	} Ld A. Bertie.
1754.	gr. f. <i>Harlot</i> , by Blank	_____	_____	
1757.	gr. f. <i>Heroine</i> , by Blank	_____	_____	



- 1758. gr. c. *Cyclops*, by Blank — — }
  - 1759. gr. c. *Cerberus*, by Blank ———— }
  - 1760. gr. f. *Countess*, by Blank (dam of Del-  
pini) ———— }
- Ld A. Bertie.

### R I B M A R E,

Bred by Sir ROBERT EDEN, foaled in 1751, her dam, Mother Western, by Smith's Son of Snake—Montagu—Hautboy—Brimmer.

- gr. f. by Northumberland (dam of  
Young Paymaster) ———— } Mr. Wetherell.
- 1773. gr. c. *Magog*, by Matchem ———— } Sir T. Gascoigne.
- 1775. gr. f. *Amazon*, by Le Sang ———— }
- gr. f. by Le Sang (dam of *Windle-*  
*stone*) ———— }
- 1777. gr. c. *Viceroy*, by Le Sang ———— } Mr. Wetherell.
- gr. c. *Viceroy*, by Le Sang ———— } Sir W. Vavasour.

### R I B M A R E,

Her dam by Regulus, grand dam, Routh's Black-eyes, by Crab, out of the Warlock Galloway, by Snake.

- 1759. gr. f. *Wakefield Lady*, } ———— } Mr. Beatson.
  - 1761. gr. c. *Alexander*, } ———— }
  - 1763. b. f. *Jewel*, } ———— } Mr. Wentworth.
  - 1764. gr. c. *Pedlar*, } ———— }
  - 1767. gr. c. *Macedonian*, } ———— }
  - 1768. gr. f. (dam of *Turnspit*) } ———— }
  - 1769. ch. colt, } ———— } Mr. Vernon.
  - 1770. gr. colt, } ———— }
- by Lot

## R I D D L E,

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, foaled in 1762, got by the Wolfely Barb, her dam, Lady Augusta, by Spot—Crab—Sister to Partner.

1770. gr. c. <i>Nincompoop</i> , by Chryfolite	—	Ld Craven.
1771. gr. c. <i>Barbary</i> , by Panglos	—	} Ld Grosvenor.
1772. gr. c. by Dux	—	
1773. br. f. by Goldfinder	—	
1774. gr. c. by Chymist	—	
1775. bl. f. by Chymist	—	
1776. b. f. by Panglos (dam of Minos)	—	
1778. gr. f. by Protector	—	} Mr. Whitaker.
1780. gr. f. by Sweetwilliam	—	

## R I D D L E,

(Sister to Pumpkin,)

Bred by Mr. PRATT, foaled in 1765, got by Matchem, out of his old Squirt Mare.

1774. b. f. by Snap (dam of Star)	—	Mr. Wheatley.
1778. ch. c. by Metaphysician	—	Mr. Tatterfall.
1779. ch. c. <i>Virgil</i> , by ditto	—	Mr. Davis.
1780. ch. c. by the Vernon Arabian	—	Ld Lincoln.

## R I O T,

Bred by Mr. BETHELL, foaled in 1753, got by Regulus—Blaze—Fox—Dam of Woodcock and Castaway, by Darley's Arabian.

1760. bl. c. <i>Black Prince</i> , by Babraham	—	} Mr. Bethell.
1763. b. f. <i>Lawa</i> , by Lofty	—	
1765. ch. f. <i>Flora</i> , by ditto (dam of Ruler)	—	
1769. ch. f. by Matchem (dam of Mackarel)	—	
1771. b. c. <i>Clothier</i> , by Matchem	—	} D. of Hamilton.
1772. b. c. <i>Hercules</i> , by Matchem	—	
1773. ch. f. <i>Miss Romp</i> , by ditto	—	} Mr. Fenwick.
1777. b. c. by Le Sang	—	

ROSEBUD,

## ROSEBUD,

Bred by Mr. SHAFTOE, foaled in 1765, got by Snap, her dam,  
Miss Belfea, by Regulus.

1771.	f.	by Sir J. Shelly's Barb	_____	_____	} Sir J. Shelly.
1772.	b. c.	<i>Catullus</i> , by Chryfolite	_____	_____	
1774.	b. c.	by Lash	_____	_____	
1776.	b. c.	<i>Clandon</i> , by Herod	_____	_____	
1778.	b. f.	( <i>Chanticleer's</i> dam) by Eclipse	_____	_____	Ld Egremont.
1780.	br. f.	by Postmaster	_____	_____	} Sir J. Shelly.
1782.	br. f.	by Postmaster	_____	_____	
1783.	br. f.	by Highflyer	_____	_____	
1784.	br. f.	<i>Nelly</i> , by Postmaster (dam of <i>Sybil</i> and <i>Caroline</i> )	_____	_____	
1786.	br. c.	<i>Tinker</i> , by Justice	_____	_____	Mr. Bullock.
1788.	br. c.	<i>Vermin</i> , by Highflyer	_____	_____	Ld Foley.

## ROSEBUD,

Bred by Mr. DUNCOMBE, foaled in 1769, got by Snap, her dam,  
Ceres, by Cade—Blacklegs—True Blue—Oxford Arabian—Old  
Careless—Sister to Leedes.

1776.	b. f.	by Matchem	_____	_____	Mr. Duncombe.
1780.	b. c.	<i>Myrtle</i> , by Morwick Ball	_____	_____	} Mr. Wentworth.
1781.	b. c.	by Alfred	_____	_____	
1785.	b. f.	by his Chestnut Arabian	_____	_____	} D. of Northum- berland.
1787.	b. c.	by Highflyer	_____	_____	

## ROSEMARY,

Foaled in 1760, got by Blossom, her dam by the Ancafter Starling,  
out of Look at me Lads, by Grafshopper.

1769.	b. f.	by Squirrel	_____	_____	} Ld March.
1770.	b. c.	<i>Slender</i> , by ditt)	_____	_____	

1771.	b. c.	<i>Slim</i> , by Squirrel	—	—	} Ld March.
1772.	b. c.	<i>Kouli Khan</i> , by the Vernon Arabian	—	—	
1773.	b. f.	<i>Rosalba</i> , by Herod	—	—	
1774.	b. c.	<i>Fulmine</i> , by Herod	—	—	
1775.	c.	by Dapper	—	—	
1778.	b. c.	<i>Guido</i> , by Herod	—	—	} D. of Queensberry.
1781.	ch. c.	by the Pembroke Arabian	—	—	

## ROSETTA,

Foaled in 1765, got by Squirrel, her dam, Rose, by Blank, out of the dam of Rosemary.

1774.	b. f.	<i>Athenais</i> , by Herod	—	—	Mr. H. Vernon.
1775.	c.	<i>Vesuvio</i> , by Conductor	—	—	Ld Clermont.
1777.	c.	by his Arabian	—	—	} General Smith.
1778.	br. f.	<i>Rosaletta</i> , by Nabob	—	—	
1780.	c.	by his Arabian	—	—	
1783.	f.	by Giant	—	—	

## ROXANA,

Bred by Sir W. STRICKLAND, foaled in 1718, got by the Bald Galloway, her dam, sister to Chanter, by the Akaster Turk.

1732.	b. c.	<i>Lath</i> , by the Godolphin Arabian	}	Ld Godolphin.
1733.	forrel c.	<i>Roundhead</i> , by Childers		
1734.	b. c.	<i>Cade</i> , by the Godolphin Arabian		

## RUBY,

Bred by Mr. VERNON, foaled in 1777, got by Pantaloon, her dam by Captain, out of the Old Cade Mare, Page 33.

1781.	b. c.	<i>Ruby</i> , by Florizel	—	—	} Mr. Vernon.
1784.	ch. c.	<i>Brilliant</i> , by ditto	—	—	
1786.	b. f.	<i>Hope</i> , by ditto	—	—	
1787.	b. c.	<i>Lec Boo</i> ,	} by Florizel	—	Ld Derby.
1788.	b. c.	<i>Pigmy</i> ,			
1790.	b. f.	<i>Quick</i> , by ditto	—	—	Mr. Vernon.

RUTH,

## R U T H,

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, foaled in 1761, got by Blank, her dam by Regulus, page 203.

1767.	f. by Meadows's Barb	_____	D. of Ancafter.
1768.	b. c. <i>Shamfer</i> , by his Chefnut Arabian	_____	Mr. Panton.
1769.	b. f. by the Khalan Arabian	_____	} D. of Ancafter.
1771.	b. c. <i>Xanthippus</i> (afterwards Sir C. Bunsbury's <i>Vagrant</i> ) by Omnium	_____	
1772.	b. f. <i>Rofolia</i> (afterwards Watfon's <i>Nancy</i> , dam of <i>Claret</i> ) by Rocket	_____	} Mr. Belfon.
1774.	b. f. <i>Chryfeis</i> , by Matchem	_____	
1776.	b. c. <i>Telamon</i> (afterwards <i>Short Bob</i> ) by Herod	_____	} D. of Ancafter.
1778.	ch. f. <i>Geffamer</i> , by ditto	_____	
1779.	b. c. <i>Slender</i> , by ditto	_____	} D. of Queensberry.
1780.	b. c. <i>Gonzales</i> , by ditto	_____	
1782.	b. c. by Pumpkin	_____	
1783.	b. f. <i>Ambrosia</i> , by Woodpecker	_____	
1784.	b. c. <i>Amber</i> , by ditto	_____	

## R U T H,

(Sifter to Regatta,)

Bred by His Royal Highness the Duke of CUMBERLAND, foaled in 1776, got by Eclipse, her dam by Blank—Oroonoko—Regulus—Brother to Mixbury—Hutton's Barb—Byerly Turk—Selaby Turk—Mr. Place's Mare.

1782.	ch. f. by Conductor	_____	} H. R. H. the D. of Cumberland.
1783.	ch. c. <i>Lothario</i> , by Sweetbriar	_____	
1785.	gr. f. by Mambrino	_____	} Mr. Broadhurst.
1786.	ch. f. by ditto	_____	
1787.	ch. f. by Imperator	_____	} H. R. H. the D. of Cumberland.
1789.	ch. c. by Florizel	_____	
1790.	ch. c. by Faggersgill	_____	} H. R. H. the D. of Cumberland.

## R U T I L I A,

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, foaled in 1769, own sister to the dam of Highflyer.

1774.	f. <i>Latona</i> (afterwards <i>Jocasta</i> ) by Herod	_____	_____	} D. of Ancafter.
1775.	f. <i>Harmony</i> (Chaunter's dam) by ditto	_____	_____	
1777.	f. by Otho	_____	_____	Mr. Vernon.
1779.	f. by Herod (dam of Sir Edward)—	_____	_____	D. of Ancafter.
1780.	b. f. by Laurel	_____	_____	Mr. Bott.
1781.	b. c. <i>Clay-ball</i> , by Clay-hall Marske —	_____	_____	Mr. Dowson.

## S A C H A R I S S A,

Bred by the Duke of NORTHUMBERLAND, foaled in 1771, got by Matchem, out of Aurora, page 7.

1777.	b. c. <i>Cutleg</i> , by Florizel	_____	_____	Ld Clermont.
1778.	c. by Florizel	_____	_____	Sir C. Bunbury.
1779.	colt,	_____	_____	} by Florizel
1782.	b. c. <i>Backbite</i> ,	_____	_____	
1783.	ch. c. by ditto	_____	_____	} Mr. Vernon.
1784.	c. by ditto	_____	_____	
1786.	b. c. <i>Wonder</i> , by ditto	_____	_____	Mr. Lacey.

## S A L L Y (NAYLOR'S)

Foaled in 1755, got by Blank—Ward—Merlin—Pert—St. Martins.

1763.	b. c. <i>Icarus</i> , by Snap	_____	_____	Ld Grofvenor.
1766.	c. by Matchless	_____	_____	D. of Ancafter.
1771.	ch. f.	} by the Grofvenor Arabian —	_____	Mr. Lechmere.
1772.	filly			
1773.	ch. c. <i>Yellow Jack</i> , by Dux	_____	_____	Ld Grofvenor.
1775.	f. by Daniel	_____	_____	} Sir H. Fetherston.
1776.	c. by Petruccio	_____	_____	
1778.	ch. c. <i>Jack</i> , by Dux	_____	_____	Mr. Douglas.

## SALLY,

Foaled in 1758, got by Blank, her dam, Poppet, by Black Chance  
—Looby—Partner—Woodcock—Makelefs—Brimmer—Dicky  
Pierfon—Burton Barb Mare.

1773. b. c. by Goldfinder	—	—	} Sir H. Harpur.
1775. br. f. by ditto	—	—	
1776. br. c. by Dragon	—	—	
1777. ch. f. by Jafon	—	—	
1779. c. by Juniper	—	—	

## SAMPSON MARE,

Her dam by Regulus, her grand dam by Partner.

1779. b. f. <i>Mayfly</i> , ( <i>Mayfly's</i> dam) by Carbi- neer	—	—	} Mr. Cornforth.
1781. bl. f. <i>Blackbird</i> , by Carbineer	—	—	
1783. b. c. by Carbineer	—	—	Sir W. Vavasour.
1785. bl. c. <i>Blackboy</i> (afterwards <i>Tot</i> ) by Car- bineer	—	—	} Mr. Fisher.
1787. br. c. by Shark	—	—	
1789. b. f. <i>Butterfly</i> , by Ruler	—	—	Mr. Bulmer.

## SAMPSON MARE,

Bred by Lord ROCKINGHAM, her dam by the Godolphin Colt, out of  
Flora, by Regulus.

1776. br. c. <i>Nottingham</i> , by Tantrum	—	—	Mr. Scafe
1778. b. c. by ditto	—	—	Ld Rockingham.
1784. br. c. <i>Augustus</i> , by ditto	—	—	Mr. Wentworth.
1786. br. f. by Jupiter	—	—	Ld Fitzwilliam.

## S A P P H O,

Foaled in 1749, got by Regulus, out of Lodge's roan mare, by Partner.

1764.	b. c.	<i>Regulus</i> ,	by Regulus	—————	} Mr. Salt.
1765.	ch. c.	<i>Cicero</i> ,	by Driver	— — — — —	
1767.	b. c.	<i>Almanzor</i> ,	by Badsticks	—————	
1768.	b. c.	<i>Nestor</i> ,	by Newcombe's Arabian	—————	
1769.	b. c.	<i>Timon</i> ,	by Captain	— — — — —	} Mr. Burlton.
1770.	b. f.	<i>Thyſbe</i> ,	by Latham's Suap	— — — — —	
1772.	b. f.	<i>Niobe</i> ,	by Squirrel	—————	Mr. H. Vernon.

## S E C O N D M A R E,

Bred by Mr. LEEDES, foaled in 1755, her dam by Starling, grand dam, a ſiſter to Vane's Little Partner.

1765.	b. f.	by Cub	—————	—————	Mr. Leedes.
1766.	b. c.	<i>Amaranthus</i> ,	by Old England	— — — — —	Mr. Sm. Barry.
1767.	b. c.	<i>Young England</i> ,	by ditto	—————	Mr. Foley.
1768.	b. c.	<i>Gift</i>	— — — — —	—————	Mr. Lord.
1769.	b. c.	by Cadormus	— — — — —	— — — — —	D. of Portland.
1771.	b. c.	<i>Colleague</i> ,	by Lofty	—————	Mr. Walker.
1775.	c.	by Wildair	— — — — —	— — — — —	Mr. Douglas.
1776.	f.	by ditto	—————	— — — — —	Mr. Leedes.

## S E C O N D M A R E,

Bred by Mr. LEEDES, foaled in 1756, her dam, ſiſter to Perſeus, by Starling, out of Coughing Polly.

1767.	ch. c.	<i>Letbario</i> ,	by Old England	—————	Mr. Wentworth.
1769.	b. f.	by Cadormus	— — — — —	—————	} Mr. Leedes.
1771.	f.	by Lofty	— — — — —	—————	
1773.	ch. f.	by Nilus	—————	—————	
1775.	f.	by Wildair	— — — — —	—————	



## SEDLEY - ARABIAN MARE,

Bred by Sir CHARLES SEDLEY, her dam, Vanessa, by Regulus, out of Cadena's dam, by Fox, her great-grandam by the Bloody Shouldered Arabian, great-great-grandam by the Basset Arabian, out of an Arabian mare.

1774.	b. f. by Goldfinder	—	—	Sir C. Sedley.
1776.	br. c. <i>Doctor</i> , by Goldfinder	—	—	Mr. Dymock.
1778.	b. f. by Goldfinder	—	—	Ld Egremont.
1787.	b. c. by Highflyer	—	—	D. of Bedford.
1788.	br. f. by ditto	—	—	Ld Egremont.
1789.	b. c. by ditto	—	—	Mr. Tatterfall.
1790.	br. c. by ditto	—	—	Ld Grosvenor.

## SEDLEY - ARABIAN MARE,

(Sister to Greyling,)

Bred by Sir CHARLES SEDLEY, foaled in 1768, her dam by Regulus.

1776.	br. f. <i>Matronalia</i> , by Goldfinder	—	}	Ld E. Bentinck.
1777.	b. f. by ditto	—		
1781.	b. c. by Highflyer	—		
1782.	b. f. by ditto	—	}	Mr. Lade.
1784.	br. c. <i>Guildford</i> , by Mambrino	—		
1785.	b. f. <i>Miss Windmill</i> , by Highflyer	—		
1786.	br. c. by ditto	—		
1787.	b. f. by ditto	—		
1789.	br. c. by Tandem	—		

SELIMA,

## S E L I M A,

Foaled in 1733, got by Bethell's Arabian—Graham's Champion—  
Darley's Arabian—Merlin.

	f. by Starling	—	Ld Rockingham.
1747.	br. c. <i>Scampston Cade</i> , by Cade	—	} Sir W. St. Quintin.
1750.	b. f. <i>Cypron</i> , by Blaze (dam of King Herod)	—	
1751.	bl. f. by Hutton's Spot	—	
1752.	bl. f. by Starling	—	
1754.	c. by Cade	—	Ld Rockingham.

## S E M E L E,

Bred by Mr. BURLTON, foaled in 1765, got by Blank—Blaze—  
Young Greyhound—Curwen Bay Barb.

1776.	ch. c. <i>Wickham</i> , by Herod	—	} Mr. Burlton.
1777.	bl. f. <i>Zenobia</i> , by Aikham	—	
1778.	ch. f. by Herod	—	
1780.	b. f. <i>Phyllis</i> , by Plunder	—	

## S E R A P H I N A,

Bred by Mr. BURLTON, foaled in 1766, own sister to Semele, above.

1772.	b. f. by the Damascus Arabian	—	Mr. Burlton.
1773.	b. c. <i>Warwick</i> , by Herod	—	Mr. Vernon.
1774.	bl. c. <i>Pigmy</i> , by the Damascus Arabian	—	Mr. Burlton.
1775.	b. c. <i>Adamant</i> , by Herod	—	Ld Grosvenor.
1779.	b. c. <i>Argos</i> , by Herod	—	Mr. Burlton.

## SHAKESPEARE MARE,

Bred by Mr. MEREDITH, her dam by Cade, out of a sister to Lodge's Roan Mare, by Partner.

1767.	ro. c. by South	_____	_____	Sir J. Moore.
1768.	ro. c. by Herod	_____	_____	Ld Grosvenor.
1770.	ch. c. <i>Alexis</i> , by Herod	_____	_____	Mr. Scawen.
1772.	gr. c. <i>Magpie</i> , by the Damascus Arabian	_____	_____	Ld Clermont.
1775.	f. by Squirrel	_____	_____	Mr. Crewe.
1777.	b. f. <i>Helen</i> , by Conductor	_____	_____	D. de Chartres.
1779.	c. by Mark Anthony	_____	_____	Sir C. Bunbury.

## SHAKESPEARE MARE,

Bred by Mr. MEREDITH, foaled in 1763, her dam, Miss Meredith, by Cade, out of the Little Hartley Mare.

1769.	ch. c. <i>Sweetbriar</i> , by Syphon	_____	_____	} Ld Grosvenor.
1770.	br. f. by Syphon	_____	_____	
1773.	ch. c. <i>Repulse</i> , by the Vernon Arabian	_____	_____	Mr. Vernon.
1775.	ch. c. by Syphon	_____	_____	} Ld Grosvenor.
1779.	ch. c. by Sweetwilliam	_____	_____	
1783.	f. by Justice	_____	_____	
1784.	br. c. <i>Mentor</i> , by Justice	_____	_____	
1785.	br. f. by Justice	_____	_____	D. of Bedford.

## SHAKESPEARE MARE,

Bred by Mr. DUTTON, foaled in 1773, her dam, Barbara, by Snap—Miss Vernon, by Cade—Sister to the Witherington Mare, by Partner.

1780.	ch. f. by the Vernon Arabian	_____	Ld Lincoln.
-------	------------------------------	-------	-------------

1782.

1782.	br. c.	<i>Lincoln</i> ,	by Highflyer	——	——	Mr. Bullock.
1784.	br. c.	by ditto	——	——	——	Sir H. Fetherston.
1785.	br. f.	<i>Miss Tomboy</i> ,	by ditto	——	——	Mr. Fox.
1786.	c.	by ditto	——	——	——	} Mr. Tatterfall.
1788.	c.	by Boudrow	——	——	——	

## SHEPHERDESS,

Got by Shepherd's Crab, her dam, Vanessa, by Regulus—Fox—  
Bloody Shouldered Arabian—Basset Arabian—Arabian Mare.

1771.	gr. c.	<i>Spillikin</i> ,	by his Arabian	——	} Sir C. Sedley.
1772.	b. c.	<i>Boatcatcher</i> ,	by Camillus	——	
1774.	b. c.	<i>Jack Ketch</i> ,	by Goldfinder	——	
1778.	bl. c.	by ditto	——	——	

## SHEPHERD'S MARE,

Got by Young Snip, her dam by Cade—Partner—Bloody Buttocks  
—Greyhound—Makelefs—Brimmer—Place's White Turk—Dodf-  
worth—Layton Barb Mare.

1775.	b. f.	by Herod	——	——	Sir J. Moore.
1777.	ch. c.	<i>Commis</i> ,	by Herod	——	D. of Bolton.
1779.	gr. f.	by Herod	——	——	Mr. Vernon.
1780.	f.	<i>D'Eon</i>	} by Herod	——	Mr. Pultency.
1781.	gr. c.	<i>Envoy</i>			

SHEPHERD'S

## SHEPHERD'S-CRAB MARE,

Bred by Mr. CROFTS, foaled in 1754, her dam, sister to Amelia, by the Godolphin Arabian—Childers—True Blue—Cyprus Arabian—Bonny Black.

1761.	f.	(Weafel's grand dam) by Brilliant	_____	_____	} Mr. Crofts.
1762.	br. c.	<i>Tortoise</i> , by Snap	_____	_____	
1765.	b. f.	} by Brilliant	_____	_____	
1766.	d. c.				
1767.	d. f.				
1768.	d. c.	<i>Gem</i> , by Brilliant	_____	_____	Ld Bolingbroke.
1769.	br. f.	<i>Tuzzimuzzi</i> , by Snap (dam of Shag)	_____	_____	} Ld Abingdon.
1770.	b. f.	by Brilliant			
1771.	br. f.	by Latham's Snap	_____		} Mr. Crofts.
1773.	br. c.	<i>Valerius</i> , by Goldfinder			

## SHEPHERD'S-CRAB MARE,

(Sister to Romeo,)

Her dam by Blank.

1766.	ch. c.	<i>Charon</i> , by Slouch	_____	} Ld Farnham.
1767.	ch. c.	<i>Leonidas</i> , by Herod	_____	
1768.	b. c.	<i>Premier</i> , by Squirrel	_____	
1769.	b. f.	<i>Velocity</i> , by ditto	_____	
1770.	b. c.	<i>Ferker</i> , by ditto	_____	
1771.	b. c.	<i>Bacchanal</i> , by ditto	_____	

## SHEPHERD'S-CRAB MARE,

Bred by Mr. MEREDITH, her dam, Miss Meredith, by Cade, out of the Little Hartley Mare.

1766.	ch. f.	<i>Brillante</i> , by Brilliant	—	Ld Clermont:
1767.	b. f.	by Snap	—	Mr. Larkin.
1768.	br. c.	by Snap	—	} Ld Oflory.
1769.	b. c.	<i>Chalkstone</i> , by Herod	—	
1770.	b. f.	<i>Iris</i> , by Squirrel	—	
1771.	bl. f.	<i>Sphinx</i> , by Marske	—	
1772.	b. c.	<i>Planet</i> , by Eclipse	—	
1773.	f.	by the Oflory Arabian	—	
1774.	f.	by Otho	—	
1775.	f.	<i>Muse</i> ( <i>Blackcock's</i> dam) by Herod	—	
1776.	c.	by Otho	—	
1777.	f.	by Otho	—	
1780.	b. c.	by Coxcomb	—	} Mr. Tayler.
1783.	b. c.	<i>Blaze</i> , by Dorimant	—	
1785.	ch. f.	by Eclipse	—	

## SIGNORA,

Bred by Mr. SHAFTOE, foaled in 1767, got by Snap, out of Miss Windfor, by the Godolphin Arabian.

1776.	b. c.	<i>Rammer</i> , by Herod	—	} Ld Clermont.
1778.	b. c.	<i>Signor</i> , by Herod	—	
1779.	br. c.	<i>Fandango</i> , by Mark Anthony	—	
1781.	b. c.	<i>Festino</i> , by Il'mio	—	

## SILVERLOCKS,

Bred by Mr. AYSCOUGH, foaled in 1725, got by the Bald Galloway—Akafter Turk—Leedes—Spanker.

1738.	f.	by the Godolphin Arabian (dam of <i>Brilliant</i> )	—	Mr. Crofts.
-------	----	--------------------------------------------------------	---	-------------

1739. f. by ditto (dam of Well-done) — Sir J. Moore.  
 1740. d. c. *Silvertail*, by the Middleton Sauce-  
           box \_\_\_\_\_ } Ld Portmore.  
 1742. d. c. *Buff-coat*, by the Godolphin Ara-  
           bian \_\_\_\_\_ } Ld Godolphin.  
           f. by Whitefoot \_\_\_\_\_ }

## SILVERTAIL,

Bred by Mr. WARREN, foaled in 1738, got by Mr. Henieage's White-nose, her dam by Rattle, grand dam by Darley's Arabian, great-grand dam (the Old Child Mare, grand dam of Lord Tracey's Whimsy) by Sir Thomas Gresley's bay Arabian, out of Mr. Cook's Vixen, who was got by the Helmsley Turk, out of the dam of Dodsworth.

1747. b. f. *Whimsy* (*Dragon's* dam) by the  
           Cullen Arabian \_\_\_\_\_ }  
 1751. ch. c. *Carelefs*, by Regulus \_\_\_\_\_ }  
 1753. b. c. *Sportsman*, by Cade \_\_\_\_\_ } Mr. Warren.  
 1755. b. c. *Fearnought*, by Regulus \_\_\_\_\_ }  
 1757. ro. f. *Joan*, by Regulus (dam of Ran-  
           tipole) \_\_\_\_\_ }  
 1759. ro. f. by Regulus (dam of Stormer) — }

## SILVERTAIL,

Foaled in 1766, got by Carelefs, out of Thais, sister to King Herod.

1774. b. f. *Ceres*, by Marske (dam of *Harvest*) }  
 1775. ch. c. by Turf \_\_\_\_\_ } Mr. Gascoyne.  
 1776. br. c. by ditto \_\_\_\_\_ }  
 1777. ch. c. by ditto \_\_\_\_\_ }  
 1780. b. c. by Metaphysician — \_\_\_\_\_ } Mr. Wildman.  
 1781. b. c. by Highflyer \_\_\_\_\_ } Ld Egremont.  
 1782. b. f. by ditto (dam of *Alarm*) \_\_\_\_\_ } Mr. Tatterfall.  
 1783. b. c. *Snip*, by ditto — \_\_\_\_\_ } Ld Egremont.  
 1784. br. f. by ditto \_\_\_\_\_ } Mr. Tatterfall.  
 1785. br. f. by ditto \_\_\_\_\_ } Col. Fullarton.

## SKIM MARE,

Foaled in 1758, her dam by Janus, grand dam, Spinster, by Crab, out of the Withering Mare.

1770.	br. c. <i>Telemachus</i> , by Herod	—	}	Mr. Vernon.
1771.	ch. c. by Turf	—		
1773.	gr. f. <i>Bell</i> , by Metaphysician	—	}	Mr. Douglas.
1775.	br. b. f. by Herod	—		
1776.	br. f. by Metaphysician	—	}	Count Lauraguais.
1777.	gr. c. by Cygnet	—		
1779.	gr. f. <i>Expectation</i> , by Herod	—	}	D. of Hamilton.
1780.	b. c. by Herod	—		
1782.	gr. c. by Hercules	—		

## SLAP,

Foaled in 1765, got by Shepherd's Crab, her dam, Daphne, by the Godolphin Arabian—Fox—Childers—Makelefs—sister to Honeycomb Punch, by the Taffolet Barb.

1770.	f. by Squirrel	—	}	Ld Grosvenor.
1771.	ch. c. <i>Glimpse</i> , by Dux	—		
1772.	f. by Dux	—		
1773.	ch. f. by Cardinal Puff	—		

## SLIPSLOP CRUSOE,

Bred by Mr. SHAFTOE, got by Robinson Crusoe, her dam by Hip.

1745.	ch. f. <i>Slipslop</i> , by Orion	—	}	Mr. Shaftoe.
1747.	gr. c. <i>Badger</i> , by Badger	—		
1751.	ch. c. <i>Hawk</i> , by Orion	—		
1752.	b. c. <i>Trap</i> , by Locust	—		
1754.	b. c. by Cade	—		
1756.	b. f. by Snip	—		

SLUT,



## S L U T,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, foaled in 1760, got by Spectator—  
Childers—Sister to Partner.

1765.	ch. c.	by Slouch	_____	_____	} D. of Grafton.
1766.	ch. f.	by ditto	_____	_____	
1767.	ch. c.	<i>Prince Herod</i> , by Herod	_____	_____	
1769.	f.	by Antinous	_____	_____	
1770.	ch. c.	<i>Hylas</i> , by ditto	_____	_____	Ld Offory.
1771.	ch. c.	<i>Hadrian</i> , by ditto	_____	_____	D. of Grafton.
1772.	c.	by Sweepstakes	_____	_____	Ld Abingdon.

## S M A L L - B O N E S,

(Sister to Squirrel,)

Bred by Mr. SHAFTOE, foaled in 1752, got by Traveller—Bloody  
Buttocks—Greyhound—Makelefs—Brimmer—Place's White Turk  
—Dodsworth—Layton Barb Mare.

1760.	b. c.	<i>Ferkin</i> , by Babraham	_____	_____	Ld Orford.
1762.	b. c.	by his Barb	_____	_____	} Mr. Shaftoe.
1763.	b. f.	<i>Pigmy</i> , by Snap (dam of Adjutant)	_____	_____	
1767.	b. c.	<i>Raton</i> , by Snap	_____	_____	
1768.	f.	<i>Cynisca</i> , by Snap (dam of Peggy Perkins)	_____	_____	
1770.	b. f.	<i>Sybil</i> , by Matchem	_____	_____	Ld Bolingbroke.
1772.	ch. f.	by Chryfolite	_____	_____	Mr. Brand.
1773.	b. f.	by Shakespeare	_____	_____	Ld Bolingbroke.

## S N A K E M A R E,

Her dam, Grey Wilkes, sister to Clumfey, by Hautboy, out of  
Miss D'Arcy's Pet Mare, a daughter of a Sedbury Royal Mare.

1729.	b. c.	<i>Shock</i> , by Jigg	_____	_____	Mr. Howe.
-------	-------	------------------------	-------	-------	-----------

f. by

	f. by Jigg (dam of the D. of An- caster's <i>Dart</i> )	— — —	
1732.	ch. c. <i>Squirt</i> , by Bartlet's Childers	— — —	Ld Portmore.
1734.	ch. c. <i>Gay</i> , by Bethell's Arabian	— — —	Mr. Metcalfe.
1738.	br. c. <i>Brown Ruffet</i> , by the Lonfdale Bay Arabian	— — —	} Mr. Cornwall.
1739.	ch. f. <i>Lady Caroline</i> , by Childers	— — —	
1740.	b. f. <i>Lady Betty</i> , by the Devonshire Blacklegs	— — —	} Mr. Metcalfe.
	f. by Lath (dam of Mr. Conolly's <i>Richmond</i> )	— — —	
1744.	ch. f. by Roundhead	— — —	Ld March.

## S N A P M A R E,

Bred by the Duke of KINGSTON, foaled in 1762, her dam by the Cullen Arabian—Grifewood's Lady Thigh, by Partner—Greyhound—Sophonisba's dam, by the Curwen Bay Barb—Ld D'Arcy's Chestnut Arabian—Whiteshirt—Old Montagu Mare.

1767.	ch. c. <i>Conductor</i> , by Matchem	— — —	Mr. Pratt.
1769.	b. c. <i>Ainderby</i> , by ditto	— — —	Ld Clermont.
1770.	b. c. <i>Alfred</i> , by ditto	— — —	Ld Bolingbroke.
1771.	b. f. <i>Georgina</i> , by ditto (dam of <i>George</i> )	— — —	Ld Clermont.
1772.	br. b. f. <i>Coaxer</i> , by Twig	— — —	Mr. Wastell.
1773.	ch. c. <i>Dictator</i> , by Matchem	— — —	Ld Clermont.
1774.	b. c. <i>Receiver</i> , by ditto	— — —	Mr. Hall.
1775.	ch. f. <i>Scorpion</i> , by ditto	— — —	Ld Clermont.
1777.	ch. f. <i>Eyebright</i> , by ditto	— — —	} Mr. Wastell.
1778.	b. c. <i>Laurustinus</i> , by ditto	— — —	
1781.	ch. f. by Sweetbriar	— — —	Mr. Douglas.
1782.	br. c. by Protector	— — —	Mr. Panton.
1783.	br. c. by Sweetwilliam	— — —	Ld Grosvenor.
1785.	gr. f. by Mambrino	— — —	} Sir J. Lade.
1786.	gr. c. by ditto	— — —	

## S N A P M A R E,

Her dam (Warwickshire Wag's dam) by Marlborough, brother to Babraham, her grand dam, a Natural Barb Mare.

1771.	br. c. <i>Sbark</i> , by Marfke	————	————	Mr. Pigott.
1772.	ch. f. by Chryfolite	———	———	
1773.	ch. c. by ditto	———	———	Mr. Swinfen.
1776.	b. f. by Marfke	———	———	} Sir H. Harpur.
1779.	b. c. by Chryfolite	———	———	
1781.	ch. c. by Herod	———	———	
1782.	br. c. by Highflyer	———	———	
1784.	br. f. by ditto	———	———	

## S N A P M A R E,

1771.	b. c. <i>Postmaster</i> , by Herod	————	————	Mr. Greville.
1772.	b. f. <i>Polly</i> ,	} by Herod	———	Mr. Carteret.
1773.	c. —————			
1774.	f. (Aimwell's dam)			
1777.	c. —————			
1778.	b. f. <i>Peggy</i> ,			

## S N A P M A R E,

Foaled in 1767, her dam, (Chalkstone's dam) by Shepherd's Crab, grand dam, Miss Meredith, by Cade, out of the Little Hartley Mare.

1772.	b. f. } by Herod	———	———	Mr. Larkin.
1774.	b. f. }			
1776.	b. f. by Bandy	———	———	} Mr. Tatterfall.
1779.	b. f. by Eclipse	———	———	
1780.	b. f. by the Vernon Arabian	———	———	
1781.	b. c. by Highflyer	———	———	Mr. Bullock.
1784.	b. f. <i>Letbe</i> , by Highflyer	———	———	Mr. Fox.
1785.	br. f. by ditto	———	———	Mr. Hull.
1786.	br. f. by ditto	———	———	Mr. Fox.

### S N A P M A R E,

(Sister to Omnium,)

Her dam by Cade—Partner—Makelefs—Brimmer—Place's White Turk—Dodsworth—Layton Barb.

- |                                           |   |   |                |
|-------------------------------------------|---|---|----------------|
| 1773. br. c. <i>Royal</i> , by Goldfinder | — | — | } Mr. Swinfen. |
| 1777. b. c. <i>Fortitude</i> , by Herod   | — | — |                |
| 1780. br. f. by Playfellow                | — | — |                |

### S N A P M A R E,

Foaled in 1761, her dam by Regulus, grand dam, Wildair's dam, by Steady.

- |                                                         |   |   |              |
|---------------------------------------------------------|---|---|--------------|
| 1772. br. f. <i>Otheobvia</i> (dam of Woodcock) by Otho | — | — | } Ld Offory. |
| 1774. b. f. <i>Una</i> , by ditto                       | — | — |              |
| 1775. br. c. by ditto                                   | — | — |              |
| 1777. b. f. by ditto                                    | — | — |              |

### S N A P M A R E,

Bred by Mr. SNAFTOE, foaled in 1769, her dam, Miss Middleton, by Regulus, out of Camilla, by a son of Bay Bolton.

- |                                   |   |   |                  |
|-----------------------------------|---|---|------------------|
| 1776. br. f. by Matchem           | — | — | Sir J. Kaye.     |
| 1779. b. c. by Hyder Ally         | — | — | Mr. Hale.        |
| 1780. b. f. by the Vernon Arabian | — | — | Sir J. Lade.     |
| 1781. b. f. by Highflyer          | — | — | } Ld Egremont.   |
| 1782. b. f. by ditto              | — | — |                  |
| 1783. b. f. by ditto              | — | — | Sir F. Standish. |
| 1784. b. c. by ditto              | — | — | Mr. Tatterfall.  |

## S N A P M A R E,

Bred by Mr. SHAFTOE, foaled in 1769, her dam, Miss Holmes, by Cade—Sedbury—Matchem's dam, by Partner.

1773.	c. by Squirrel	—	—	} Mr. Larkin.
1774.	br. f. <i>Vixen</i> , by Herod	—	—	
1777.	ch. f. by Paymaster	—	—	
1778.	bl. c. by Coxcomb	—	—	
1780.	f. by Hero	—	—	

## S N A P M A R E,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, foaled in 1773, her dam, Blank Mixbury, by Blank—Mixbury—Bald Galloway—King William's Black Barb—D'Arcy Black-legged Royal Mare.

1779.	b. c. <i>Oberon</i> , by Florizel	—	—	Mr. Fox.
1782.	b. c. <i>Oberon</i> , by ditto	—	—	D. of Grafton.
1784.	b. f. by ditto	—	—	Mr. Vernon.
1785.	b. c. by ditto	—	—	Ld Grosvenor.
1787.	b. f. by ditto	—	—	} Mr. Vernon.
1790.	b. f. by ditto	—	—	

## S N A P M A R E,

Bred by the Duke of KINGSTON, foaled in 1765, her dam by Regulus—Moore's Partner—Childers—Miss Belvoir.

1772.	gr. c. <i>Washington</i> , by Spanker	—	—	} Ld Abingdon.
1776.	b. f. <i>America</i> , by Marske	—	—	
1777.	br. c. <i>Publicola</i> , by ditto	—	—	
1778.	gr. c. by ditto	—	—	
1784.	gr. c. by Pontifex	—	—	

## S N A P M A R E,

Foaled in 1774, her dam by Lord Orford's Barb—Bartlet's Childers  
—Bald Galloway—Curwen Bay Barb.

1780. br. f. by Shark	_____	_____	} Mr. Tatterfall.
1782. b. f. by Highflyer	_____	_____	
1783. br. f. by ditto	_____	_____	
1784. br. c. <i>Ospray</i> , by Highflyer	_____	_____	Ld Clermont.
1785. b. f. by Highflyer	_____	_____	Ld Surrey.
1786. br. c. by ditto	_____	_____	D. of St. Albans.
1788. b. c. by Tandem	_____	_____	Ld Barrymore.
1789. b. f. by Highflyer	_____	_____	Mr. Pelham.
1790. br. c. by ditto	_____	_____	Mr. Wyndham.
1791. br. c. by ditto	_____	_____	} H. R. H. the P. of Wales.
1792. b. c. by ditto	_____	_____	

## S N A P M A R E,

Her dam (Sweetwilliam's dam) by Cade—Bloody Buttocks—Sifter  
to Matchem's dam, by Partner.

1775. ch. f. by Chymist	_____	_____	Mr. Golding.
1777. b. c. <i>Diadem</i> , by Sweetbriar	_____	_____	Ld Grofvenor.
1778. b. f. <i>Lavender</i> (Coriander's dam) by Herod	_____	_____	} Mr. Golding.
1779. ch. f. by Sweetbriar	_____	_____	
1780. b. c. <i>Billy</i> , by the Vernon Arabian	_____	_____	
1782. b. f. <i>Shepherdess</i> , by Justice	_____	_____	} D. of Grafton.
1783. gr. c. <i>Helmet</i> , by Mambrino	_____	_____	
1786. gr. f. <i>Lucinda</i> , by ditto	_____	_____	Mr. Thornton.

## S N A P M A R E,

Bred by His Royal Highness the Duke of CUMBERLAND, foaled in 1774, her dam, Riddle, sister to Pumpkin, by Matchem.

1779.	c.	by Pontifex	_____	_____	} D. of Northumber- land.
1780.	gr. c.	<i>Orator</i> , by his Grey Arabian	—		
1781.	b. c.	<i>Young Denmark</i> , by Denmark	—		
1782.	br. c.	by Highflyer	—	_____	
1785.	b. c.	<i>Stan</i> , by ditto	_____	_____	Mr. Tayler.
1788.	br. f.	by ditto	—	_____	} D. of Bedford.
1789.	br. c.	<i>Lucifer</i> , by ditto	_____	_____	

## S N A P M A R E,

(Sister to Gnawpost,)

Bred by Mr. SHAFTOE, her dam, Miss Cranbourne, by the Godolphin Arabian, out of Miss Western, by Sedbury.

		f. by Herod (dam of <i>Roxalana</i> )	—		} Sir H. Harpur.
1779.	b. c.	<i>True Blue</i> , by Herod	_____	_____	
1781.	br. f.	by Coxcomb	_____	_____	
1783.	b. c.	by Pilot	_____	_____	
1784.	br. c.	by Pilot	_____	_____	

## S N A P M A R E,

(Own Sister to the Foregoing,)

Bred by Mr. SHAFTOE, and foaled in 1772.

1781.	br. f.	by Sulphur	—	_____	} H. R. II. the D. of Cumberland.
1782.	f.	by Florizel	_____	_____	
1784.	ch. f.	by Javelin	—	_____	
1787.	ch. c.	<i>No Pretender</i>	} by Pretender	—	} Sir W. Aston.
1789.	ch. c.	<i>Pandolpho</i>			

## S N A P M A R E,

(Sister to Juniper,)

Bred by Mr. CROSS, foaled in 1773, her dam, Young Mariske's dam,  
by Blank—Starling—Miss Meynell.

1780. b. c. by Evergreen	_____	—	Mr. Cross.
1781. b. c. by Coxcomb	_____	_____	} Sir H. Harpur.
1783. b. f. by Eclipse	_____	_____	
1785. c. by Alfred	_____	_____	} Mr. Wyndham.
1786. b. c. <i>Skyrocket</i> , by Highflyer	_____	_____	
1787. f. by Woodpecker	_____	_____	} D. of Grafton.
1788. ch. f. by Labyrinth	_____	_____	
1789. f. by Florizel	_____	_____	
1792. c. by Dungannon	_____	_____	

## S N A P M A R E,

Bred by Mr. PRATT, her dam, Phoenix, by Matchem, out of Mr.  
Fenwick's Dutchess.

1783. bl. c. <i>Fuimus</i> , by Magnet	_____	_____	Ld Scarborough.
1786. br. c. <i>Phalanx</i> , by Ruler	_____	_____	Mr. Bulmer.
1789. br. f. <i>Penelope</i> , by ditto	_____	_____	} Mr. Hamilton.
1790. ch. c. by ditto	_____	_____	

## S N A P D R A G O N,

(Sister to Angelica,)

Bred by Mr. SHAFTOE, foaled in 1759, got by Snap—Regulus—  
Bartlet's Childers—Honywood's Arabian—Dam of the two True  
Blues.

1766. b. c. <i>Jesmond</i> (afterwards <i>Paymaster</i> ) by	_____	_____	} Mr. Shaftoe.
Blank	_____	_____	



1769.	b. f.	<i>Rarity</i> , by Matchem (dam of Maid of the Oaks)	—————	—————	} Ld Grosvenor.
1770.	b. c.	<i>Gilkicker</i> , by Dainty Davy	—————	—————	
1772.	f.	<i>Selima</i> , by the Osfory Arabian	—————	—————	
1773.	gr. f.	<i>Grey Robin</i> , by Gimcrack	—————	—————	
1774.	f.	<i>Crofstatch</i> , by Dux (dam of Turnip and Turniptop)	—————	—————	
1775.	br. f.	by ditto	—————	—————	
1776.	br. c.	by ditto	—————	—————	
1777.	f.	by Sweetbriar	—————	—————	
1778.	b. f.	by Gimcrack	—————	—————	} Mr. Douglas.
1782.	ch. c.	<i>Briar</i> , by Sweetbriar	—————	—————	

## SNIP MARE,

Her dam, sister to Regulus, by the Godolphin Arabian.

1761.	gr. c.	<i>Vulcan</i> , by Bajazet	—————	} Ld Bolingbroke.
	f.	(dam of Sir S. Stuart's <i>Sylph</i> ) by Bajazet	—————	
1772.	gr. f.	by the Sedley Arabian	—————	Sir C. Sedley.
1773.	gr. f.	by Matchem	—————	Sir J. Pennyman.
1774.	f.	by Herod (dam of Overton)	—————	Sir C. Sedley.

## SNIP MARE,

Her dam by Partner, out of the Bloody Buttocks Mare, dam of Squirrel.

1755.	gr. f.	<i>Wasp</i> , by Regulus (dam of Bafilik)	—————	—————	} Mr. Fenwick.
1757.	b. c.	<i>Crimp</i> , by Cade	—————	—————	
	gr. f.	<i>Grey Cade</i> , by ditto	—————	—————	} Mr. Shaftoe.
1760.	gr. c.	<i>Cardinal Puff</i> , by Babraham	—————	—————	
	f.	(Penumbra's dam) by Regulus	—————	—————	} Ld Grosvenor.
1768.	b. c.	by Bandy	—————	—————	

## SNIP MARE,

Foaled in 1748, her dam by the Godolphin Arabian—Bald Galloway—Akafter Turk.

1755.	f.	<i>Olympia</i> ,	by the Cullen Arabian	_____	} Ld Northumber- land.
1757.	f.	<i>Aurora</i> ,	by the Golden Arabian	_____	
1760.	b. f.	by Wilson's Arabian	_____	_____	
1762.	c.	by the Golden Arabian	_____	_____	
1763.	b. c.	<i>Ermine</i> ,	by ditto	_____	
1765.	b. f.	by his Bay Arabian	_____	_____	
1766.	b. c.	by ditto	_____	_____	

## YOUNG SNIP MARE,

Foaled in 1762, her dam (own sister to Brilliant's dam) by the Godolphin Arabian, grand dam, Silverlocks, by the Bald Galloway—Akafter Turk.

1768.	ch. c.	<i>Pompey</i> ,	by Sultan	_____	} H. R. H. the D. of Cumberland.
1769.	b. f.	<i>Nancy</i> ,	by Herod	_____	
1770.	ch. f.	<i>Lady Squander</i> ,	by Herod	_____	
1772.	b. c.	by Duncce	_____	_____	} Mr. Douglas.
1773.	b. f.	by Suitoan	_____	_____	
1774.	ch. c.	<i>Don Joseph</i> ,	by Sulphur	_____	} H. R. H. the D. of Cumberland.
1775.	ch. c.	<i>Herodias</i> ,	by Herod	_____	
1778.	ch. f.	by Twinger	_____	_____	} Mr. Jennings.
1779.	b. f.	by Chillaby	_____	_____	
1781.	b. f.	by Faggergill	_____	_____	
					} H. R. H. the D. of Cumberland.

## YOUNG SNIP MARE,

Bred by Mr. LARKIN, foaled in 1762, her dam by Cade, out of a sister to Lodge's Roan Mare.

1771.	ro. f.	<i>Margaretta</i> ,	by Syphon	_____	} Mr. Larkin.
1775.	ro. f.	by Squirrel	_____	_____	
1777.	ch. c.	by Herod	_____	_____	} Ld Oflory.
1779.	b. c.	by ditto	_____	_____	
					} Mr. Larkin.

SOPHIA,

## S O P H I A,

Foaled in 1764, got by Blank, her dam, Lord Leigh's Diana, by Second, grand dam, Mr. Hanger's Brown Mare, by Stanyan's Arabian, out of Gipsy; she was bred by Sir Ralph Milbanke, and got by King William's Black Barb without a Tongue, out of Sir Ralph's Black Mare, bred by Mr. D'Arcy, got by Makelefs, out of one of his best Royal Mares.

1768.	b. f.	(Elm's dam)	by Squirrel	—	Mr. Burlton.
1769.	b. f.	<i>Jessica</i>	} by Squirrel	—	Sir C. Davers.
1771.	b. f.	—			
1772.	b. f.	—			
1773.	b. c.	<i>Hippomenes</i>			
1774.	c.	by Squirrel	—	—	D. of Bolton.
1775.	f.	<i>Jewel</i> , by ditto	(dam of Sourkrout)	—	D. of Grafton.
1776.	ch. f.	<i>Cricket</i> , by Herod	—	—	Mr. Dutton.
1778.	b. c.	by Goldfinder	—	—	Mr. Sedley.

## S O R E H E E L S M A R E,

Her dam (the dam of Hartley's Blind Horse) by Makelefs, out of Christopher D'Arcy's Royal Mare.

	f.	by Roundhead (dam of <i>Hark to</i> )	} — — — — —		
		<i>Bowmar</i>			
1747.	b. c.	<i>Danby Cade</i> , by Cade	—	—	Mr. Scroope.
1748.	f.	by Cartouch (dam of <i>Guy Faux</i> )	—	—	Mr. Panton.
1750.	b. c.	<i>South</i> , by Regulus	—	—	Sir J. Moore.
1752.	b. f.	by the Godolphin Arabian	—	—	Ld Waldegrave.
1753.	c.	called <i>King's Son of Blank</i> , by Blank	—	—	Mr. King.
	f.	by Regulus (granddam of <i>Highflyer</i> )	—	—	Mr. Panton.
	f.	by Hutton's Blacklegs	—	—	

## SOUTH MARE,

Her dam, Circe's dam, by Crab—Childers—True Blue—Cyprus—  
Bonny Black.

1772. b. c. <i>Polydore</i> , by Squirrel	_____	} Ld Clermont.
1773. gr. c. <i>Ario</i> , by ditto	_____	
1774. b. f. by ditto	_____	
1776. gr. c. <i>Bumper</i> , by Conductor	_____	} Mr. O'Kelly.
1778. gr. f. <i>Spot</i> , by Eclipse	_____	

## SPECTATOR MARE,

(Sister to Juno,)

Bred by Mr. PANTON, foaled in 1763, her dam (sister to Horatius) by Blank, grand dam (Feather's dam, and full sister to the grand dam of Cygnet and Blossom) by Childers, out of Miss Belvoir, by Grey Grantham—Paget Turk—Betty Percival, by Leedes's Arabian.

1772. b. c. <i>Royston</i> , by Castle's Snap	_____	Mr. Adams.
1773. b. f. <i>Leonora</i> (Galliard's dam) by Shake- speare	_____	} Mr. Shorter.
1774. b. f. <i>Pastorella</i> , by Otho (dam of Swain)	_____	
1775. b. f. by Antinous	_____	} Mr. Vernon.
1776. b. f. <i>Fame</i> , by Pantaloon	_____	
1777. ch. c. <i>Diomed</i> , by Florizel	_____	Sir C. Bunbury.
1778. b. f. ( <i>Quicksilver's</i> dam) by ditto	_____	Mr. Vernon.
1779. b. c. <i>Admiral</i> , by ditto	_____	Sir T. Dundas.
1780. b. f. <i>Fancy</i> , by ditto (dam of Rally)	_____	Ld Egremont.

## SPECTATOR MARE,

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, her dam by Blank—Ld Leigh's Diana, by Second—Stanyan's Arabian—King William's Barb—Makelefs—Christopher D'Arcy's Royal Mare.

1772. b. c. <i>Javelin</i> , by Eclipse	_____	} H. R. H. the D. of Cumberland. Sir C. Sedley.
1773. b. c. <i>Melecatcher</i> , by Goldfinder	_____	
1775. b. f. by Faggerrill	_____	} H. R. H. the D. of Cumberland.
1777. b. c. <i>Polydore</i> , by Eclipse	_____	
1778. ch. f. <i>Dido</i> ( <i>Cœur de Lion's</i> dam) by Eclipse	_____	
1782. b. f. (dam of Mr. Broadhurst's <i>Tom Tit</i> ) by Eclipse	_____	
1783. b. c. <i>Little Henry</i> , by Eclipse	_____	} H. R. H. the P. of Wales.

## SPECTATOR MARE,

1768. gr. f. (Crop's dam) by the Coombe Ara- bian	_____	} Mr. Vernon.
1770. gr. c. by ditto	_____	
1775. ch. f. by the Vernon-Arabian	_____	
1777. b. f. by Pantaloon	_____	
1780. br. f. by Herod	_____	
1782. b. c. <i>Barton</i> , by Highflyer	_____	} Sir C. Bunbury.
1783. b. f. <i>Stroller</i> , by Alexis	_____	
1784. b. c. <i>Woodpigeon</i> , by Woodpecker	_____	D. of St. Albans.
1785. ch. c. <i>Censflans</i> , by ditto	_____	Mr. Lade.
1786. ch. f. by Diomed	_____	Mr. Bullock.

## S P I L L E T T A,

Bred by Sir ROBERT EDEN, foaled in 1749, got by Regulus, her dam (Mother Western) by Smith's Son of Snake—Lord D'Arcy's Old Montagu—Hautboy—Brimmer.

1759.	b. f. by H. R. H.'s Crab	—————	D. of Cumberland.
1764.	ch. c. <i>Eclipse</i> , by Marfke	—————	Mr. Wildman.
1766.	b. f. <i>Proserpine</i> , by Marfke (dam of Fal-	} —————	D. of Ancafter.
	con)		
1772.	ch. c. <i>Garrick</i> , by Marfke	—————	Ld Abingdon.
1774.	ch. f. <i>Briſeis</i> , by Chryfolite	—————	D. of Ancafter.

## S P I N N E R,

Bred by Mr. BARRY, foaled in 1758, got by Regulus—Steady—Hip—Hartley's Blind Horſe.

1765.	gr. c. <i>Young Spinner</i> , by Young Cade	—	} Mr. Smith Barry.
	gr. c. <i>Bermudas</i> , by Matchem	———	
1769.	ch. c. by Panglofs	——— ———	
	gr. c. by Syphon	——— ———	
1772.	br. f. <i>Clariffa</i> , by Young Davy	———	
1773.	f. by Matchem	——— ———	
1776.	b. c. by Le Sang	——— ———	
1779.	b. c. <i>Young Spinner</i> , by Amaranthus	—	

## S P I N S T E R,

Bred by Mr. PANTON, foaled in 1743, got by Crab, out of the Witherington Mare, by Partner.

1751.	f. by Janus (grand dam of Telemachus)	} —————	Mr. Leedes.
1752.	gr. f. by Starling (dam of Wanton)		
1753.	f. by Starling (grand dam of Credit)		
1754.	c. by Starling	——— ———	Mr. Vernon.
1755.	b. f. <i>Maria</i> , by Second	—————	Mr. Wentworth.
1758.	c. by Blank	————— ———	D. of Devonſhire.

1763.	gr. c.	<i>Chigger</i> ,	by Slouch	_____	} D. of Grafton.
1764.	b. f.	<i>Matron</i> ,	by Leedes's Young Babraham	_____	
1765.	gr. f.	<i>Merry Lads</i> ,	by Blank	_____	
1766.	f.	by Slouch	_____	_____	
1767.	f.	by Feather	_____	_____	

## SPORTSMISTRESS,

Foaled in 1765, got by Warren's Sportsman, her dam (Golden Locks) by Oroonoko, grand dam (Valiant's dam) by Crab, great grand dam by Partner, out of Thwait's Dun Mare.

1773.	ch. c.	<i>Potooooooo</i> ,	by Eclipse	_____	} Ld Abingdon.
1775.	b. c.	<i>Lexicon</i> ,	by Marke	_____	
1776.	f.	by Domitian	_____	_____	} Capt. Bertie.
1777.	b. c.	<i>Jocundo</i> (afterwards the Duke of Hamilton's <i>Disguise</i> )	by Marke	_____	
1779.	ch. f.	<i>Haphazard</i> ,	by ditto	_____	
1781.	ch. c.	<i>Rescius</i> ,	by Garrick	_____	} Mr. Dawson.
1782.	ch. f.	<i>Siddons</i> ( <i>Cymbeline's</i> dam)	by ditto	_____	
1783.	ch. c.	<i>Frater</i> ,	by ditto	_____	} Sir J. Kaye.
1784.	ch. f.	<i>Peg Woffington</i> ,	by Garrick	_____	
1785.	ch. c.	<i>Sir Thomas</i> ,	by Pontac	_____	
1786.	ch. c.	<i>Sulky</i> ,	by Garrick	_____	} Mr. Dawson.

## SPRIGHTLY,

Bred by Lord ALBEMARL BERTIE, foaled in 1753, got by the Ancafter Starling—Rib—Wynn Arabian—Governor—Sister to Gentleman's dam.

1765.	gr. c.	<i>Parmenio</i> ,	by Blank	_____	} D. of Ancafter.
1768.	gr. f.	<i>Sylvia</i> ,	by Blank (dam of Seedling)	_____	
1772.	gr. f.	by Chryfolite	_____	_____	
1773.	gr. c.	<i>Amyntor</i> ,	by ditto	_____	

## SPRITE,

Bred by Lord ORFORD, foaled in 1764, got by Blank—Fancy, by Goliah—Sister to Antelope, by Young Belgrade.

1770.	ch. c.	<i>Anabaptist</i> , by Dux	—	—	Ld Grosvenor.
1772.	b. c.	<i>Slyboots</i> , by Snap	—	—	Ld Abingdon.
1773.	ch. c.	(afterwards Ld Milfington's <i>Pink</i> ) by the Bolingbroke Bay Arabian	—	—	} Mr. Ogilvy.
1774.	b. c.	<i>Triumph</i> , by Herod	—	—	
1776.	br. c.	by Pantaloon	—	—	} Mr. Vernon.
1777.	ch. c.	<i>Ulysses</i> , by Florizel	—	—	
1778.	b. f.	by Florizel	—	—	Sir C. Bunbury.
1781.	ch. c.	<i>Tongs</i> , by Florizel	—	—	Sir C. Davers.
					Ld Barrymore.

## SQUIRREL MARE,

Her dam by Ball, grand dam by Lath, out of a sister to Snip.

1771.	gr. f.	by the Sedley Arabian	—	—	} Mr. Poynter.
1772.	gr. f.	by his Arabian	—	—	
1773.	b. f.	<i>Fleacatcher</i> , by Goldfinder	—	—	} Sir C. Sedley.
1775.	b. c.	by Goldfinder	—	—	
1776.	b. c.	by ditto	—	—	
1777.	br. c.	<i>Catch</i> , by ditto	—	—	Mr. Douglas.
1778.	b. f.	<i>Serina</i> , by ditto	—	—	Col. Radcliffe.
1782.	c.	by Bourdeaux,	—	—	Mr. Douglas.

## SQUIRREL MARE,

Foaled in 1767, her dam (Goldfinder's dam) by Blank—Regulus—Lonsdale Bay Arabian—Darley's Arabian—Byerly Turk—Taffolet Barb—Place's White Turk—Natural Barb Mare.

1774.	b. c.	by Gimcrack	—	—	} Ld Grosvenor.
1775.	b. f.	by Dux	—	—	



1776.	b. c.	by Cardinal Puff	—	—	} Ld Grosvenor.
1777.	ch. f.	<i>Flyer</i> , by Sweetbriar (dam of Amadis)	—	—	
1778.	br. c.	<i>Regent</i> , by Protector	—	—	
1779.	b. f.	<i>Ceres</i> , by Sweetwilliam	—	—	
1780.	c.	by Justice	—	—	
1782.	b. f.	by Sweetbriar (dam of <i>Astartè</i> )	—	—	
1783.	b. c.	<i>Wheatbeaf</i> , by Sweetwilliam	—	—	
1784.	b. f.	by Sweetwilliam	—	—	
1785.	b. f.	by PotSo's	—	—	
1787.	f.	by Fortitude	—	—	

## SQUIRREL MARE,

Bred by Mr. SHAFTOE, foaled in 1774, her dam by Matchem—Snip—Regulus—Partner—Bloody Buttocks—Greyhound—Makeless—Brimmer—Place's White Turk.

1779.	br. c.	by Goldfinder	—	—	Mr. Dawson.
1780.	b. f.	<i>Frigate</i> , by Herod	—	—	} Mr. Vernon.
1783.	b. f.	by Florizel	—	—	
1785.	b. f.	<i>Busy</i> , by ditto	—	—	
1787.	b. c.	by ditto	—	—	
1790.	b. c.	<i>Medler</i> , by ditto	—	—	Mr. Panton.
1791.	b. f.	by ditto	—	—	Mr. Vernon.

## SQUIRREL MARE,

(Sister to Jessica,)

Foaled in 1768, her dam, Sophia, by Blank, Page 238.

1773.	ch. f.	<i>Crafty</i> , by Herod	—	—	} Mr. Buriton.
1775.	ch. f.	(Altamont's dam) by Herod	—	—	

1776.

1776.	ch. f.	<i>Jesse</i> , by Eclipse	_____	_____	} Mr. Buriton.
1778.	b. f.	by Sprightly	_____	_____	
1779.	b. f.	<i>Mifs</i> , by Vauxhall Snap	_____	_____	Mr. Biewster.
1784.	b. c.	<i>Elm</i> , by Il'mio	_____	_____	Mr. Bullock.
1785.	c.	by Evergreen	_____	_____	Mr. Brewster.
1787.	b. c.	<i>Put</i> , by Turf	_____	_____	Ld Barrymore.
1788.	c.	by Highflyer	_____	_____	} H. R. H. the P. of Wales.
1790.	b. f.	by Highflyer	_____	_____	

## SQUIRREL MARE,

Foaled in 1768, her dam (sister to Sir J. Lowther's Babraham) by Babraham, grand dam by Golden Ball (Son of Partner) out of Bushy Molly, who was got by the Hampton Court Childers, out of Lord Halifax's Bushy Molly; she was got by the Chestnut Litton Arabian, her dam (Lord Halifax's Farmer Mare) by the Chillaby Barb, out of Sir W. Ramsden's Mare, got by the Beyerly Turk—Spanker.

1778.	b. c.	<i>Trotter</i> , by Herod	_____	_____	Ld Egremont.
1779.	b. f.	by Metaphysician	_____	_____	} Mr. Tatterfall.
1780.	b. f.	by the Vernon Arabian	_____	_____	
1781.	b. f.	by Highflyer (dam of <i>Clementina</i> )	_____	_____	Mr. Vernon.
1782.	b. f.	<i>Mifs Kitty</i> , by ditto	_____	_____	} H. R. H. the P. of Wales.
1783.	b. c.	<i>Sultan</i> , by ditto	_____	_____	
1784.	b. c.	by ditto	_____	_____	Ld Grosvenor.
1785.	b. c.	<i>Escape</i> , by ditto	_____	_____	Mr. Franco.
1786.	b. f.	<i>Esber</i> , by ditto	_____	_____	Ld Grosvenor.
1787.	b. c.	<i>Sir Pepper</i> , by ditto	_____	_____	Mr. Crowder.
1788.	b. f.	by Eoudrow	_____	_____	Ld A. Hamilton.
1790.	b. f.	by Highflyer	_____	_____	Ld Grosvenor.
1792.	b. f.	by ditto	_____	_____	} H. R. H. the P. of Wales.

## SQUIRREL MARE,

Bred by Lord FARNHAM, foaled in 1775, out of Ancafter Nancy (fifter to Ancafter) by Blank—Phœbe, by Tortoise—Looby—Partner—Woodcock—Brimmer—Dodsworth—Burton Barb Mare.

1780.	b. c.	} by Protector	—	—	Mr. Watfon.
1781.	b. f.				
1782.	br. f.	by ditto	—	—	Mr. Naper.
1783.	b. f.	} by Eclipse	—	—	Ld Grofvenor.
1784.	b. f.		Zara,		
1786.	ch. c.	Lance, by Javelin	—	—	Ld Egremont.
1787.	b. f.	Ifabel, by Woodpecker	—	—	D. of Bedford.
1788.	ch. f.	Irene, by Woodpecker	—	—	Ld Grofvenor.

## SQUIRREL MARE,

Foaled in 1770, her dam (Coffack's dam) by Babraham—Starling—Crab—Witherington Mare, by Partner.

1774.	gr. f.	by Marfke	—	—	Mr. Douglas.
1777.	br. c.	by Wildman's Tartar	—	—	Mr. Wildman.
1782.	gr. c.	Slope, by Highflyer	—	—	} Sir J. Webb.
1783.	gr. c.	Sceptre, by ditto	—	—	
1787.	b. c.	Snort, by Woodpecker	—	—	
1788.	b. f.	Scramble, by Highflyer	—	—	
1789.	b. c.	Sling, by ditto	—	—	

## SQUIRREL MARE,

(Sifter to Slim,)

Bred by the Duke of QUEENSBERRY, foaled in 1769, her dam, Rosemary, by Blossom—Ancafter Starling—Look-at-me-Lads.

1778.	b. c.	by Sweetwilliam	—	—	D. of Queensberry.
-------	-------	-----------------	---	---	--------------------

1781.

1781.	b. c.	by Florizel	_____	_____	} D. of Queenberry.
1783.	f.	by Woodpecker	_____	_____	
1784.	b. c.	<i>Lampo</i> , by Fulmine	_____	_____	
1786.	c.	by Conundrum	_____	_____	
1787.	c.	by Highflyer	_____	_____	
1788.	b. f.	<i>Amaranibé</i> , by Diomed	_____	_____	

## SQUIRT MARE,

Her dam (Lot's dam) by Mogul—Camilla, by Bay Bolton—Old Lady, dam of Starling, by Pulleine's Chestnut Arabian—Rockwood—Butler.

1755.	ch. f.	<i>Virgin</i> ,	} by Changeling	_____	Mr. Pratt.
1759.	ch. c.	<i>Miracle</i> ,		_____	_____
1760.	b. f.	<i>Dido</i> , by Changeling	_____	_____	Mr. Cornforth.
1761.	f.	by Cub (dam of Goldfinch)	_____	_____	Mr. Pratt.
1762.	b. c.	<i>Conundrum</i> , by Matchem	_____	_____	Ld Bolingbroke.
1763.	b. c.	<i>Rantbos</i> , by ditto	_____	_____	Mr. Fettiplace.
1764.	ch. f.	<i>Enigma</i> , by ditto	_____	_____	Mr. Cornforth.
1765.	ch. f.	<i>Riddle</i> , by ditto	_____	_____	} Mr. Pratt.
1767.	ch. f.	<i>Miss Timms</i> (dam of Amelia) by ditto	_____	_____	
1768.	f.	(dam of <i>Prince Ferdinand</i> ) by ditto	_____	_____	
1769.	ch. c.	<i>Pumpkin</i> , by ditto	_____	_____	Mr. Foley.
1770.	ch. f.	<i>Maiden</i> (dam of Walnut) by ditto	_____	_____	} Mr. Pratt.
1772.	b. c.	by Le Sang	_____	_____	
1773.	ch. c.	<i>Raffles</i> , by Matchem	_____	_____	Ld Grosvenor.
1774.	b. f.	<i>Purity</i> , (dam of Rockingham) by ditto	_____	_____	} Mr. Pratt.
			_____	_____	

## STARLING MARE,

(Sister to Torismond,)

Bred by Mr. Crofts, her dam by Partner—Makeless—Brimmer—Place's White Turk—Dodsworth—Layton Barb Mare.

1746.	br. c.	<i>Mosco</i> , by the Cullen Arabian	_____	} Mr. Williams.
1748.	gr. f.	by Sir W. Wynn's Ball (Son of his Bay Arabian)	_____	
1749.	br. c.	<i>Taste</i> , by Black Chance	_____	Sir R. Grosvenor.
1753.	b. c.	<i>Alcidas</i> , by Babraham	_____	Mr. Dutton.

STARLING

## STARLING MARE,

Foaled in 1752, her dam by Bethell's Arabian—Graham's Champion—Darley's Arabian—Old Merlin.

1756.	f. by Oroonoko	—	—	Sir W. St. Quintin.
1757.	br. c. by Regulus	—	—	} H. R. H. the D. of Cumberland.
1759.	br. c. by Babraham	—	—	
1761.	b. c. by Regulus	—	—	
	b. f. by Matchless	—	—	
1771.	b. c. <i>Victor</i> , by Gregory's Arabian	—	—	} Ld Abingdon.
1772.	b. c. by ditto	—	—	
1773.	c. <i>Skirflint</i> , by Marske	—	—	
1774.	bl. c. <i>Periander</i> , by ditto	—	—	
1777.	b. c. by Transit	—	—	

## STARLING MARE,

Foaled in 1753, her dam by the Godolphin Arabian—Stanyan's Arabian—Pelham's Barb—Spot—Whitelegged Lowther Barb—Old Vintner Mare.

1758.	b. f. by Regulus	—	—	Ld Eglintoune.
1761.	ch. c. <i>Nobody</i> , by Omar	—	—	Sir C. Bunbury.
1765.	b. c. <i>Comus</i> , by Matchem	—	—	Ld Bolingbroke.
1767.	b. c. <i>Spoon</i> , by ditto	—	—	Sir C. Bunbury.
	f. by Omar (dam of Mr. Wastell's <i>Confidante</i> )	—	—	} Mr. O'Kelly.
1770.	b. f. <i>Miss Spindlebanks</i> (Soldier's dam) by Omar	—	—	
1772.	gr. c. <i>Basilus</i> , by Eclipse	—	—	} Mr. Hucks.
1775.	gr. f. <i>Titinia</i> , by ditto	—	—	

## STARLING MARE,

Bred by Mr. LEEDS, foaled in 1752, her dam, Spinster, by Crab, out of the Witherington Mare.

1759.	gr. f. by Babraham	—	—	} Mr. Leeds.
	gr. f. (dam of Cossack) by ditto	—	—	
1766.	c. by Old England	—	—	D. of Kingston.
1767.	gr. c. <i>Foundling</i> , by ditto	—	—	Ld Osborn.
1768.	gr. c. by Cadormus	—	—	Mr. Leeds.
1769.	gr. c. <i>Wanton</i> , by Matchem	—	—	Mr. Wildman.
1770.	br. c. <i>Arbustine</i> , by Omnium	—	—	Mr. O'Kelly.
1771.	f. by Leeds's Young Babraham	—	—	} Mr. Leeds.
1773.	f. by Nifus	—	—	
1775.	gr. c. by Wildair	—	—	Mr. Hamilton.

## STARLING MARE,

(Sister to the Ancafter Starling,)

Bred by Mr. CROFTS, her dam by Partner—Crofts' Bay Barb—Makelefs—Brimmer—Dicky Pierfon—Burton Barb Mare.

1755.	b. f. <i>Miss Teesdale</i> , by Wilson's Arabian	—	—	Mr. Cornforth.
1759.	c. by Babraham	—	—	Mr. Shaftoc.
1765.	bl. c. <i>Cortez</i> , by Snap	—	—	Sir C. Bunbury.
1767.	b. f. <i>Nutcracker</i> , by Matchem	—	—	} Mr. Fenwick.
1774.	b. f. by Le Sang	—	—	
1777.	ch. f. by Turk	—	—	

## STARLING MARE,

(Sister to the foregoing,)

1759.	f. by Regulus (dam of Terefa)	—	—	Ld Bolingbroke.
1760.	c. <i>Cliffus</i> , by Babraham	—	—	Mr. Cornforth.
1761.	c. by Regulus	—	—	Ld Bolingbroke.
1770.	br. c. by Squirrel	—	—	Ld Carlisle.
1771.	b. c. by Herod	—	—	Ld Grosvenor.
1772.	b. f. by Ld Carlisle's Squirrel (dam of <i>Shovel</i> )	—	—	} Mr. Hewgill.
1775.	br. c. by Cull	—	—	

STARLING

## STARLING MARE,

Her dam, Dairy Maid, by Bloody Buttocks—Partner—Greyhound  
—Brocklesby Betty.

	f. by Allworthy (dam of A-la-Grecque)	_____	_____	} Mr. Fenwick.
1753.	b. f. <i>Matilda</i> , by Cade	_____	_____	
1759.	b. c. <i>Shepard</i> , by Shepherd's Crab	_____	_____	
1761.	b. f. <i>Nanette</i> , by Matchem (dam of <i>Archimedes</i> )	_____	_____	

## STARLING MARE,

Bred by Mr. Leedes, foaled in 1746, her dam, sister to Vane's Little Partner.

1755.	b. f. by Second (dam of Amaranthus)	_____	_____	Mr. Leedes.
1756.	b. c. <i>Leedes</i> , by Second	_____	_____	Mr. Wildman.
1765.	b. c. by Babrahān	_____	_____	} Ld Bolingbroke.
1763.	f. by Lofty	_____	_____	
1764.	c. by Lofty	_____	_____	Ld Grosvenor.
1765.	b. f. by a Son of Babraham	_____	_____	} Mr. Leedes.
1766.	b. f. by Old England	_____	_____	
1773.	b. f. by Omnium	_____	_____	Sir C. Bunbury.

## STARLING MARE,

Foaled in 1755, her dam, Coughing Polly, by Bartlet's Childers.

1764.	gr. f. by the Northumberland Brown (afterwards Leedes's) Arabian	_____	_____	} D. of Northumberland.
1765.	b. c. by ditto	_____	_____	
1766.	gr. f. <i>Tibbe</i> , by ditto	_____	_____	
1767.	b. c. <i>Voltaire</i> , by Bell's Arabian	_____	_____	
1770.	gr. c. <i>Ticklepitcher</i> , by ditto	_____	_____	
1771.	ch. c. by Jew	_____	_____	
1772.	b. c. by Jew	_____	_____	} Mr. Vernon.
1773.	gr. c. by Matchem	_____	_____	
1776.	gr. c. <i>Turnus</i> ,	} by Otho	_____	} Ld Offory.
1777.	b. c. <i>Laufus</i> ,			

## STARLING MARE,

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, got by the Ancafter Starling, her dam, Look-at-me-Lads, by Grafshopper—Sir M. Newton's Arabian—Pert—St. Martins—Sir E. Hales's Arabian—The Old-field Mare.

1758.	b. f.	<i>Vestal</i> , by Blank	_____	_____	} D. of Ancafter.
	f.	by Babraham	_____	_____	
1761.	b. c.	<i>Lucian</i> , (afterwards Mr. Bailey's Baker) by Matchle's	_____	_____	} D. of Ancafter.
			_____	_____	
1764.	b. f.	<i>Dove</i> , by ditto	_____	_____	Mr. Blake.
1766.	b. f.	by Feather	_____	_____	D. of Ancafter.
	f.	by Bell's Arabian	_____	_____	} Mr. Blake.
1768.	b. f.	<i>Mistake</i> , by ditto	_____	_____	
1769.	bl. f.	<i>Pigeon</i> , by Matchem	_____	_____	} Mr. Blake.
1770.	b. f.	<i>Dame Quickly</i> , by Squirrel	_____	_____	
1771.	b. f.	<i>Mayfly</i> , by Matchem	_____	_____	Mr. Brand.
1773.	b. f.	<i>Nimble</i> , by Goldfinder	_____	_____	Ld Grosvenor.

## STARLING MARE,

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, foaled in 1751, got by the Ancafter Starling, out of Look-at-me-Lads, dam of the preceding Mare.

1754.	ch. f.	<i>Rose</i> , by Blank	_____	_____	} Ld March.
1757.	c. or f.	by Ld March's Barb	_____	_____	
1760.	ch. f.	<i>Rosemary</i> , by Blossom (dam of Slim)	_____	_____	
1770.	f.	by Squirrel	_____	_____	} Mr. Vernon.
1772.	f.	by Damafcus	_____	_____	



## STARLING MARE,

Bred by the Duke of Ancafter, foaled in 1753, got by the Ancafter Starling, her dam, fifter to Black-and-all-Black, by Crab, out of Mifs Slamerkin.

1758.	gr. f.	<i>Hermione</i> ,	by Blank	————	Mr. Calvert.
1759.	gr. f.	<i>Young Hermione</i> ,	by Blank	———	Ld March.
1760.	gr. f.	<i>Fly</i> ,	by Merlin	————	} Mr. Calvert.
1761.	c.	by ditto	————	————	
1763.	gr. f.	<i>Hermione</i> ,	by Blank	—— —	Mr. Vernon.

## STEADY MARE,

Her dam by Partner—Greyhound—Makelefs—Counfellor—Brimmer—Place's White Turk.

		f. by Merry Andrew	————		
1753.	b. c.	<i>Wildair</i> ,	by Cade	———	} Mr. Swinburne.
1755.	b. c.	<i>Nil</i> ,	by Wilfon's Arabian	———	
1756.	f.	by Regulus (dam of Temperance)			Ld Sandwich.
1757.	c.	<i>Vampire</i> ,	by Regulus	————	Ld Waldegrave.

## STING,

(Sifter to Florizel,)

Bred by Mr. DOUGLAS, foaled in 1775, got by Herod, her dam by Cygnet, out of the Cartouch Mare, page 43.

1781.	b. c.	<i>Ishmael</i> ,	by Conductor	————	} Mr. Douglas.
1784.	b. f.	<i>Stingo</i> ,	by Garrick	———	
1785.	b. c.	<i>Cardock</i> ,	by Jupiter	————	
1786.	b. c.	<i>Halkin</i> ,	by ditto	————	D. of Bedford.

1787. b. c. by Jupiter	—	—	} Ld Grosvenor.
1788. b. f. <i>Sylph</i> , by Saltram	—	—	
1789. b. c. <i>Cayenne</i> , by Pot8o's	—	—	
1790. b. c. by ditto	—	—	
1791. b. c. by ditto	—	—	
1792. b. c. by ditto	—	—	

## SULTANA,

Bred by the Duke of NORTHUMBERLAND, foaled in 1765, got by Young Cade, her dam by Regulus, grand dam, (Coughing Polly) by Bartlet's Childers, out of a sister to Thunderbolt, by Counfellow.

1772. br. f. by the Bunbury Arabian	—	—	Mr. Churchill.
1773. br. c. <i>Pbilaster</i> , by Bellario	—	—	Sir C. Bunbury.
1775. br. f. <i>Gallantry</i> , by Syphon	—	—	Mr. Hare.
1778. b. f. <i>Perdita</i> , by Florizel	—	—	Sir C. Bunbury.
1779. b. f. by Sweetwilliam	—	—	Mr. Sulst.
1780. br. f. by Mark Anthony	—	—	Sir C. Bunbury.
1782. b. c. <i>Figaro</i> , by Florizel	—	—	} H. R. H. the P. of Wales.
1783. b. f. by Alexis	—	—	
1784. f. by Woodpecker	—	—	Sir C. Bunbury.
1785. b. f. <i>Ifabella</i> , by Shark	—	—	Mr. Fox.
1786. b. f. by Diomed	—	—	} Mr. Haynes.

## SULTANA,

Foaled in 1764, got by Brilliant—Regulus—Bolton Little John—Hutton Blacklegs—Williams's Squirrel—Bay Bolton—Coneytkins—Hutton's Spot—Byerly Turk—Buftler.

1774. br. f. <i>Puzzle</i> , by Latham's Snap	—	—	} Mr. Whitfield.
1776. f. by Spot	—	—	
1778. b. f. <i>Aëres</i> , by Eclipse	—	—	
1779. f. by ditto	—	—	
1780. f. by Count Orlow	—	—	

SUSAN,

## S U S A N,

Foaled in 1762, got by Snap—Ld Bruce's Cade Mare—Belgrade—  
Clifton Arabian—Tifter—Hautboy—Diamond—Brimmer.

1774. b. c. by Squirrel	_____	_____	D. of Bolton.
1775. b. c. by ditto	_____	_____	
1776. b. c. <i>Transfer</i> , by ditto	_____	_____	} Mr. Douglas.
1778. ch. c. by Sweetbriar	_____	_____	
1779. ch. f. <i>Sbift</i> , by ditto	_____	_____	

## S U S A N N A H,

Bred by LORD WALDEGRAVE, foaled in 1762, got by Bajazet, her  
dam, Mixbury, by Regulus, was the dam of Knavestock, and  
Hyder Ally, page 169.

1770. b. f. by Marske	_____	_____	} Mr. Wildman.
1771. b. f. by Wildman's Snap	_____	_____	
1775. b. f. by Prophet	_____	_____	
1776. ch. c. by Wildman's Tartar	_____	_____	
1777. gr. c. by Cygnet	_____	_____	
1779. b. c. by Tartar	_____	_____	

## S W E E P E R M A R E,

Foaled in 1765, her dam, Mr. O'Kelly's old Tartar Mare, the dam  
of Mercury and Volunteer.

1775. ch. c. <i>Vertumnus</i> ,	} by Eclipse	_____	Mr. O' Kelly.
1777. b. c. <i>Budroav</i> ,			
1779. ch. c. <i>Ticklepitcher</i> ,			

## SWEEPSTAKES MARE,

Foaled in 1736, her dam by the Hampton Court Chefnut Arabian—  
Makeless—Brimmer—Place's White Turk—Dodsworth—Layton  
Barb Mare.

1749.	ch. c.	<i>Whistlejacket</i> , by Mogul	—	Sir W. Middleton.
1753.	c.	<i>Nabob</i> , by a Son of Mogul	—	} D. of Northum- berland.
1754.	br. f.	<i>Amazon</i> , by ditto	—	
1755.	ch. f.	<i>Beggar</i> , by Wilson's Arabian	—	
1756.	f.	<i>Nell</i> , by Cade	—	
1757.	c.	<i>Ticklepitcher</i> , by Cade	—	

## SWEETBRIAR MARE,

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, foaled in 1778, her dam, Rarity, by  
Matchem, out of Snap Dragon, Sister to Angelica and Curiosity,  
by Snap.

1784.	b. f.	<i>Midge</i> , by Highflyer	—	Mr. Croke.
1785.	b. c.	by ditto	—	Mr. Tatterfall.
1786.	b. f.	<i>Euphrosyne</i> ,	} by ditto	Mr. Croke.
1787.	b. f.	<i>Thalia</i> ,		
1788.	ch. c.	by Yellow Jack	—	Mr. Harley.
1792.	b. c.	by Highflyer	—	Ld Belfast.

## SWEETHEART,

Bred by H. R. H. the D. of CUMBERLAND, foaled in 1777, got by  
Herod—Snap—Regulus—Snip—Witherington Mare.

1782.	ch. c.	by Sulphur	—	Mr. Fenwick.
1784.	b. c.	<i>Picquet</i> , by Javelin	—	{ H. R. H. the P. of Wales.
1785.				

1785. b. f. by Javelin	—	—	} H. R. H. the D. of Cumberland.
1786. b. c. <i>Mount Pleasant</i> , by ditto	—	—	
1787. b. c. <i>Stickfast</i> , by ditto	—	—	} Mr. Baldock.
1789. ch. c. by Volunteer	—	—	
1790. b. f. by Javelin	—	—	} H. R. H. the D. of Cumberland.
1792. b. c. by ditto	—	—	

## SWEETMARJORAM,

Foaled in 1778, got by Sweetbriar, out of Dizzy, page 70.

1785. ch. c. <i>Valiant</i> , by Diomed	—	—	} D. of Grafton.
1786. ch. c. <i>Victor</i> , by ditto	—	—	
1787. ch. c. by ditto	—	—	} H. R. H. the P. of Wales.
1789. ch. f. <i>Rose</i> , by Saltram	—	—	

## SWEETWILLIAM MARE,

Bred by Ld GROSVENOR, foaled in 1779, her dam, Middlefex, sister to Faggergill, by Snap, out of Miss Cleveland.

1783. ch. c. <i>Prodigal</i> , by Trentham	—	} Mr. Wyndham.
1788. b. c. <i>Spendibrist</i> (afterwards <i>Sir Roger</i> ) by Florizel	—	
1789. b. c. by Highflyer	—	Ld Egremont.
1790. ch. c. <i>Snipe</i> , by Woodpecker	—	Mr. Ladbroke.
1792. c. by Woodpecker	—	Mr. Wilson.

## S W I F T M A R E,

Her dam by Regulus, out of Prince T'Quassaw's dam.

1773.	b. c.	<i>Magnum Bonum</i> ,	by Matchem	—	Mr. Bethell.
1775.	b. f.	by Matchem	—	—	Mr. Fenwick.
1781.	b. c.	by Esperfykes	—	—	Mr. Bethell.
1782.	b. c.	<i>King Richard</i> ,	by Garrick	—	Mr. Prefton.

## S W I S S M A R E,

Bred by Mr. ATKINSON, foaled in 1769, her dam, Mambrino's dam, by Cade—Bolton Little John—Mr. Durham's Favourite, daughter of the Bald Galloway.

1774.	b. c.	by Chymist	—	—	} Ld Grosvenor.
1777.	b. c.	<i>Geneva</i> ,	by Snap	—	
1779.	c.	by Gimcrack	—	—	
1784.	b. c.	<i>Minimus</i> ,	by Trentham	—	Mr. Wyndham.
1785.	b. f.	by Highflyer	—	—	Mr. Ladbroke.
1786.	b. f.	by ditto	—	—	Ld Strathmore.

## S Y L V I A,

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, foaled in 1768, got by Blank, her dam, Sprightly, by the Ancafter Starling—Rib—Wynn Arabian—Governor.

1773.	f.	<i>Fanny</i> ,	by Rocket	—	} D. of Ancafter.
1774.	f.	<i>Tibbe</i> ,	by Wrating	—	
1775.	f.	<i>Servillia</i> ,	by Syphon	—	
1778.	f.	by Pumpkin	—	—	} Ld Foley.
1779.	b. c.	<i>Apothecary</i> ,	by Evergreen	—	
1780.	c.	<i>Tumbler</i>	} by Pumpkin	—	
1781.	colt	—			
1782.	ch. c.	<i>Nimrod</i>			
1783.	gr. c.	<i>Grey Pumpkin</i>	} Mr. Rogers.	—	
1784.	b. f.	<i>Seedling</i> ,			by ditto

# SYPHON MARE,

(Sister to Sweetbriar,)

Foaled in 1770, her dam by Shakespeare, grand dam by Cade, out of the Little Hartley Mare.

1774. ch. c. by Knavestock	—	—	} Ld Grosvenor.
1776. br. c. <i>Ruffian</i> , by Matchem	—	—	
1777. ro. ch. f. (Fidget's dam) by ditto	—	—	
1778. b. f. ( <i>Cuckoo's</i> dam) by Dux	—	—	
1779. br. c. by Protector	—	—	
1783. br. f. by Mambrino	—	—	
1784. b. c. <i>Whitelegs</i> , by Justice	—	—	
1785. br. f. by Justice	—	—	
1786. b. c. <i>Victory</i> , by Fortitude	—	—	
1787. br. c. by Justice	—	—	
1788. br. f. <i>Astræa</i> , by ditto	—	—	

# SYPHON MARE,

Bred by Mr. CORNFORTH, foaled in 1771, her dam (sister to Young Cade) by Cade—Partner—Makelefs—Brimmer—Place's White Turk—Dodsworth—Layton Barb Mare.

1774. b. f. <i>Meretrix</i> , by Engineer	—	—	} Mr. Pratt.
1777. b. c. <i>Privateer</i> , by Dainty Davy	—	—	
1778. ch. f. by Herod	—	—	
1779. f. by Matchem	—	—	
1784. ch. c. <i>Poker</i> , by Magnet	—	—	D. of Grafton.
1786. b. c. by Paymaster	—	—	Mr. Wetherell.
1789. ch. f. by ditto	—	—	Mr. Maffey.

## SYPHON MARE,

(Sister to Tandem,)

Bred by Mr. SHAFTOE, foaled in 1771, her dam (sister to Apollo)  
by Regulus—Snip—Cottingham—Warlock Galloway.

1778.	b. c.	by Cygnet	————	————	Mr. Hardy.
1779	b. f.	by Metaphysician	—	————	} Mr. Tatterfall.
1780.	ch. c.	by the Vernon Arabian	————	————	
1781.	b. f.	<i>Miss Blanchard</i> , by Highflyer	—	————	Mr. Bullock.
1782.	b. f.	<i>Cowslip</i> , by Highflyer	————	————	Mr. Hill.
1783.	b. c.	by Highflyer	————	————	Ld Egremont.
1784.	b. f.	by Highflyer	————	————	Mr. Franco.
1785.	b. c.	( <i>Young Highflyer</i> ) by Highflyer	—	————	D. of St. Albans.
1786.	b. f.	<i>Maid of All Work</i> , by ditto	————	————	} Mr. Golding.
1788.	b. f.	by Boudrow	————	————	
1789.	b. f.	by Highflyer	————	————	} Mr. Broadhurst.
1790.	b. f.	<i>Rachel</i> , by ditto	—	————	
1792.	b. f.	by ditto	————	————	D. of Bedford.

## SYPHON MARE,

Foaled in 1772, her dam (Mr. Quick's Charlotte) by Blank—Crab  
—Dyer's Dimple—Whynot—Royal Mare.

1776.	ch. c.	<i>Tommy</i> , by Wildair	————	————	Mr. Stapleton.
1778.	f.	<i>Lady Charlotte</i> , by Wildair	—	————	Mr. Wentworth.
1779.	f.	by Swifs	————	————	Mr. Leedes.
1780.	c.	by ditto	————	————	Mr. Wentworth.
1787.	ch. f.	by Shark	————	————	Sir T. Gascoigne.



## SYPHON MARE,

Bred by Mr. Pratt, foaled in 1775, her dam, Red Rose, by Babraham—Blaze—Fox—Darley's Arabian—Merlin.

1778.	c. by Matchem	_____	_____	} Mr. Pratt.
1781.	b. c. by Wentworth	_____	_____	
1782.	ch. c. <i>Loadstone</i> , by Magnet	_____	_____	Mr. Baker.
1783.	ch. c. by Orpheus	_____	_____	} Mr. Pratt.
1784.	c. by Somebody	_____	_____	
1788.	b. c. by Highflyer	_____	_____	Ld Grosvenor.
1791.	b. f. by ditto	_____	_____	Mr. Smith Barry.

## SYPHON MARE,

Her dam, Miss Wilkinfon, by Regulus, out of Lodge's Roan Mare, by Partner.

1786.	b. c. <i>Hartforth</i> , by Mark Anthony	_____	_____	Mr. Dundas.
1787.	b. c. <i>Pencil</i> , by Ruler	_____	_____	} Mr. Craddock.
1788.	b. c. <i>Guide</i> , by Ruler	_____	_____	
1789.	f. by Boudrow	_____	_____	
1791.	f. by Delpiai	_____	_____	

## TABITHA,

(Sister to Rocket,)

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, foaled in 1769, got by Blank, her dam, Fancy, by Crab, out of the Witherington Mare.

1776.	ch. c. <i>Brush</i> , by Chedworth's Snap	_____	} Mr. Walbank.
1777.	ch. f. <i>Music</i> , by Amphion	_____	

1782.	b. c.	by Lexicon	_____	_____	Mr. Tombs.
1784.	ch. f.	<i>Miss Wheatley</i> , by Lexicon	_____	_____	Sir J. Moore.
1785.	c.	<i>Sparrowhawk</i> , by Woodpecker	_____	_____	Mr. Panton.
1787.	b. c.	<i>Chamboë</i> , by Mambrino	_____	_____	} H. R. H. the P. of Wales.
1789.	br. f.	<i>Squirtilla</i> by Saltram	_____	_____	
1791.	br. f.	by ditto	_____	_____	

## TARTAR MARE,

Her dam (sister to Sir Richard Hilton's Comet) by Cade—Young Greyhound—Rib's dam.

1764.	b. c.	<i>Kipling</i> , by Young Snip	_____	_____	Mr. Wentworth.
1765.	b. c.	<i>Mark</i> , by Young Mogul	_____	_____	Mr. Dawson.
1766.	b. c.	<i>Miss</i> , by Cadormus	_____	_____	Mr. Ogilvy.
1767.	f.	by Young Snip	_____	_____	
1768.	ch. c.	by ditto	_____	_____	Sir C. Bunbury.
1774.	ch. c.	<i>Royal Oak</i> , by Engineer	_____	_____	} Mr. Wentworth,
1776.	b. c.	by Matchem	_____	_____	
1777.	b. c.	<i>Prince William</i> , by Dainty Davy	_____	_____	

## TARTAR MARE,

Foaled in 1749, her dam by Mogul, grand dam by Sweepstakes—Bay Bolton—Curwen Bay Barb—Old Spot—Vintner Mare.

1763.	b. c.	<i>Whitense</i> , by Snip	_____	_____	} Mr. O'Kelly.
1765.	b. f.	(Boudrow's dam) by Sweeper	_____	_____	
	c.	by Snip	_____	_____	
	ch. f.	by Snap	_____	_____	
1768.	b. f.	<i>Maria</i> , by Snap	_____	_____	} H. R. H. the D. of Cumberland.
	f.	by Bosphorus	_____	_____	
1772.	ch. c.	<i>Antiochus</i> , by Eclipse	_____	_____	} Mr. O'Kelly.
1773.	ch. f.	<i>Venus</i> (dam of Tag) by Eclipse	_____	_____	
1774.	ch. c.	<i>Jupiter</i> , by Eclipse	_____	_____	
1775.	ch. f.	by Eclipse (dam of Crazy)	_____	_____	D. of Richmond.

1776.	ch. c.	<i>Adonis</i> , by Eclipse	_____	} Mr. O'Kelly
1777.	ch. f.	<i>Lilly of the Valley</i> , by ditto	—	
1778.	ch. c.	<i>Mercury</i> , by ditto	—	
1780.	ch. c.	<i>Volunteer</i> , by ditto	_____	
1782.	ch. f.	<i>Bonny-face</i> (dam of <i>Woodman</i> ) by ditto	_____	
1785.	ch. f.	<i>Queen Mab</i> , by ditto	_____	

## TATLER MARE,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, foaled in 1768, her dam by Snip, grand dam by the Godolphin Arabian, out of Mr. Frampton's Whiteneck.

1774.	ch. f.	<i>Duenna</i> , by Herod	_____	Mr. Pigott.
1775.	c.	by Bandy	_____	Mr. Adams.
1777.	f.	by Cardinal Puff	_____	Mr. Price.
1778.	ch. f.	<i>Blush</i> , by Chymist	_____	Mr. Adams.
1779.	ch. f.	<i>Mademoiselle Theodore</i> , by Sweetbriar	_____	Ld Grosvenor.
1786.	b. c.	<i>Bashful</i> , by Highflyer	_____	D. of St. Albans.
1787.	br. f.	by Highflyer	_____	Mr. Tatterfall.
1788.	ch. f.	by Boudrow	_____	Mr. Montolieu.
1789.	ch. f.	by Tandem	_____	Mr. Tatterfall.
1791.	b. f.	by Drone	_____	} Mr. Stirling.
1792.	br. f.	by Justice	_____	
1793.	ch. f.	by Dungannon	_____	

## TERESA,

Bred by Mr. PARKER, foaled in 1769, got by Shakespeare—Regulus—Sister to Black-and-all-Black.

1776.	gr. c.	<i>Henley</i> , by Eclipse	_____	} Mr. Parker.
1777.	gr. f.	<i>Opbelia</i> ,	} by Ancient Pistol	
1778.	c.	_____		
1779.	gr. f.	_____		
1780.	ch. f.	_____		
1781.	gr. c.	<i>Squib</i> ,	} H. R. H. the P. of Wales.	
1783.	gr. c.	<i>Comet</i> , by Eclipse		_____
1785.	gr. f.	by Whipcord		_____

TERESA,

## TERESA,

Bred by Lord BOLINGBROKE, foaled in 1767, got by Matchem, her dam by Regulus, out of a sister to the Ancafter Starling.

1774. b. f. by Herod	—————	—————	} Mr. Crofs.
1775. b. f. <i>Calash</i> , by Herod (dam of Whiskey)	—————	—————	
1776. b. f. <i>Abigail</i> , by Herod (dam of Xanthus)	—————	—————	
1780. b. c. by Evergreen	—————	—————	

## TERMAGANT,

Bred by Sir C. BUNBURY, foaled in 1772, got by Eclipse, her dam, Leopardess, by Merlin—Babraham—Sister to Partner.

1776. b. f. by Pyramus	—————	—————	Sir C. Bunbury.
1782. ch. c. <i>Rioter</i> , by Conductor	—————	—————	} Ld Clermont.
1785. b. f. <i>Cinnamon</i> , by Imperator	—————	—————	

## TERMAGANT,

Bred by Lord ROCKINGHAM, got by Tantrum, her dam by Regulus, out of Marfke's dam.

1786. b. f. <i>Pewett</i> , by Tandem	—————	—————	} Ld Fitzwilliam.
1789. b. f. by Drone	—————	—————	
1790. b. c. by Boudrow	—————	—————	
1791. br. f. by Highflyer	—————	—————	

TETOTUM,

## T E T O T U M,

Foaled in 1777, got by Matchem, her dam, Lady Bolingbroke, by Squirrel, out of King Herod's dam.

1783. gr. c. <i>Highlander</i> , by Bourdeaux	_____	_____	} Mr. Douglas.
1784. gr. f. by ditto	_____	_____	
1786. b. f. by Jupiter	_____	_____	Mr. Fox.
1788. b. f. by Bourdeaux	_____	_____	} H. R. H. the P. of Wales.
1789. b. f. by Highflyer	_____	_____	
1790. b. c. by Highflyer	_____	_____	

## T H A I S,

(Sister to King Herod,)

Bred by His Royal Highness the Duke of CUMBERLAND, foaled in 1759, got by Tartar, her dam, Cypron, by Blaze.

1766. b. f. <i>Silvertail</i> (Snip's dam) by Carelefs	_____	_____	Mr. Patterfon.
b. f. by Carelefs	_____	_____	} Mr. Watfon.
1769. b. f. (Brewer's dam) by Carelefs	_____	_____	
1770. ch. f. <i>Clara</i> ( <i>Blunderbuss's</i> dam) by Carelefs	_____	_____	D. of Grafton.
1771. b. c. by Carelefs	_____	_____	Mr. Brown.
1772. b. f. by ditto	_____	_____	Mr. Spencer.
1773. ch. c. by ditto	_____	_____	Mr. Vernon.
1774. bl. c. by Goldfinder	_____	_____	} Sir H. Harpur.
1775. bl. c. by Carelefs	_____	_____	
1777. b. f. }	} by Juniper	_____	
1778. bl. c. }			
1779. ch. c. }			

## T H A L I A,

(Sister to Highflyer's dam,)

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, foaled in 1766, got by Blank—  
Regulus—Soreheels, &c.

1772. br. f. by Oxlade's Arabian	—	—	} Ld Pomfret.
1773. br. c. <i>Pertinax</i> , by Snap	—	—	
1775. br. f. by Herod	—	—	} D. of Grafton.
1776. b. f. <i>Pandora</i> , by Herod	—	—	
1778. b. f. by Matchem	—	—	
1781. b. c. <i>Pindar</i> , by Florizel	—	—	
1782. b. f. by Florizel	—	—	
1783. br. f. <i>Patch</i> , by Conductor	—	—	
1785. b. f. by Eclipse	—	—	
1787. c. by Florizel	—	—	

## T H I S T L E,

Bred by Mr. SHAFTOE, foaled in 1771, got by Syphon, out of Om-  
nium's dam, by Cade.

1779. ch. f. by Eclipse	—	—	Mr. Walker.
1780. c. by Herod	—	—	Ld Derby.
1784. b. c. by Highflyer	—	—	Mr. Tatterfall.
1785. br. c. <i>Thistle</i> , by ditto	—	—	Mr. Hutchinfon.

## T I M I D I T Y,

(Sister to Elfrida,)

Bred by Mr. SHAFTOE, foaled in 1764, got by Snap, her dam, Miss  
Belfea, by Regulus.

1770. b. c. by Herod	—	—	Ld Grosvenor.
1771. f. by Herod	—	—	Mr. Shaftoe.

1772.

1772.	f. by Gregory's Arabian	_____	} D. of Grafton.
1773.	f. by Matchem	_____	
1775.	c. by Herod	_____	
1776.	f. by Matchem	_____	
1781.	c. by Magnet	_____	

## TITANIA,

Bred by Mr. LATHAM, foaled in 1760, got by Shakespeare, her dam, Latham's Snap's dam, by Cade, out of a Partner Mare, sister to the dam of Matchem.

1768.	ch. f. <i>Shepherdess</i> , by Driver	_____	} Sir F. Poole.
1770.	ch. f. by Latham's Snap	_____	
1771.	br. c. <i>Staring Tom</i> , by Latham's Snap	_____	
1772.	f. by ditto	_____	
1774.	ch. c. <i>Satellite</i> , by Eclipse	_____	
1776.	ch. c. <i>Sweetwort</i> , by Metaphysician	_____	
1778.	ch. c. <i>Suffex</i> , by Eclipse	_____	
1780.	b. f. <i>Macaria</i> , by Herod (dam of <i>Mealy</i> )	_____	
1782.	b. f. by Highflyer	_____	

## TORTOISE MARE,

Bred by Lord GOWER, foaled in 1756, her dam by the Godolphin Arabian—Brother to Mixbury—Smockface—Old Snail—Burford Bull—Mr. Wilkinson's Mare.

1762.	br. c. <i>Magog</i> , by South	_____	} Sir J. Moore.
1763.	ch. f. by Cygnet	_____	
	ch. f. by South	_____	} Ld Grosvenor.
1768.	b. c. by Herod	_____	
1769.	b. c. <i>Langham</i> , by Herod	_____	} Sir C. Bunbury.
1772.	ch. c. <i>Pyramus</i> , by Turf	_____	
1773.	ch. c. <i>Emetrius</i> , by Herod	_____	D. of Ancafter.
1775.	b. f. by Herod	_____	Mr. Gregory.
1777.	gr. c. by Gincerack	_____	} Mr. Harvey.
1779.	f. by the Vernon Arabian	_____	
1780.	b. f. by ditto	_____	Mr. Tatterfall.

## T O Y,

(Sister to Pacolet,)

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, foaled in 1760, got by Blank, her dam, Whiteneck, by Crab.

1764.	ch. c.	<i>Lumbago</i> , by Spectator	_____	_____	} D. of Ancafter.
1766.	c.	by Matchlefs	_____	_____	
1767.	f.	by ditto	_____	_____	
1770.	b. c.	<i>Corydon</i> , by Dümplin	_____	_____	
1775.	ch. c.	<i>Mecænas</i> (afterwards <i>Epsom</i> ) by Herod	_____	_____	} Mr. Walker.
1777.	b. f.	<i>Marigold</i> , by Herod (dam of Honeyfuckle)	_____	_____	
1778.	b. f.	by Herod	_____	_____	Mr. Maynard.

## TRAVELLER MARE,

Her dam by Goliah—Dimple—Merlin—Alcock Arabian.

1759.	b. f.	<i>Miss Peeper</i> , by Regulus	_____	_____	Mr. Alcock.
1761.	gr. c.	<i>Slow and Easy</i> , by Kent	_____	_____	Mr. Fawcett.
1764.	b. c.	<i>Juba</i> , by Regulus	_____	_____	Mr. Gott.
1766.	gr. f.	<i>Little Sally</i> , by Northumberland	_____	_____	Mr. Alcock.
1769.	b. c.	<i>Magic</i> , by Matchem	_____	_____	Mr. Swinfen.
1770.	ro. c.	by Adolphus	_____	_____	} Mr. Wentworth.
	ro. f.	by ditto	_____	_____	
1775.	br. f.	by a Brother to Matchem	_____	_____	Mr. Moody.
1776.	b. c.	<i>Charles of Sweden</i> , by Bay Richmond	_____	_____	} Mr. Alcock.
			_____	_____	



## TRAVELLER MARE,

Her dam by Hartley's Blind Horse.

1758.	b. f.	<i>Yorkshire Jenny</i> ,	by Young Cade	—	} Mr. Vevers.
1762.	ch. c.	<i>Merwick Ball</i> ,	by Regulus	—	
1764.	b. f.	<i>Moonshine</i> ,	by ditto	—	
1765.	b. c.	<i>Carbuncle</i> ,	by Young Cade	—	
1766.	b. c.	<i>Ruff</i> ,	by Northumberland	—	
1768.	bl. c.	by ditto	—	—	} Ld Grosvenor.
1769.	ch. c.	<i>Merwick</i> ,	by Matchem	—	

## TRAVELLER MARE,

Bred by Mr. ROUTH, foaled in 1746, her dam by Hartley's Blind Horse, grand dam by Grafshopper.

	f.	by Starling (dam of Mr. Meadley's <i>Laurel</i> )	—	—	} Mr. Routh.
1754.	b. f.	<i>Fair Rosamond</i> ,	by Cade	—	
1755.	c.	<i>Salamander</i> ,	by Wilson's Arabian	—	} D. of Northumberland.
1758.	c.	<i>Comus</i> ,	by Regulus	—	
1761.	b. f.	by the Gower Stallion	—	—	} Ld Belingbroke.
1763.	b. f.	<i>Puffy</i> ,	by Regulus (dam of Grace)	—	
1764.	b. f.	<i>Nelly</i> ,	by ditto	—	
1766.	b. f.	<i>Marotte</i> ,	by Matchem (dam of Dancer)	—	

## TRENTHAM MARE,

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, foaled in 1779, her dam, Cunegonde, by Blank, page 61.

	f.	by Affassin	—	—	Ld Egremont.
1787.	b. c.	<i>Pelican</i> ,	by Woodpecker	—	Mr. Panton.
1788.	br. c.	by Affassin	—	—	D. of Bedford.
1789.	b. f.	<i>Treecreeper</i> ,	by Woodpecker	—	Mr. Panton.
1790.	ch. f.	by ditto	—	—	Mr. Turnor.
1791.	b. c.	by ditto	—	—	Sir F. Standish.
1792.	c.	by Mercury	—	—	Mr. Panton.

TRINKET,

## TRINKET,

Bred by Lord BOLINGBROKE, foaled in 1768, got by Matchem; out of Gimcrack's dam, by Grifewood's Partner.

1773.	ch. c.	by Herod	_____	_____	Mr. Pond.
1774.	gr. c.	<i>Aurelius</i> , by Herod	_____	_____	Sir F. Standish.
1775.	gr. f.	<i>Damalis</i> , by Syphon	_____	_____	} D. of Ancafter.
1776.	gr. c.	<i>Acces</i> (afterwards the Duke of Queenberry's <i>Greylegs</i> ) by Herod	_____	_____	
1777.	gr. c.	<i>Medon</i> , by Herod	_____	_____	
1778.	ch. f.	by Herod	_____	_____	
1779.	gr. c.	<i>Puff</i> , by Cardinal Puff	_____	_____	Mr. Adams.
1785.	gr. c.	<i>Weathercock</i> , by Highflyer	_____	_____	Mr. Wyndham.

## TUBEROSE,

Bred by Mr. SELBY, foaled in 1772, got by Herod, her dam by Starling, out of Coughing Polly.

1781.	b. f.	<i>Rosina</i> , by Amaranthus	_____	_____	} Mr. H. Peirse.
1782.	b. f.	by Alfred	_____	_____	
1783.	gr. f.	by Young Marske	_____	_____	
1784.	b. c.	<i>Piercer</i> , by Alfred	_____	_____	Sir H. Fetherston.
1786.	b. c.	<i>Enchanter</i> , by Orpheus	_____	_____	} Mr. H. Peirse.
1787.	gr. f.	<i>Contessina</i> , by Young Marske	_____	_____	
1788.	b. f.	by Tandem	_____	_____	
1789.	b. c.	by Young Marske	_____	_____	
1790.	b. f.	by ditto	_____	_____	

## TULIP,

(Sister to Pacolet,)

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, foaled in 1761, got by Blank, her dam, Whiteneck, by Crab.

1766.	f. by Bell's Arabian	—	—	} D. of Ancafter.	
1767.	ch. f. <i>Erato</i> , by Spectator	—	—		
1768.	b. c. <i>Ewyalus</i> , by ditto	—	—		
1769.	b. f. <i>Urania</i> , by Herod	—	—		
1772.	b. f. <i>Filt</i> , by Squirrel	—	—		
1773.	b. f. by Goldfinder	—	—		
1774.	b. f. <i>Aurora</i> , by Conundrum	—	—		
1775.	b. c. <i>Guildford</i> , by Herod	—	—		Mr. England.
1776.	b. c. by Pangloss	—	—		D. of Ancafter.
1778.	b. f. <i>Eliza</i> , by Herod (dam of <i>Smack</i> )	—	—		Sir F. Poole.
1779.	b. c. <i>Gambler</i> , by ditto	—	—	} D. of Grafton.	
1780.	ch. c. by the Vernon Arabian	—	—		

## TUZZIMUZZI,

Bred by Mr. CROFTS, foaled in 1769, got by Snap, her dam by Shepherd's Crab, out of a sister to Amelia, by the Godolphin Arabian.

1777.	c. by Marſke	—	—	} Ld Abingdon.
1778.	b. c. <i>Sbag</i> , by ditto	—	—	
1779.	c. or f. by Pontifex	—	—	
1782.	c. <i>Longitude</i> , by Pretender	—	—	
1784.	b. f. by Pontifex	—	—	} Mr. Hamond.
1785.	b. f. by Pontifex	—	—	
1786.	b. c. by Pretender	—	—	} Ld Abingdon.
1787.	c. by ditto	—	—	
1789.	br. f. <i>Little Pelly</i> , by Highflyer	—	—	Mr. Galwey.
1790.	br. f. by ditto	—	—	Mr. Wyndham.

## VENUS,

(Sister to Mercury,)

Bred by Mr. O'KELLY, foaled in 1773, got by Eclipse, out of his Old Tartar Mare.

1782. ch. c. by Conductor	—	—	} Ld Egremont.
1784. ch. f. by Trentham	—	—	
1786. b. f. <i>Tag</i> , by ditto	—	—	
1787. ch. c. by Woodpecker	—	—	} H. R. H. the P. of Wales.
1789. ch. f. by ditto	—	—	
1790. b. c. by Highflyer	—	—	} Ld Egremont.
1791. ch. f. by Woodpecker	—	—	

## VESTAL,

Bred by Mr. PARKER, got by Boreas, her dam, Fair Forester, by Sloe.

1778. c. by Ancient Pistol	—	—	Mr. Parker.
1784. c. by Shark	—	—	} H. R. H. the P. of Wales.
1785. b. f. by Whipcord	—	—	
1786. b. c. <i>Tranquility</i> , by Highflyer	—	—	
1790. ch. f. by Saltram	—	—	
1791. b. f. by Anvil	—	—	

## VIOLANTE,

Got by Buffard, out of Lord Godolphin's Old Snake Mare, by Curwen's Bāy Barb—Spot.

1731. b. f. by Whitefoot	—	—	} Ld Godolphin.
1732. b. c. by ditto	—	—	
1733. b. c. by ditto	—	—	

1734.	b. f. by Whitefoot	—	—	Sir J. Dutton.
1735.	b. f. by ditto	—	—	Mr. Morgan.
1736.	ch. c. by Hobgoblin	—	—	Mr. Naper.

## VIRAGO,

Foaled in 1764, got by Snap, her dam by Regulus, out of a sister to Black-and-all-Black.

1771.	gr. f. <i>Termagant</i> , by Prophet	—	—	} Mr. Parker.
1773.	b. c. <i>Buskin</i> , by Shorthose	—	—	
1774.	gr. c. by Herod	—	—	
1777.	gr. f. by Prophet (dam of St. George)	—	—	
1778.	gr. f. <i>Speranza</i> , by Eclipse (dam of <i>Bab</i> )	—	—	
1780.	b. c. <i>Saltram</i> , by Eclipse	—	—	
1781.	gr. f. by the Boringdon Arabian	—	—	} H. R. H. the P. of Wales.
1783.	gr. f. <i>Maria</i> , by Eclipse	—	—	
1784.	b. f. <i>Annette</i> , by Eclipse	—	—	
1788.	br. f. by Anvil	—	—	} Mr. Vernon.
1789.	gr. c. <i>Brunswick</i> , by Dungannon	—	—	
				} H. R. H. the P. of Wales.

## VIRAGO,

(Sister to Æsop,)

Bred by Mr. PANTON, foaled in 1760, got by the Panton Arabian, her dam by Shock, out of the Little Hartley Mare.

1769.	f. by Dux (grand dam of Sir H. Fether-	—	—	}
	ston's <i>Skylight</i> )	—	—	
1770.	ch. c. by Matchem	—	—	} Sir T. Gascoigne.
1771.	gr. c. <i>Tarare</i> , by ditto	—	—	
1772.	c. by ditto	—	—	} Mr. Stapleton.
1775.	gr. f. <i>Hollandaise</i> , by ditto	—	—	
1777.	gr. f. <i>Gunilda</i> , by Star	—	—	
1778.	b. c. by Goldfinder	—	—	} Sir T. Gascoigne.
1779.	ch. c. by Alfred	—	—	
	gr. f. by Goldfinch	—	—	

M m

URANIA,

## URANIA,

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, foaled in 1769, got by Herod, her dam, Tulip, sister to Pacolet, by Blank, out of Whiteneck.

1773.	b. c.	by Chrysolite	_____	_____	D. of Bolton.
1774.	f.	<i>Ostavia</i> , by ditto	_____	_____	} D. of Ancafter.
1776.	br. c.	<i>Hymen</i> , by Goldfinder	_____	_____	
1777.	b. f.	<i>Hermione</i> , by Pangloss	_____	_____	
1778.	b. f.	by C xcomb	_____	_____	
1779.	b. c.	by Eclipse	_____	_____	Ld Grosvenor.
1781.	b. f.	by Sweetwilliam	_____	_____	} Mr. Bott.
1783.	b. c.	by Shark	_____	_____	

## WARLOCK GALLOWAY,

Got by Snake, her dam by the Bald Galloway, grand dam by the Curwen Bay Barb.

1735.	ch. f.	<i>Trumpery</i> , by Young Greyhound	_____	_____	} Mr. Routh.
1738.	bl. c.	<i>Otbello</i> , by Oroonoko (son of Hartley's Blind Horse)	_____	_____	
1739.	ch. c.	<i>Cub</i> , by Fox	_____	_____	Mr. Greville.
1741.	b. f.	<i>Blackeyes</i> , by Crab	_____	_____	Sir H. Harpur.
		f. by Cottingham (dam of Judgment)			

## WASP,

Bred by Mr. SHAFTOE, foaled in 1755, got by Regulus—Snip—Partner—Squirrel's dam.

1764.	c.	by Damascus	_____	_____	Mr. Vernon.
1768.	b. f.	<i>Catherine</i> , by Brilliant	_____	_____	} Sir C. Bunbury.
1770.	gr. c.	<i>Basilisk</i> , by Squirrel	_____	_____	
1772.	b. f.	by his Arabian	_____	_____	
1773.	br. c.	<i>Mentor</i> , by Turf	_____	_____	
1774.	b. c.	by Herod	_____	_____	Ld Offory.

WATCH,

## WATCH,

Bred by His R. H. the Duke of CUMBERLAND, foaled in 1778, got by Herod—Snap—Regulus—Partner—Woodcock—Crofts' Bay Barb—Makelefs—Brimmer—Dicky Pierfon—Burton Barb Mare.

1782. b. c. by Sulphur	_____	_____	} H. R. H. the D. of Cumberland.
1785. ch. c. <i>King Hermon</i> , by Eclipse	_____	_____	
1786. ch. c. <i>Devi Sing</i> , by ditto	_____	_____	} H. R. H. the P. of Wales.
1789. b. f. by ditto	_____	_____	
1790. b. f. by Volunteer	_____	_____	} Mr. O'Kelly.

## WHITEFOOT MARE,

Bred by Sir J. DUTTON, foaled in 1731, her dam, the Leedes Mare,  
Page 132.

1735. b. f. by Partner	_____	_____	} Sir J. Dutton.
1736. b. f. by Hobgoblin	_____	_____	
1737. b. f. by ditto	_____	_____	} Ld Godolphin.
1738. b. c. <i>Sherborne</i> , by ditto	_____	_____	
1739. b. f. by ditto	_____	_____	Mr. J. Heathel.
1740. b. c. <i>Bajazet</i> , by the Godolphin Arabian	_____	_____	Mr. Greville.
1746. b. f. by ditto	_____	_____	} Mr. Dutton.
1748. b. f. by Marksman	_____	_____	
1750. b. c. <i>Perus</i> , by ditto	_____	_____	
1751. b. c. by Whitenose	_____	_____	
1752. b. f. by Squirt.	_____	_____	

## WHITEFOOT MARE,

(Own Sister to the foregoing,)

Bred by Sir J. DUTTON, foaled in 1733.

1738.	b. f.	by Hobgoblin	_____	_____	Mr. Morgan.
1739.	b. c.	by ditto	_____	_____	Ld Walpole.
1740.	b. c.	by ditto	_____	_____	Sir J. Dutton.
1741.	b. c.	<i>Skewball</i> , by the Godolphin Arabian	_____	_____	} Ld Godolphin.
1743.	b. c.	<i>King Pepin</i> , by Cartouch	_____	_____	
1745.	b. c.	<i>Philistine</i> , by Hobgoblin	_____	_____	} Mr. Dutton.
1746.	b. f.	by the Godolphin Arabian	_____	_____	
1747.	b. c.	by Second	_____	_____	
1748.	b. f.	<i>Smirking Nan</i> , by Marksman	_____	_____	
1749.	b. c.	by ditto	_____	_____	Mr. Dutton.
1751.	b. f.	by Whitenose	_____	_____	Mr. C. Daly.
1754.	c.	by Spot	_____	_____	Mr. C. Dutton.

## WHITEFOOT MARE,

Her dam by Alcock's Arabian—Pelham Bay Barb—Natural Barb Mare.

1750.	ch. c.	<i>Slave</i> , by the Ancafter Starling	_____	_____	} D. of Ancafter.
1751.	ch. c.	<i>Crispin</i> , by ditto	_____	_____	
1753.	c.	by Blank	_____	_____	
1755.	gr. c.	<i>Cocker</i> , by the Panton Arabian	_____	_____	Mr. Panton.

## WHITEFOOT MARE,

Her dam by Hip—Lord Carlisle's Angerton Horse—Sir W. Blacket's Surley.

1750.	b. c.	<i>Regulus</i> (afterwards Mr. Bowles's <i>Milo</i> ) by Regulus,	_____	_____	} Mr. Bassett.
1752.	gr. c.	<i>Jolly Roger</i> , by ditto	_____	_____	
1754.	gr. c.	<i>Dormouse</i> , by Dormouse	_____	_____	
1758.	gr. f.	<i>Madge</i> , by Regulus.	_____	_____	

WHITE-



## WHITEFOOT MARE,

(Sister to Tortoise,)

Bred by Lord GODOLPHIN, foaled in 1735, her dam, the Little Hartley Mare.

1740.	b. c.	(called the <i>Gower Stallion</i> )	by the	} Ld Gower.
		Godolphin Arabian	_____	
	gr. f.	by the Godolphin Barb (dam of	} Ld Godolphin.	
		Louifa)		_____
1749.	ch. c.	by Sedbury	_____	} Sir J. Dutton.
1750.	br. c.	<i>Nicodemus</i> , by Black Chance	—	
1753.	ch. f.	by Squirt	_____	
1755.	gr. f.	by White Spot	_____	

## WHITENECK,

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, foaled in 1751, got by Crab  
—Godolphin Arabian—Conyers Arabian—Curwen's Bay Barb—  
Marshall's Spot—White-legged Chestnut Lowther Barb—Old  
Vintner Mare.

1758.	gr. c.	<i>Fudge</i> , by Blank	_____	_____	Sir J. Moore.
1760.	f.	<i>Fey</i> (Corydon's dam)	} by Blank	_____	D. of Ancafter.
1761.	f.	<i>Lulip</i> (Guildford's dam)			
1762.	gr. c.	<i>Nautilus</i> ,	} by Blank,	_____	Ld Grosvenor.
1763.	gr. c.	<i>Pacolet</i> ,			
1765.	bay colt,				
1768.	f	by Blank	_____	_____	} D. of Ancafter.
1770.	gr. c.	<i>Griffipo</i> , by Chrysolite	_____	_____	

## WHITENOSE MARE,

Her dam by Greyhound—Hartley's Blind Horse—Blossom—Light-foot's dam, by Bay Bolton—Pulleine's Chestnut Arabian.

1759. gr. c. <i>Angler</i>	_____	_____	D. of Kingston.
gr. f. by Young Cade	_____	_____	
1767. gr. c. <i>Piscator</i> , by Matchem	_____	_____	Ld Grosvenor.
1769. gr. f. by ditto	_____	_____	Mr. Leedes.
1770. ro. c. by Adolphus	_____	_____	} H. R. H. the D. of Cumberland.
1772. gr. c. by a Son of Tartar	_____	_____	
1773. f. by Prince T' Quaffaw	_____	_____	
1774. b. c. <i>Nutcracker</i> , by Squirrel	_____	_____	Mr. Dawes.

## WHITTINGTON MARE,

Bred by Mr. Crofts, foaled in 1754, her dam, Sister to Black-and-all-Black, by Crab, out of Miss Slamerkin.

1763. b. c. <i>Bellarion</i> , by Brilliant	_____	_____	Sir C. Bunbury.
1764. b. f. (dam of <i>Harvest</i> , by ditto	_____	_____	
1765. b. f. ( <i>Ormerod's</i> dam) by ditto	_____	_____	Mr. Brand.
1766. b. f. <i>Lais</i> , by ditto	_____	_____	Ld Bolingbroke.
1767. b. c. <i>Paris</i> , by ditto	_____	_____	Ld Carlisle.
1768. d. c. <i>Dorilas</i> , by ditto	_____	_____	Ld Bolingbroke.
1770. d. c. by ditto	_____	_____	Mr. Brand.
1771. ch. c. <i>Ethon</i> , by ditto	_____	_____	D. of Ancafter.
1774. d. f. <i>Loretta</i> , by ditto	_____	_____	

## WILKIE'S MARE,

Bred by Mr. CROFTS, foaled in 1735, got by Partner—Woodcock—Crofts' Bay Barb—Makelefs—Brimmer—Dicky Pierfon—Burton Barb Mare.

1747.	b. c.	<i>Cade's Maidenhead</i> ,	by Cade	—	—	} Mr. Fulthorpe.
1750.	b. c.	<i>Fafon</i> ,	by Starling	—	—	
1752.	b. c.	by ditto	—	—	—	} H. R. H. the D. of Cumberland.
1754.	gr. f.	by Muly Ifhmael	—	—	—	
	b. f.	by Regulus	—	—	—	

## WINNIFRED,

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, foaled in 1767, got by Bandy, out of Eloifa, by Regulus.

1774.	b. c.	by Chymist	—	—	—	} Ld Grosvenor.
1777.	b. f.	by ditto	—	—	—	
1779.	ch. f.	by Sweetwilliam	—	—	—	
1781.	c.	by Protector	—	—	—	} Sir F. Standish.
1782.	b. c.	<i>Le Picq</i> ,	by Highflyer	—	—	
1784.	b. f.	by Alfred	—	—	—	
1787.	b. c.	by Phænomenon	—	—	—	

## WINNIFRED,

Bred by Mr. DOUGLAS, foaled in 1782, got by Justice, out of the Cynet Mare, dam of Florizel and Bourdeaux.

1788.	b. f.	by Jupiter	—	—	—	Mr. Golding.
1789.	ch. f.	<i>Whim</i> ,	by Pot8's	—	—	} Ld Grosvenor.
1791.	f.	by ditto	—	—	—	
1792.	f.	by ditto	—	—	—	

WITHER-

## WITHERINGTON MARE,

Bred by Mr. CROFTS, foaled in 1735, got by Partner, out of a sister to Squirrel's dam, by Bloody Buttocks—Greyhound—Makeless—Brimmer—Place's White Turk—Dodsworth—Layton Barb Mare.

- |       |        |                                        |                 |                 |
|-------|--------|----------------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| 1743. | gr. f  | <i>Spinster</i> , by Crab              | _____           | Mr. Leedes.     |
|       | gr. c. | ( <i>Shepherd's Crab</i> ) by Crab     | —               | Mr. Shepherd.   |
|       | f.     | by Snip (great grand dam of Potofi)    |                 |                 |
| 1751. | f.     | <i>Fancy</i> , by Crab (dam of Rocket) |                 | D. of Ancafter. |
| 1753. | b. c.  | <i>Deputy</i> (afterwards              | } by the Godol- | } Mr. Panton.   |
|       |        | Mr. Vane's <i>Lofly</i> )              |                 |                 |
| 1754. | b. c.  | <i>Posthumous</i>                      | —               |                 |
| 1756. | b. c.  | by Blank                               | _____           | Ld Bolingbroke. |
| 1760. | ch. f  | <i>Golden Grove</i> , by Blank (dam of | } _____         | } Mr. Panton.   |
|       |        | Petworth)                              |                 |                 |
| 1761. | gr. c. | by the Panton Arabian                  | _____           |                 |

## WRIGHT,

Bred by the Duke of ANCASTER, foaled in 1746, got by Grasshopper, her dam by Sir Michael Newton's Arabian, grand dam by Garnet, out of the Bay Lusty Mare.

- |       |        |                                |       |                   |
|-------|--------|--------------------------------|-------|-------------------|
| 1759. | br. c. | <i>Stork</i> , by Blank        | _____ | } D. of Ancafter. |
| 1764. | ch. c. | <i>Vifon</i> , by Blank        | _____ |                   |
| 1769. | b. f.  | by Blank                       | _____ |                   |
| 1770. | b. c.  | <i>Transit</i> , by Chryfolite | _____ |                   |

## XANTIPPE,

(Sister to Erasmus,)

Bred by Mr. POPHAM, foaled in 1779, got by Eclipse, her dam, Grecian Princess, by Williams's Forester—Coalition Colt—Bustard—Lord Leigh's Charming Molly, by Second.

- |       |       |                              |       |               |
|-------|-------|------------------------------|-------|---------------|
| 1788. | b. f. | <i>Xenia</i> , by Challenger | _____ | Ld Grosvenor. |
|-------|-------|------------------------------|-------|---------------|

1789.

1789.	ch. c.	<i>John Bull</i> ,	by Fortitude	_____	_____	} Ld Grosvenor.
1790.	ch. f.	<i>Peggy Bull</i> ,	by ditto	_____	_____	
1791.	f.	by Justice	_____	_____	_____	
1792.	f.	by Justice	_____	_____	_____	

## ZEPHYR,

Bred by Lord Ossory, foaled in 1767, got by Squirrel, her dam by Cade, out of a Sister to Lodge's Roan Mare.

1775.	ch. c.	<i>Spot</i> ,	by Otho	_____	_____	} Ld Offory.
1777.	c.	by Otho	_____	_____	_____	
1779.	b. f.	by Coxcomb	_____	_____	_____	
1780.	b. f.	<i>Dryad</i> ,	by Dorimant	_____	_____	
1782.	ch. f.	by Dorimant	_____	_____	_____	} Sir C. Bunbury. Ld Offory.
1783.	ch. f.	<i>Nymph</i> ,	by Dorimant	_____	_____	
1784.	b. f.	by Dorimant	_____	_____	_____	

## COXCOMB MARE,

Her dam by Snap.

1788.	b. c.	by Garrick	_____	_____	_____	} Mr. Barton.
1789.	b. c.	by Jupiter	_____	_____	_____	
1790.	b. c.	<i>Michael</i> ,	by Diomed	_____	_____	
1791.	b. f.	by Pot8o's	_____	_____	_____	
1792.	b. c.	by Whipcord	_____	_____	_____	

## GOLDFINDER MARE,

Foaled in 1779, her dam, Lady Bolingbroke, by Squirrel, out of Herod's dam.

1785.	b. c. by Highflyer	—	—	Ld Grosvenor.
1787.	br. c. by Tandem	—	—	Ld A. Hamilton.
1788.	br. f. by Highflyer	—	—	Ld Grosvenor.
1789.	br. c. } by ditto	—	—	Mr. Smith Barry.
1790.	b. f. }	—	—	
1792.	b. f. by ditto	—	—	Mr. Tatterfail.

---

---

# PART II.

CONTAINING

## PEDIGREES

OF

### Horses and Mares of Note,

NOT INCLUDED IN THE FORMER PART,

*From the earliest Accounts, to the Year 1759, inclusive.*

---

[N.B. Where the Breeder's name is unknown, that of the Proprietor  
(when known) is inserted in Italics.]

---

#### A

Name.	By whom bred.	Year when foaled.	Pedigree.
ACHILLES,		1736,	Got by a full Brother to the Bolton Fearnought, dam by Diamond, out of a Barb Mare.
Aimwell,	<i>(Mr. Pembroke's)</i>	1750,	Babraham — Sir Everard Fawkener's Grey Turk — Hampton Court Childers — Conyers Arabian — Vernon Barb — Curwen's Grey Morocco Barb — Leedes Arabian — Spanker — Old Peg.

Aldby Jenny,	Mr. Brewster,		Got by Leedes's Dragon, out of Sir Matthew Pier- son's Ruby.
Aleppo,	Mr. Brewster,	1711,	By Darley's Arabian—Son of Old Careless—Old Smithson—Argyll Wan- ton Willy.
*Almanzor,	Mr. Brewster,	1713,	Darley's Arabian — Old Hautboy.
Antelope,	Sir M. Wyvill,	1748,	Young Belgrade—Scarbo- rough colt — Bartlet's Childers ( Volunteer's dam ) — Devonshire Turk — Curwen Bay Barb—Old Spot.
Antinous,	D. of Grafton,	1758,	Blank—Sister to the Wi- therington Mare.
Astridge Ball,			Leedes—Madcap (brother to Postboy) — Dyer's Dimple — the Somerfet Jenny—Come—Tye—Me, by a foreign horse of Sir W. Goring.
Atlas,	( <i>D. of Devonshire's</i> )	1752,	Babraham—Ld Halifax's Justice.
Almahide,	Mr. Brewster,		Almanzor—Grey Ramsden.

## B

Badger,	Mr. Crofts,	1737,	Partner—Woodcock— Westall's Turk—Haut- boy—Place's White Turk — Dodsworth— Layton Barb Mare.
---------	-------------	-------	----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------

\* Almanzor was a common Stallion, and covered a great many mares, but though he was an extraordinary fine horse, and very well bred, got very bad horses.

Badsticks,



Badsticks,	( <i>Mr. Maskill's</i> )	1749,	Bumper — Fleetwood's Foxhunter—Almanzor —Makelefs—Brimmer —Curwen Bay Barb.
*Bald Charlotte, Capt. Appleyard,		1721,	Old Royal—Bethell's Cast- away—Brimmer.
†Bald Galloway, Capt. Rider,			St. Victor's Barb—Why- not—Royal Mare.
Bald Partner,			By a Son of Smiling Ball —Partner—Cupid— Hautboy—Bustler.
Barforth,	Mr. Crofts,	1731,	Partner—Greyhound.
Bashaw (after- wards Old Standard)	Sir M. Wyvill,	1736,	Y. Belgrade—Tifter— Snake—Pooley Diamond —Old Hautboy—Sir J. Jenning's Mare, bought of Ld D'Arcy.
‡Basto,	Sir W. Ramsden,		Byerly Turk—Bay Peg, by Leedes's Arabian— Spanker—Bald Peg, by General Fairfax's Mo- rocco Barb.
Batchelor,		1753,	By Blaze—Gallant's Smil- ing Tom

\* Bald Charlotte was an extraordinary good runner, and was a brood mare in the D. of Somerset's stud; she bred several good horses, and was great grand dam of Coxcomb and Dominant.

† The Bald Galloway got Cartouch, (a capital galloway at five years old, but who trained off) the Carlisle Gelding, Mr. Duncombe's Dart, Mr. Howe's Foxhunter and Grey Ovington, middling horses; Lilliput, Judgment, Bauble and Daffodil, pretty good Galloways; Roxana, a good plate mare; Silverlocks, slow, but very stout; and several that won plates in the North, which brought him into repute as a stallion.

‡ Basto got Soreheels, Little Scar, (a very high formed horse for his size) Dimple, and a black gelding his full brother; also the dam of Crab, Second, &c. Basto covered very few mares besides the D. of Devonshire's and the D. of Rutland's.

Batt,	Sir W. Strickland, 1723,	Sir W. Strickland's Turk —Roxana's dam.
*Bay Bolton,	Sir M. Pierfon, 1705,	Grey Hautboy—Makelefs —Brimmer—Diamond —Sister to the dam of Old Merlin.
Beaufremont,	( <i>Mr. Stapleton's</i> ) 1758,	Tartar—Brother to Fear- nought—Miss Wind- ham, by Windham— Belgrade Turk—Old Scarborough Mare, by Makelefs.
Young Belgrade,	Sir M. Wyvill,	Belgrade Turk—B. Bolton —Scarborough Mare.
Belmont,	Mr. Smith Barry, 1759,	Young Cade—Bloody But- tocks—Pulleine Arabian —Lightfoot's dam.
Black Chance,	Mr. Hutton, 1732,	His Bay Barb—Surley, fon of the late Mr. Hut- ton's Grey Barb—Co- neyfkins—Blunderbufs —Place's White Turk.
Blacklegs,	( <i>Mr. Prentice's</i> )	Blaze—Manica.
Blacklegs,	Mr. Hutton, 1725,	Hutton Bay Turk—Co- neyfkins—Hautboy.
Blacklegs ( <i>Bing- ham's</i> )	} D. of Somerfet, 1733,	Hampton-Court Childers —the Duke's famous Cullen Mare.
Bloffom,		Curwen Bay Barb—Natu- ral Barb Mare.
Blunderbufs,		Buftler.
Bolton,	D. of Bolton, 1743,	Sweepstakes (fon of the Oxford Bloody Shoul- dered Arabian)—Bay Bolton—Bafto—Cur- wen Old Spot—Y. Span- ker—Old Hautboy—Old Bufbler.

\* Bay Bolton was a good runner, and proved an excellent ftallion, as will appear from the great number of his get mentioned in this lift.

Bonny

Bonny Batchelor, Mr. Routh,			Hartley's Blind Horse— a full sister of Single- peeper, son of Old Ter- ror.
*Bonny Black, D. of Rutland,	1715,		Black Hearty (son of the Byerly Turk.)
Bosphorus, Mr. Stamford,	1754,		Babraham—Hampton- Court Childers—Leedes —Moonah Barb Mare.
Brilliant, Mr. Crofts,	1750,		Crab—Godolphin Arabian —Silverlocks, by the Bald Galloway.
Brimmer, D'Arcy Family,			Yellow Turk—Royal Mare.
Broadbottom, Sir M. Wyvill,			Own brother to Antelope.
Brocklesby, Mr. Crofts,	1723,		Greyhound—Brocklesby Betty.
† Brocklesby } Betty, }	Mr. Pelham,	1711,	Curwen Bay Barb—Mr. Leedes's Hobby Mare, by Lister's Turk.
Bucephalus (al- } so called Ar- } thur O'Brad- } ley.) }	Mr. Aislabe,	1738,	Robinson Crusoe—Snake —Hautboy.
Bumper, Sir J. Pennyman,			Partner—Bay Bolton— Commoner—Restive— an Arabian Mare of Ld Lonsdale's.

\* Bonny Black was the best runner of her time; at 3 years old she beat a 6 year old horse, at 10st. each; at 4 year old she won the 5 year old Hambleton Cup, and again at 5 years old; at 6 years old she beat an aged horse, giving him 3ft. Her owner afterwards challenged to run four times over the Round Course at Newmarket, against any horse or mare in the Kingdom; which challenge not being accepted, she became a brood mare in the Duke of Rutland's stud, and was the great grand dam of Mr. Martindale's Gustavus.

† Brocklesby Betty, as a runner, was thought to be superior to any horse or mare of her time, notwithstanding she was a brood mare before she was trained.

Burford Bull,		Brimmer—Layton Barb Mare.
Bustard,	Mr. Crofts,	Greyhound—Makelefs—Westfall Turk—Hautboy—Brimmer.
Bufler,	Mr. Place,	Helmfle Turk.

## C.

Cadena,	Sir C. Sedley,	1749,	Cade—Fox—Bloody Shouldered Arabian—Basset Arabian—Arabian Mare.
Camillus,	Mr. Warren,	1749,	Got by the Cullen Arabian—North Country Diamond—Blue-eyed Sufan, by a son of the Harpur Barb—Old Child Mare.
Old Carelefs,	Mr. Leedes,		Spanker—Barb Mare.
*Carlisle Gelding,	Ld Carlisle,	1713,	Bald Galloway—Carlisle Turk—Byerly Turk.
‡Cartouch,	Mr. Elftob,		Bald Galloway—Cripple Barb, at Hampton Court—Makelefs—Place's White Turk—Dodsworth—Layton Barb.

\* The Carlisle Gelding was remarkable for having supported the fatigue of running, as a trial horse in private, and with success in public. till the age of 18, at which period, after winning a heat at Sawtry, in Huntingdonshire, (1731) he broke his leg and died.

‡ Cartouch, when in training, was the property of Sir William Morgan, of Tredegar, in whose possession, he covered several seasons in Wales; he afterwards became a favourite Stallion in the North, and was sire of Young Cartouch, and of the grand dam of Trentham and Bourdeaux.

Young

Young Cartouch, ( <i>Ld Portmore's,</i> )		By Cartouch, out of a sister to the Duke of Somerset's Red Rose, by the Hampton Court Chestnut Arabian.
Castaway,	( <i>Mr. Betbell's,</i> )	Merlin—Son of Brimmer.
Cato,	Sir W. Strickland, 1731,	Partner—Sister to Roxana.
Centurion,	( <i>Hodges's,</i> )	By a son of the Conyers Arabian, out of a sister to the dam of Cartouch—The son of the Conyers Arabian was out of a Mare got by Dyer's Dimple—King William's Black Barb, Chillaby—Moonah Barb Mare.
*Champion,	( <i>Mr. Graham's</i> ) 1707,	Harpur's Arabian—Old Hautboy.
Champion,	Mr. Vavasour, 1740,	By the Duke of Bolton's Goliah, his dam was a daughter of the Old Montagu Mare.
Chance, ( <i>Mr. } Dawkins's</i> )	D. of Bolton, 1737,	Fearnought—Almanzor—Coquette, by Basto—Son of Spanker—Hautboy—Bustler.
Chanter,	Sir W. Strickland, 1710,	Akaster Turk.
Chiddy,	D. of Somerset, 1733,	Hampton Court Childers—Bald Charlotte
†Childers, ( <i>Flying or Devonshire</i> )	Mr. Childers, 1715,	Darley's Arabian—Betty Leedes, by Careless—sister to Leedes, by Leedes's Arabian—Spanker—Barb Mare, which was Spanker's dam.

O o

Childers,

\* Champion was sire of King Herod's great grand dam.

† Generally supposed to be the fleetest horse that was ever trained, in this or any other country; he was the sire of Plaistow, Blacklegs, Second, Snip, and

*Childers, ( <i>Bartlet's</i> )	} Mr. Childers,		Own brother to Flying Childers.
Childers, ( <i>Hampton-Court</i> )	}		Devonshire Childers—Duchefs, by the Newcastle Turk—D'Arcy's White Turk.
Childers, ( <i>Smale's</i> )	} Mr. Smale,	1726,	Bartlet's Childers—Byerly Turk—The Wilkinfon Whynot.
Childers, ( <i>commonly called Grey Childers</i> )	}	Ld Chedworth,	Devonshire Childers—Sir M. Wharton's Commoner—Bald Charlotte's dam, by Bethell's Castaway—Brimmer.
†Cinnamon,	D. of Somerset,		Windham—the Rygate Mare, by the Thouloufe Barb—Sir John Parsons's Cream Cheeks, by Spanker—Hautboy.
Clumfey,	Mr. Wilkes,		Hautboy.
Collier,	D. of Devonshire,	1738,	Blacklegs—Mermaid, by the Sutton Turk—Basto—Makelefs—Sister to Honeycomb Punch, by the Taffolet Barb.

and Commoner, good horses, especially the first two; Blaze, Winall, and Spanking Roger, in pretty good forms; Lord Wm. Manners's Poppet, an extraordinary horse at 5 years old; Fleece'em, Steady, &c. He covered few mares, except the Duke of Devonshire's.

\* This horse was for several years called Young Childers, it being generally supposed, that he was own brother to the Devonshire Childers, though some insisted that Betty Leedes never produced any other foal than Flying Childers, except one that was choaked, when very young, by eating Chaff. Mr. Cheney says, he has heard the contrary from so many gentlemen of worth and honor, that he cannot but be of opinion, that he *was* full brother to him. Be that as it may. Bartlet's Childers got so many good horses, that he is now justly ranked with the first rate Stallions. He was never trained; he was sire of Squirt, Oedipus, the Little Hartley Mare, the dam of Volunteer, the dam of Sir W. Middleton's Camilla, and the grand dam of Snapdragon.

† Cinnamon got but very few horses that appeared in public, except the Ancafter Creeper, Briik, and Dismal.

Commoner,	Mr. Crofts,	Place's White Turk.
Commoner,	Sir M. Wharton,	By Croft's Commoner, out of Sir Michael's Creeping Molly.
Coneykins,	( <i>D. of Rutland's</i> ) 1712,	Lifter Turk.
Conqueror,	( <i>D. of Devonshire's</i> )	Fox—Castaway—Son of Brimmer.
Conqueror,	Capt. Appleyard, 1728,	Own brother to the above.
Coquet,	D. of Bolton,	Basto—Son of Spanker—Hautboy—Bustler.
Coquet,	D. of Bolton,	By his Grace's Sloven, out of Coquet above mentioned.
Cottingham,	Mr. Constable, 1735,	Hartley's Blind Horse—Son of Snake—Son of Rockwood—Windham and Crutch's dam, by the Selaby Turk—Bustler—Burnet's White Barb—Dodsworth.
Counsellor,	Ld D'Arcy,	By a Son of the Shaftsbury Turk, out of the Violet Layton Barb Mare.
Counsellor,	Mr. Egerton,	Lord D'Arcy's Counsellor—Makelefs—Barb Mare of Sir Hugh Cholmondeley.
Countess,	Mr. Hartley, 1737,	Hartley's Blind Horse—Hip.
Crabstock,	Mr. Cornwall, 1750,	By Crab, out of a sister to the Witherington Mare.
Craftsman,	Capt. Appleyard, 1724,	Smiling Tom.
Crazy,	D. of Devonshire, 1757,	By Childers, out of Top's dam.

Creeping Molly,	Mr. Thurland, 1722,	Grey Crofts, at Hampton-Court—dam of Mr. Panton's Molly.
Cuddy,	Capt. Appleyard, 1727,	By Fox, out of the dam of Bald Charlotte.
Cupid,	D. of Somerfet, 1735,	His Grace's Bay Arabian,—Bald Charlotte.
Curwen Colt,	} (Bred at Hampton-Court)	By Terror, out of Sophonisba's dam, by the Curwen Bay Barb.

## D.

Dainty Davy,	(D. of Cleveland's) 1752,	Old Traveller—Slighted-by-All, by Fox Cub—Jigg—Matchem's grand dam, by Makelefs.
Dairy Maid,	Mr. Elftob.	By Almanzor, out of the Hambleton Mare, got by Syphax, who won the first Hambleton gold Cup.
Diamond,	Mr. Curwen, 1726,	Jew's Trump—the Turk, fire of Flanderkin—Bay Barb—Westall Turk—a Foreign Horse.
Dimple,	(Dyer's)	Leedes's Arabian—Spanker—Dodsworth.
Dionysius,	Mr. Egerton, 1752,	Regulus—Partner—Country Wench, by Snake.
Difinal,	Ld Godolphin, 1733,	Godolphin Arabian—Alcock Arabian—Curwen Bay Barb—Natural Barb Mare.
Doll,	Sir R. Milbanke, 1721,	Ld D'Arcy's Woodcock—Moonah Barb Mare.
Dorimond,	(D. of Cumberland's,) 1758,	Dormoufe—Whitefoot.

Driver,



Driver,	( <i>Beaver's,</i> )	1732,	Snake—Thwaites's Dun Mare, by the Akaster Turk.
*Driver ( <i>Little</i> )	( <i>Mr. Lamego's</i> )	1743,	Beaver's Driver—Childers—Walpole's Barb—Miss Belvoir.
Driver,	D. of Ancafter,	1727,	Wynn Arabian—the Lady Mare, by Pert—St. Martins.
Drudge,	Mr. Panton,	1745,	Crab—Sister to Blaze.
Dunkirk,	Mr. Lifter,	1725,	Fox Cub—D'Arcy Royal Colt—Lambert Turk.

## E.

Elephant,	Sir M. Newton,	1734,	By his Arabian, dam by Bay Bolton.
Elephant,	( <i>Mr. Sotherton's,</i> )	1753,	Regulus—Bolton Little John.
Emilius,			Cade—Devonshire Black-legs—Fox.
Engineer,	( <i>Mr. Fenton's,</i> )	1756,	Sampson—Y. Greyhound—Curwen Bay Barb.

## F.

Favourite,	Mr. Jackson,	1725,	By the Widdrington Grey Arabian, out of Miss Neefham's dam.
Favourite,	Capt. Appleyard,	1730,	Gallant's Smiling Tom—Sister to Bald Charlotte.

\* Little Driver was a good runner, having won upwards of thirty gold plates; but he proved an indifferent Stallion.

Fear-

Fauffina,	Mr. Jenifon,	1725,	Hartley's Blind Horfe— Bloffom—Pulleine's Chefnut Arabian—Old Vintner Mare.
Fearnought, ( <i>D. of Bolton's</i> )	} Sir W. Ramsden,	1725,	Bay Bolton—Lexington Arabian—Curwen Spot —Spanker—Grey Rams- den's dam, by the By- erly Turk.
Firetail,	( <i>Mr. Cotton's,</i> )	1729,	Got by Childers, out of the famous Commoner Mare.
Flintshire Lady,	Mr. Crofts,	1731,	Bloody Buttocks—Jigg— Makelefs—Brimmer— Place's White Turk— Dodsworth—Layton Barb.
*Flying Whig,	Ld Godolphin,	1731,	Woodflock Arabian— Points, by St. Victor's Barb—Grey Whynot.
†Forefter,	Mr. Crofts,	1736,	Hartley's Blind Horfe— Partner—Greyhound— Brockleby Betty.
Forefter,	Mr. Williams,	1750,	Got by Crofts' Forefter, his dam by the Bolton Looby, was the grand dam of the D. of Cum- berland's Star.
Forefter,	Mr. Cornforth,		By Crofts' Forefter, out of the dam of the Wither- ington Mare.

\* This mare was the dam of the two Hartley Mares.

† Crofts' Forefter was fire of Williams's Forefter, Gustavus, Blamelefs and Pierfon's Little Partner; the reft of his get were bad. He was a common ftallion, and covered a great many mares.

- \* Fox, Sir Ralph Ashton, 1714, By Clumfey, his dam (Bay Peg) by the Leedes Arabian, grand dam (Young Bald Peg) also by the Leedes Arabian, great grand dam (Spanker's dam) was the Old Morocco Mare, got by Lord Fairfax's Morocco Barb, great grand dam, (Old Bald Peg) bred by Lord Fairfax, and got by an Arabian, out of a Barb Mare.
- † Fox Cub, Sir Ralph Ashton, 1714, Was got by Clumfey, his dam by the Leedes Arabian.
- Foxhunter, } Mr. Robinson, 1722, Bald Galloway—Snake—  
(*Mr. Howe's*) } Hautboy (grand dam of Regulus).
- Foxhunter, (*Mr. Cole's*) Got by Brisk (son of Darley's Arabian) out of the Rutland Brown Betty, by Basto, out of the Maffey Mare, grand dam of Ebony.

## G.

- Gaul'em, Starling—Childers—Basto  
—Makelefs—Sister to  
Honeycomb Punch, by  
the Taffolet Barb.
- Gentleman, D. of Ancafter, 1723, Alcock Arabian

\* Fox was the sire of Capt. Appleyard's Conqueror, the best gelding that ever ran at Newmarket; and of the Duke of Bolton's Merry Andrew and Goliath, good horses; he also got the dam of Snap, and of His Royal Highness the Duke's son of Crab.

† Fox-Cub was a good little horse, but a bad stallion.

Golden Ball,		1735,	Partner—Hutton's White Turk—Highland Laddie—Byerly Turk.
Golden Locks,	Mr. Pelham,	1724,	Curwen Bay Barb.
Goliah,	} Mr. Crofts,	1722,	Greyhound.
( <i>Ld Halifax's</i> )			
Goliah,	} Mr. Hutchinon,	1730,	Fox—Graham's Champion—Sir M. Pierfon's Blue-cap.
( <i>D. of Bolton's</i> )			
Granby,	Mr. Wildman,	1759,	Blank—Crab—Cyprus Arabian—Commoner—Makelefs—Brimmer—Dicky Pierfon—Burton Barb Mare.
Grantham,	( <i>Mr. Greville's,</i> )	1741,	Hip—Cyprus Arabian.
* Grey Grantham,			By the Brownlow Turk.
Grenadier,	( <i>Mr. Witty's,</i> )	1746,	Blaze—Sultan (fon of Ld Lonfdale's Arabian)—Wharton's Commoner—Bald Charlotte's dam.
Y. Greyhound,			Old Greyhound—Westfall Turk—Hautboy—Place's White Turk—Dodsworth—Barb Mare.
Greylegs,	D. of Somerset,	1725	Windham—Barb Mare.
Grey Ramfden,			His dam by the Byerly Turk, was the grand dam of the Godolphin White-foot.

\* Grey Grantham got Green's Galloway, an extraordinary horse of his size, Miss Belvoir, Shadow, and the Grantham Filly, very capital Mares, particularly the two former, also the Confederate Filly, a good mare at light weights.

## H.

Harlequin,	( <i>Mr. Metcalf's</i> ), 1719,	Mixbury—Son of the Pulleine Rockwood—Brimmer—D'Arcy Royal Mare.
*Hartley's Blind Horse, }		Holdernefs Turk—Sir R. Milbank's Black Mare, by Makelefs—D'Arcy Royal Mare.
†Hautboy,	The D'Arcy Family,	White D'Arcy Turk—Royal Mare.
Hazard,	D. of Bridgwater, 1726,	Leedes—Curwen Bay Barb—Byerly Turk.
Hazard,	Ld Scarfdale, 1758,	Tartar—Cade—Hutton's Blacklegs.
Henricus,	( <i>Sir M. Fetherston's</i> ) 1757,	By Black-and-all-Black—out of Margery Daw, by Hobgoblin—Godolphin Arabian—Little Hartley Mare.
Hero,	Sir R. Hilton, 1753,	Cade—Spinner.
Highlander,	Ld Portmore, 1742,	Victorious—Crawford's Turk—Devonshire Blacklegs—Partner—Akaster Turk—Leedes's Arabian
Hip,	Mr. Pelham, 1752,	Curwen Bay Barb—Lifter Turk.
Hobgoblin,	Mr. Goodall, 1724,	Aleppo.

\* He was sire of the large Hartley Mare, dam of Babraham, and of the great grand dam of Pricetefs and Esperfykes.

† Hautboy got Grey Hautboy (sire of Bay Bolton,) Windham, the dam of Snake, and the dam of Almanzor, Terror, and Champion.

Hog,	Mr. Panton,	1746,	Cartouch—Childers.
Hopeful,	D. of Bolton.		By a Son of Bloody But- tocks—Bay Bolton—Co- quet, by Bafto.
Hutton Royal Colt,	} Mr. Hutton,		By the Helmsley Turk, out of a Sedbury Royal Mare.

## J.

Jack-come- tickle-me,	} Mr. Read.	1737,	By a Son of the Thouloufe Barb—Old Royal—Old Merlin.
Jack of New- bury,	} ( <i>Mr. Rogers's</i> )	1752,	Babraham—Ld Halifax's Justice.
Jalap,	( <i>Mr. Busk's</i> ),	1758,	Regulus — Devonshire Blacklegs—True Blue —Oxford Arabian— Sister to Leedes.
Jew Trump,	Mr. Curwen,		His Chefnut Arabian— Bay Barb.
* Jigg,	Sir R. Mostyn,		Byerly Turk—Spanker.
John Trott,	Mr. Panton,	1741,	Devonshire Blacklegs— Sutton Turk—Bafto— Makelefs—Sister to Ho- neycomb Punch, by the Taffolet Barb.
John Trot,	( <i>Mr. Popbam's</i> )		Devonshire Blacklegs— Sister to Buff Coat.

\* Jigg got Partner, a capital horse; Shock and Saucebox, middling horses; He was a common country Stallion, in Lincolnshire, till Partner was 6 years old.

Joseph Andrews, Mr. Hartley,	1743,	Roundhead—Hip—Hartley's Blind Horfe—Flying Whig.
* Ivory Black, ( <i>Mr. Green's</i> )	1754,	Starling ——— Regulus ——— Roundhead ——— Matchem's dam.
Juba,	Ld Lonfdale,	1731, Lonfdale Arabian—Jigg.
Julius Cæfar,	( <i>Mr. Cross'</i> )	1757, By Young Cade.
Justice,	Ld Halifax,	1724, Hampton - Court Litton Arabian, out of A Jenny.

## K.

Keddlestone,	Ld Scarfdale,	1754,	Whitenoſe ——— Marshall's Bumper—Dam of Victorious.
--------------	---------------	-------	----------------------------------------------------

## L.

Lady Thigh ( <i>Brooks's,</i> )	} Mr. Willis,		Grifewood's Partner— Figgs Mare, by Sir W. Morgan's Arabian— Darley's Arabian—Mr. Burdet's Mare.
Lamprey,	Sir M. Peirſon,	1715,	Own brother to Bay Bolton.
Leedes,	Mr. Leedes,		Leedes Arabian.

\* Ivory Black was ſire of Dunhevid, a good plate horſe, the pedigree of whoſe dam was never diſcovered.

Leonidas,	Mr. Fenton,	1757,	Cade—Lafs of the Mill, by Traveller.
Legacy, (after- wards Little David)	} Sir R. Burdet,	1740,	Bolton Goliah—Young Whimsey, by Whitefoot —Old Whimsey, by Darley's Arabian.
Lightfoot,	( <i>Ld Eglington's</i> )	1747.	Cade—Bay Bolton.
Little John, ( <i>Ld Gower's</i> )	} Mr. Crofts,	1740,	Partner—Bloody Buttocks —Greyhound—Brock- leby Betty.
Little thought-on,	Mr. Brewster,	1736,	By Harlequin, out of Al- mahide.
Looby,	D. of Bolton,	1728,	Bay Bolton—Mostyn's Grafsopper, son of the Byerly Turk.
Looby,	( <i>Mr. Routb's,</i> )	1744,	By the Bolton Looby— Bartlet's Childers.
Look-about-you,			By Robinson Crusoe— Barb Mare.
* Lot,	D. of Bolton,		Y. Sweepstakes—Mogul— Bay Bolton—Fulleine's Arabian—Ld Lonf- dale's Tregonwell Mare, by Rockwood.
Loufe,	Sir M. Newton,	1726,	Bloody Buttocks.
Luggs,	Ld D'Arcy,		By his Lordship's White Turk, out of a foreign mare.
Luggs Mare,	Sir M. Pierfon,		Darley's Arabian—Bay Bolton's dam.

\* Lot was never trained, being lamed when very young.



## M.

Makelefs,			By the Oglethorpe Arabian.
Manby,	D. of Ancafter,	1756,	Blank—Ancafter Starling —Ward—Merlin—Pert —St. Martin's.
Manica,	Mr. Darley,	1707,	By his Arabian, out of Jester, by Merlin.
Mariamne,		1748,	Ld Portmore's Victorious —Partner—Richardfon's Merlin (fon of Old Mer- lin)——Makelefs—Bur- ford Bull—Devonshire Arabian.
Markfman,		1741,	Godolphin Arabian— Hampton Court chefnut Arabian—Leedes— Moonah Barb mare.
*Meliora,	Mr. Witty,	1729,	By Fox, her dam, Milk- maid, by Sir W. Black- et's Snail—Shields Gal- loway, bred by Mr. Curwen.
Old Merlin,	Sir M. Pierfon,		By Buftler,
Merry Andrew,	(D. of Bolton's),	1730,	Fox—Bonylafs, by Pay Bolton—Darley's A a- bian—Byerly Turk— Taffolet Barb — Place's White Turk—Natural Arabian Mare.
Miner,	Mr. Conftable,	1752.	Tartar—Greyhound.

\* Meliora was the dam of Tartar.

Miss Doc,	Mr. Lambton,	1730,	Greyhound—Woodcock —Ancafter Starling's grand dam, by Crofts' Bay Barb.
*Miss Neefham,	Mr. Thompson,	1720,	Hartley's Blind Horse— Commoner, son of Place's White Turk.
Mixbury,	Mr. Curwen,		His Bay Barb—Old Spot —White-legged Low- ther Barb—Old Vintner Mare,
Young Mogul,	D. of Bolton,		Mogul—Bay Bolton— Basto—Curwen Spot —Young Spanker (son of Old Spanker)—Haut- boy—Bustler.
† Molly, ( <i>Mr.</i> } <i>Panton's,</i> )	Mr. Thurland.		Thouloufe Barb.
Monkey,	Ld Lonfdale,	1725,	His Bay Arabian—Cur- wen Bay Barb—Byerly Turk—Arabian Mare.
Moorcock,	Mr. Hutton,	1740,	Blacklegs—Son of the Hutton grey Barb, out of a Byerly Turk Mare —Hutton Royal Colt —Blunderbuss—Place's White Turk.
Morat,	Sir W. Ramsden,	1724,	Bay Bolton—Newcastle Turk—Byerly Turk.

\* Miss Neefham was a good runner, and won several times when in foal with Miss Patty, (also a pretty good runner) and was afterwards a brood mare.

† Molly won a great number of Matches at Newmarket, and was never beat till she died in running a match against the D. of Bolton's Terror.

Moses, Chedworth Foxhunter—  
Portland Arabian—Dam  
of the D. of Bridge-  
water's Star.

## N.

Nonfuch, Fox—Luggs Mare.

## O.

Oedipus, Ld Portmore, 1733, Bartlet's Childers.  
Othello, Mr. Routh, 1738, Hawkfworth's Oroonoko  
(son of Hartley's Blind  
Horfe)——Snake.

## P.

\*Partner, } Mr. Pelham, 1718, Jigg—Sister to Mixbury.  
(Crofts') }  
Partner, } D. of Bolton. Partner—Sister to Starling.  
(Moore's) }  
Partner, } Ld Portmore, Partner—Hutton's Grey  
(Grifewood's) } Barb —— Wilkinfon's  
Turk—Woodcock.  
Partner, Mr. Bright, 1746, His Arabian—True Blue  
——Cyprus——Bonny  
Black.  
Little Partner, (Pearson's) 1745, Forester—Partner.

\* Partner was sire of Sedbury, Tartar, Cato, Traveller, Badger, Grifewood's Partner, Little John, Larkin's Looby, D. of Bolton's Little John, Barforth, the Witherington Mare, Vane's Little Partner, Parker's Lady Thigh, Grifewood's Lady Thigh, Lodge's roan mare, &c. He was a common stallion, and covered most of the best mares in the North for four years together; after that, he covered few, except Mr. Crofts'

Patriot,	D. of Bolton,	1729,	Bay Bolton—Jigg—Old Lady, by Puelleine's Ch. Arabian.
Pert,	D. of Ancafter,		Ely Turk.
Phantom ( <i>Mr. Hutton's</i> )	} Mr. Wanley,	1737,	Hobgoblin—Son of the Hutton grey Barb, out of a Byerly Turk Mare—Coneyfkins—the Fen Mare, by the Hutton Royal Colt—Blunderbush—the Old Thornton Mare, by Place's White Turk.
Philistine,	Mr. Langley,	1738,	By the Devonshire Childers, out of a fister to Goliah.

## Q.

Quiet,			Got by Leedes, out of a fister to Mixbury.
--------	--	--	--------------------------------------------

## R.

Rainbow,			Bloody Buttocks—Bay Bolton—Commoner—Brisk—Hartley's Blind Horse.
Ramper,	Mr. Bertie,	1736,	Crab—Counsellor—Hutton's Coneyfkins—Hutton's Barb, brought over by Mr. Marshall.
Redfreak,	Mr. Owen.	1750,	Regulus—Goliah—Vavafour's Black Tom—Postboy.

*Regulus,	Ld Chedworth, 1739,	Got by the Godolphin Arabian, his dam, Grey Robinson, by the Bald Galloway, grand dam by Snake, out of Old Wilkes, a daughter of Old Hautboy.
Rib,	Sir R. Milbanke, 1736,	By Crab, out of Doll, page 292.
Robinson Crusoe,	Mr. Robinson, 1723,	Got by Jigg, his dam, Bastard, out of Old Wilkes, a daughter of Old Hautboy.
Rockwood,		Out of the Lonfdale Tregonwell Mare.
Old Royal,		Holdernefs Turk—Blunderbufs Royal Mare.
Ruffler,		By a Son of Old Brimmer—Chesterfield Arabian—Hutton Barb Mare, dam of Grifewood's Partner.

## S.

Saladine,	Mr. Hopper,	1755,	By Young Cade, out of Baby, by Goliah.
Sampson, (Ld Halifax's)	} Mr. Crofts,	1721,	Greyhound—Sophonisba's dam, by the Bay Barb.
†Sampson, (Mr. Robin- son's)			

\* Regulus won seven Royal Plates in one year, and was never beat; he afterwards covered in the North, and proved an excellent stallion, being sire of Adolphus, Trajan, the dam of Eclipse, the grand dam of Highflyer, and many other capital horses and mares.

† Mr. Robinson's Sampson won five Royal Plates at 6 years old, and was sire of Engineer, Bay Malton, &c.

Saucebox,	( <i>Ld Middleton's,</i> )		By Jigg, out of Ld Tracey's Whimsey.
Old Scar,	Mr. Crofts,		Makelefs—Counfellow—Brimmer—Place's White Turk—Layton Barb.
Little Scar,			Was own brother to Soreheels.
Scarborough Colt,	} Sir M. Wyvill,	1724,	By Tifter, out of the Scarborough Mare.
Scrutineer,			1732, Aleppo—Hall Arabian—Dam of the Humming Hall.
*Sedbury,	Ld D'Arcy,	1734,	By Partner, out of the Old Montagu Mare, by Woodcock.
Sedgmoor,		1735,	Hampton-Court Childers, ——Dam of the South Country Diamond,
Shorthofe,	Mr. Stanhope,	1753,	Regulus—Second.
Silverleg,	Ld Portmore,	1753,	Young Cartouch—Old Cartouch—Darley's Arabian —Sister to Bay Bolton.
Silvio,	Mr. Hutton,	1754,	Cade—Hobgoblin.
Slipby,	Ld Portmore,	1734,	By Fox, out of Gipsy.
†Sloe,	Mr. Panton,	1740,	Crab—Childers—Mermaid, by the Sutton Turk —Basto—Makelefs— —Sister to Honycomb Punch, by the Taffolet Barb.

\* The Old Montagu Mare, dam of Sedbury, was so called from being daughter of a Mare of the breed of Lord Montagu of Cowdry, who, in the time of Charles the II<sup>d</sup>. was famous for his stud of horses.

† Sloe was never beat; he won five Royal Plates and two other Prizes, in one year, and was sire of Sweeper,

Sloven,

Sloven,	D. of Bolton,	1723,	Bay Bolton—Curwen Bay Barb—Selaby Turk.
Sloven,	( <i>Mr. Pulleine's</i> ),	1735,	Scarborough Colt—Woodcock.
Old Snales,	Mr. Wharton,		By Whynot, out of a Mare of Mr. Wilkinfon's.
Smiling Ball,	} Mr. Gaze,		By a fon of the Acklem Merlin—Curwen Bay Barb—Spot—Woodcock.
( <i>Ld Effex's</i> )			
Smiling Tom,	} Bred at Hamp-	} 1724,	Conyers Arabian—Chil-
( <i>Gallant's</i> )			
Smockface,			By Darley's Arabian, out of Terror's dam.
*Snake,	Mr. Lifter,		Lifter Turk—Hautboy.
Sophonifba,	Mr. Curwen,	1717,	Dyer's Dimple—Curwen Bay Barb—Ld D'Arcy's ch. Arabian—Whitefhirt—Old Montagu Mare.
†Soreheels,			Bafto—Curwen Bay Barb—Sifter to Mixbury.
Sourface,	D. of Bolton,	1736,	Bartlet's Childers—Sifter to Starling.
Spanker,	Mr. Pelham,		The D'Arcy Yellow Turk—Ld Fairfax's Morocco Barb—Bald Peg, by an Arabian, out of an Arabian Mare.
Spanker,	( <i>Mr. Pengree's</i> ),	1758,	By Antelope, out of Lord Leigh's Charming Molly.
§Spanking Ro-	} Ld Effex,	} 1732,	Childers—Cyprus Arabian—Old Spanker.
ger,			

\* Snake, when young, had the misfortune to be bit by some venomous animal, (fuppofed to be a Snake from whence he was named) which prevented his being trained; he was the fire of Mr. Metcalfe's famous old Mare the dam of Squirt.

† Soreheels was fire of the dam of Matchlefs, and South, which mare was alfo the great grand dam of Highflyer, but in general he got very bad horfes.

§ This horfe was a good runner, and probably would have been a valuable ftallion, but died at nine years old, in running a trial.

Spider,	Ld Lonfdale,	1729,	Lonfdale Arabian—Coney- kins—Lowther Bay Barb —Dodsworth—
Spinner,	Mr. Osbaldefton,		Almanzor—10 <sup>th</sup> Duke of Bay Bolton, by Hampton
Sportley,	Mr. Greville,	1740,	Spinner—Somerset Dia- mond.
Sportfman,	Sir M. Wyvill,	1736,	Scarborough Colt—His Garnet Mare.
Sportfman,	( <i>Ld Strange's,</i> )	1747,	Lord Derby's Whitefoot— Nathan (fon of the Lonf- dale Arabian)—Dumplin —Leedes—Grey Why- not.
Old Spot,	Mr. Curwen,		Selaby Turk.
Spot,	Sir R. Burdett,	1742,	Devonshire Blacklegs— Whitefoot—Ld Tracey's Whimfey, by Darley's Arabian, out of the Y. Child Mare, by the Har- pur Arabian.
Squirrel,	} Mr. Smith,	1719,	By Smith's fon of Snake— Akafter Turk—Son of the Pulleine Chefnut Ara- bian—Brimmer
( <i>Williams's</i> ) }			
Young Standard,			By Standard—Partner— Woodcock—Crofts' Bay Barb.
Star,	D. of Bridgwater,	1725,	His dam, a Grey Mare by Richards's Arabian, at Hampton-Court.
*Starling,	D. of Bolton,	1727,	Bay Bolton—Son of the Brownlow Turk—Old Lady, by the Pulleine Arabian—Rockwood— Bustler.

\* Starling was an excellent runner, and when a stallion was the property of Mr. Leedes; he was sire of the Arcafter Starling, Skim, Torrismond, Grifewood's Teazer, Moro, Jafon, and the grand dam of Soldier, &c. &c.  
Stately,



Stately,	Mr. Hutton's,	1750,	Mogul—Hutton's Black-legs—Bay Bolton—Coneykins—Hutton's Grey Barb—Byerly Turk—Bustler.
Stroxtan Grey,	Mr. Crofts,	1723,	Greyhound.
Stump,	( <i>Mr. Humberston's,</i> )	1724,	Manica—Snake—Diamond.
Sweeper,			Sloe—Mogul—Partner—Coneykins.
Swift,	Mr. Swinburne,		By Snip, dam by Cartouch, out of Snap's dam.
Syphax,	D. of Bolton,	1727,	Bay Bolton—Golden Locks, by Grafshopper (a son of the Byerly Turk)—E. of Bristol's Hog—Chartres's Hawker.

## T.

Tantivy,	Mr. Mann,	1749,	Sedbury—Hodges's Centurion—Betty Byeblow.
Tarquin,	( <i>D. of Ancafter's,</i> )		Godolphin Arabian—Scarborough Colt—Hip—Tifter—Snake—Diamond—Hautboy—A Mare of Kitt D'Arcy's.
*Tartar,	Mr. Leedes,	1743,	By Partner, out of Meliora, by Fox, page 301.
Teazer,	( <i>Mr. } Mr. Crofts,</i> <i>Griferwood's</i> )	1739,	Bolton Starling—Son of the Brownlow Turk—Pulleine Arabian—Rockwood—Bustler.
Terror,			Akaster Turk—Hautboy.

\* Tartar was an excellent racer, and not less esteemed as a stallion; he was sire of King Herod, Beaufrumont, Miner, Mr. Blake's Fanny, and Mr. O'Kelly's Mare, dam of Mercury, Volunteer, &c.

Thun-

Thunderbolt,	Mr. Meynell,	1723,	Counfellow—Snake—Luggs —Woodcock.
Tifter,	Sir J. Parsons		Thouloufe Barb—Sifter to Leedes.
Tiney,	Ld Portmore,	1756,	Skim—Grey Childers.
Tom Jones,	Mr. Crofts,	1745,	Partner—True Blue— Cyprus—Bonny Black.
† Traveller,	Mr. Osbaldeston,	1735,	Partner—Almanzor— Grey Hautboy—Make- lefs—Brimmer.
Young Traveller,	( <i>Mr. Coatfworth's</i> )	1746,	By Traveller—Bartlet's Childers—Mr. Durham's Grey Mare (who won Hambleton in 1733) by a fon of the Bald Gallo- way—Daffodill's dam, oy a Foreign Horfe of Sir T. Gascoigne's
Trifle,	Mr. Bertie,	1737,	Fox—Alcock Arabian— Curwen Bay Barb—Na- tural Arabian Mare.
Trusty,	Mr. Ascough,	1735,	By a fon of Hartley's Blind Horfe, out of a fifter to Silverlocks.
Turpin, ( <i>Sir</i> } <i>H. Harpur's</i> )	Mr. Routh,	1737,	Smale's Childers.

## V.

Victorious, <i>D.</i> } <i>of Hamilton's</i> )	Mr. Wilkinson,	1722,	Ruffler—Hutton's Grey Barb—Bay Wilkinson's dam, by Whynot.
Victorious,	Ld Portmore,		Fox—Bald Galloway— Champion.

† Old Traveller won feveral plates and got many good runners; he was fire of Squirrel, Dainty Davy, the dam of Morwick Ball, &c. &c.

Volunteer, Sir M. Wyvill, 1735, Young Belgrade—Bartlet's Childers—Devonshire Chestnut Arabian—Sister to the Duke of Somerset's Westbury, by the Curwen Bay Barb—Old Spot—Woodcock.

## W.

Whitefoot, (*Ld* } Sir W. Ramfden,  
*Godolphin's* } Bay Bolton—Darley's Arabian—Byerly Turk—Taffolet Barb—Place's White Turk—Natural Barb Mare of Mr. Tregonwell's.

Whitenose, (*Ld Portmore's*), 1722, Godolphin Arabian—full sister to Blaze.

Whitenose, Mr. Heneage, 1722, By the Hall Arabian, out of the dam of Mr. Heneage's Jigg.

Whittington, 1743, Brother to Whitenose—Stanyan's Arabian—Curwen Bay Barb—Marshall's Spot—White-legged Lowther Barb—Old Vintner Mare.

Whynot, Sir J. Phillips, 1744, Crab—Fox—Gipfy, by Bay Bolton.

Windham, Hautboy—Selaby Turk—Bustler—Place's White Turk—Dodsworth.

Wormwood, Mr. Hutton, Hutton's Blacklegs—Badger—Hackwood—Son of Rockwood.

Woodcock, 1715, Merlin.

Wryfoot, *Ld* Godolphin, 1730, Bay Bolton—Whitefoot's dam.



---

# PART III.

CONTAINING

## PEDIGREES

OF

### Horses and Mares of some Note,

NOT INCLUDED IN THE FIRST PART,

*From the Year 1760, inclusive, to the Present Time.*

---

**A**CHILLES, Mr. Stapleton's, foaled in 1767, got by Jalap, dam by Snap.

ALEXANDER, Lord A. Hamilton's, foaled in 1780, got by Mungo, his dam, Nancy, by Blank, grand dam by Slipby, out of Meynell, by Partner.

AMETHYST, Lord Clermont's, foaled in 1772, got by Chrysolite, his dam by Sampson—Regulus—Partner—Almanzor—Snake—Hutton's Bay Barb—Curwen Bay Barb.

ANTELOPE, Mr. Everett's, foaled in 1760, got by Brilliant—Maskill's Bumper—Son of Bartlet's Childers—Chefnut Litton Arabian—Chillaby—Byerly Turk.

ANVIL, Mr. Parker's, foaled in 1777, got by Herod, dam by Feather, grand dam by Lath, great grand dam by Childers, was own sister to Snip.

ASCOT, Mr. Parker's, foaled in 1779, got by Herod, out of a sister to Pincher.

- AUGUR**, Lord Offory's, foaled in 1768, got by Prophet, his dam by Lath.
- YOUNG BABRAHAM**, Mr. Leedes's, foaled in 1760, got by Babraham—Second—Starling—Legacy, by Young Greyhound—Soreheels.
- BANKER**, Mr. Vernon's (afterwards Mr Conolly's) foaled in 1761, got by Matchem—Snip—Mogul—Sweepstakes—Bay Barb.
- BAUBLE**, Lord Chedworth's, foaled in 1767, got by Chedworth's Snap, his dam by Marksman, grand dam by Whitefoot, was the dam of Bajazet.
- BAY BOLTON**, Mr. Vernon's, (since a Stallion at Hampton-Court) foaled in 1777, got by Matchem, dam by Regulus, out of an own sister to the Ancaster Starling.
- BLUF-CAP**, Mr. Smith Barry's, foaled in 1762, got by Young Cade—Rib—Hip—Large Hartley Mare.
- BURFORD**, Mr. Wentworth's, foaled in 1768, got by Merlin, out of the dam of Lord Chedworth's Snap.
- BURRINGDON**, Mr. Parker's, foaled in 1776, got by Eclipse, his dam (Vatout's dam) by Babraham.
- CANNIBAL**, Mr. Stapleton's, foaled in 1773, got by Matchem, dam by Blank, grand dam by Bajazet, great grand dam by the Devonshire Blacklegs, great great grand dam by Smith's son of Snake:
- CAPTAIN BOBADIL**, His Royal Highness the Duke of Cumberland's, foaled in 1771, got by Posthumous—Whitenose—Dam of Mr. Fettiplace's Saffron, by Cole's Foxhunter.
- CARBUNCLE**, Mr. Osbaldeston's, foaled in 1772, got by Babraham Blank—Cade—Fox—Sister to Bay Bolton.
- CHANCE**, Duke of Cumberland's, foaled in 1780, got by Javelin, dam by Faggergill, grand dam by the Northumberland Golden Arabian—Traveller—Hip—Snake—Rutland Black Barb—Blunderbush—Lord D'Arcy's Grey Royal Mare.
- LORD CHEDWORTH'S SNAP**, was got by Old Snap, his dam, (called Young Bowes) was got by Dormouse, grand dam (called Little Bowes) by Mixbury, great grand dam (called Bowes) by Hutton's Barb, brought over by Mr. Marshall, great

great great grand dam by the Byerly Turk, out of a full sister to the Coffin Mare, whose sire was the Selaby Turk, and her dam, a Place Mare.—Mr. Place, of Dimsdale, Stud Master to Oliver Cromwell, stole this Mare out of the Stud, and kept her concealed in a Cellar, till the search for her was over.

COCKSPUR, Mr. Blake's, foaled in 1768, got by Snap, his dam, Drowsy, by Dormouse.

COMET, Mr. Welburn's, foaled in 1788, got by Phœnomenon, his dam, Columbine, by Alfred.

CORA, Sir W. Vavasour's, foaled in 1777, got by Matchem—Turk—Cub—A-la-Grecque's dam, by Allworthy.

COSMO, Mr. Thompson's, foaled in 1764, got by Sampson, dam by Young Cade—Roundhead—Smith's son of Snake—Old Montagu Mare, given by Lord D'Arcy to Mr. Smith.

CRONEY, Duke of Kingston's, foaled in 1767, got by Careless, out of an own sister to Mr. Warren's Camillus.

DENMARK, Mr. Bell's, foaled in 1764, got by Regulus, out of Miss Vernon's dam, a sister to the Witherington Mare.

EXPRESS, Mr. Barton's, foaled in 1785, got by Postmaster, his dam by Syphon.

FANTAIL, Sir J. Shelly's, foaled in 1770, got by Latham's Snap, his dam by Babraham—Sir Robert Fagg's Goldenlocks—Soreheels—Woodcock—Westall Turk—Hautboy—Dodsworth—Layton Barb Mare.

FORESTER, Mr. Smith Barry's, foaled in 1765, got by Dionysius, his dam (Rural Lass) by Regulus, grand dam by the Derby Looby (son of Mr. Pigott's Bay Turk, out of a daughter of Terror) great grand dam was Lord Molyneux's Whimsy, got by a son of Jigg, and out of a favourite Mare of Mr. Robinson's, in Yorkshire; which Mare, Mr. R. on his death-bed, ordered his son never to part with, but the son meeting with an untimely death, the stud was disposed of, and this favourite Mare, then in foal with Whimsy, purchased for Lord Molyneux.

FORTITUDE, Mr. Hutton's, foaled in 1778, got by Young Marfke—Cadormus.

FOXHUNTER, Mr. Jolliff's, foaled in 1768, got by Mr. Hutton's Ranger (son of Regulus) his dam by the Cullen Arabian—Torismond—Young Belgrade—Johnson's Arabian—Tifter—Hautboy—Brimmer—Diamond.

FREEDOM, Sir H. Harpur's, foaled in 1767, got by Squirrel—Nonfuch—Hampton-Court Childers—Bushy Molly.

GIBSCOUTSKY, Mr. C. Blake's, foaled in 1767, got by Gibson's Arabian—Tartar—Mogul—Belgrade—Mulfo Turk.

GLOW-WORM, Mr. Brand's, foaled in 1772, got by Eclipse, his dam by Traveller—Forester.

HAMBLETON, Mr. Brown's, foaled in 1767, got by Dainty Davy, his dam by Regulus.

HIGH PRIEST, Sir John Lade's, foaled in 1776, got by Conundrum, his dam, Pope Joan, by Chedworth's Snap, out of a Sister to the dam of Hyder Ally, page 170.

HONEST ROBIN, Mr. Bethell's, foaled in 1775, got by Black Prince, his dam (Cock-rump) by Regulus, grand dam by Mr. Bethell's Arabian.

HUDIBRAS, Sir J. Shelly's, foaled in 1770, got by Herod—Blank—Cade—Partner.

ICELANDER, Mr. Bowes's, foaled in 1773, got by Morwick Ball, his dam by Bailey's son of Regulus—Difmal—Moonah Barb Mare.

I. O. His Royal Highness the Duke of Cumberland's, foaled in 1778, got by Pyrrhus, her dam (I. O.) by Spectator, was own sister to the dam of Javelin.—*N.B.* This Mare is the dam of *Alderney* and *Patriot*.

JOLLY ROGER, Sir J. Lowther's, foaled in 1765, got by the Gower Stallion, out of Miss Harvey, by Cartouch.

KING HIRAM, Mr. O'Kelly's, foaled in 1772, got by Eclipse, his dam by the Godolphin Arabian, out of Volunteer's dam, by Bartlet's Childers.

KING MILEBUS, Mr. O'Kelly's, foaled in 1772, got by Eclipse, his dam by Cade—Lonsdale Grey Arabian—Lonsdale Bay Arabian—Sister to Bagpiper, by the Thoulouse Barb.



- LASH, the Duke of Kingston's, foaled in 1763, got by Lofty, his dam by Starling.
- LAUDERDALE, (first called YOUNG TRAVELLER,) Mr. Hutchinson's, foaled in 1788, got by King Fergus, his dam by Mr. Holmes's Young Trunion—Blank—Rib—Partner—Greyhound.
- LETITIA, Mr. Lade's, foaled in 1783, got by Highflyer, her dam (sister to Guider) by Matchem—Blank—Babraham.
- LURCHER, Mr. Rider's, foaled in 1789, got by Dungannon, his dam by Vertumnus—Compton Barb—Sister to Regulator, by Careless—Cullen Arabian—Grifewood's Lady Thigh.
- MARESCHAL, Mr. Blake's, foaled in 1770, got by the Saanah Arabian, out of a sister to Pilgrim.
- MARQUIS, Mr. Wyndham's, got by the Saanah Arabian—Sampson—Regulus—Lonsdale Bay Arabian—Jigg—Curwen Bay Barb.
- MAYDUKE, Mr. Pratt's, foaled in 1766, got by Emilius—Hutton's Spot—Whistlejacket's dam, by Sweepstakes.
- MECHANIC, Lord Craven's, foaled in 1767, got by Engineer—Locust—Old Cade—Miss Makeless.
- METAPHYSICIAN, Sir S. Stewart's, foaled in 1763, got by Snap—Godolphin Arabian—Sister to Volunteer.—N. B. He was sire of Mr. Walker's Risque. He covered but few bred Mares.
- MINISTER, Mr. H. Vernon's, foaled in 1767, got by Camillus, his dam, Sportley, by Blank.
- MINOR, Mr. Sparrow's, foaled in 1765, got by Atlas—Shepherd's Crab—Lath—Childers—Basto—Curwen Bay Barb.
- MONKEY, Mr. Wyndham's, foaled in 1790, got by Diomed—Adamant—Eclipse—Lifette, by Snap—Miss Windfor, by the Godolphin Arabian.
- YOUNG MORWICK, Mr. Vevers's, foaled in 1775, got by Morwick Ball, dam by Engineer, grand dam by Changeling, out of Mambrino's dam.
- MOUNTEBANK, Mr. Dutton's, foaled in 1779, got by Eclipse, his dam (Hebe) by Snap—Cade—Sister to Bandy's dam, by Partner.
- MUFFI, His Royal Highness the Prince of Wales's, foaled in 1783, got by Fitzherod, his dam by Infant.

- PASTIME, Lord Craven's, foaled in 1768, got by the Coombe Arabian, his dam by Feather.
- PIONEER, Mr. Shaftoe's, foaled in 1768, got by Old England—Traveller—Sister to Partner.
- YOUNG PUMPKIN, the Duke of Devonshire's, foaled in 1778, got by Pumpkin, his dam by Herod—Godolphin Arabian—Childers—Bafto—Curwen Barb.
- PYROIS, Mr. Hay's, foaled in 1769, got by Matchem—Sampson—Regulus—Traveller.
- PYRRHUS, Mr. Vernon's, foaled in 1767, got by Sprightly, his dam by Snip—Regulus—Bloody Buttocks—Partner—Greyhound—Brocklesby Betty.
- RAYWOOD, Lord Carlisle's, foaled in 1769, got by Matchem—Dormouse—Hampton-Court Childers—Buffhy Molly.
- ROYAL GEORGE, Mr. Coulson's, foaled in 1760, got by Young Cade—Rib—Snake—Coneyskins—Hutton's Barb—Marshall's Turk—Place's White Turk.
- SALOPIAN, Mr. Pigott's, foaled in 1771, got by Marske, his dam by Regulus.
- SAPPHO, Mr. Cresswell's, foaled in 1778, got by Turf, her dam by Merlin.
- SMOKER, His Royal Highness the Prince of Wales's, foaled in 1787, got by Pilot, his dam, Heron, by Herod—Feather—Sister to Rocket, by Blank.
- SPIDER, Mr. Broadhurst's, foaled in 1788, got by Highflyer, his dam (Puzzle) by Matchem—Princess, by Herod—Blank—Spectator's dam.
- STANDBY, Mr. Adams's, foaled in 1775, got by Prophet, his dam by Merlin.
- STRAWBERRY, Mr. Simpson's, foaled in 1764, got by Adolphus, his dam by Mr. Smith's Tartar (a son of Partner) grand dam by Midge (son of Snake)—Hip.
- SUBLIMATE, Lord Egremont's, foaled in 1786, got by Mercury, his dam (*Blemish*) by Herod—Marike—Slouch—Regulus—Steady—Partner.

- SULPHUR**, the Duke of Cumberland's, foaled in 1762, got by Spectator—Devonshire Chestnut Arabian—Lath—Childers—Grantham—Rutland Grey Turk—Betty Deresfield, bred by Mr. Leedes.
- TANTRUM**, Mr. Castle's, foaled in 1760, got by Cripple—Hampton-Court Childers—Whitefoot—Stanyan's Arabian—Moonah Barb Mare.
- TEMPERANCE**, Lord Grosvenor's, foaled in 1778, got by Dux, out of a sister Naylor's Sally.
- TETRARCH**, Mr. Luttrell's, foaled in 1777, got by Herod—Careless—Babraham.
- TIDDIDOL**, the Duke of Bolton's, foaled in 1770, got by Adolphus—Cade—Sampson—Bloody Buttocks—Makeless—Brimmer—Place's White Turk—Layton Barb Mare.
- TOSS**, Lord Barrymore's, foaled in 1784, got by Daniel, his dam, Daraxa, by Herod—Snap—Miss Holmes, by Cade—Sedbury—Matchem's dam.
- TOWZER**, Mr. G. Hartley's, (afterwards called COUNSELLOR) foaled in 1768, got by Alcides—Jessamy—Torismond—Countess, by Hartley's Blind Horse.
- TURF**, Lord Bolingbroke's, foaled in 1760, got by Matchem—Ancafter Starling—Oxford Turk—Merlin—Pert—Commoner—Coppin Mare.
- WENTWORTH**, Lord Clermont's, foaled in 1770, got by the Saanah Arabian—Cullen Arabian—Syphon's dam.



---

## PART IV.

---

### ARABIANS, BARBS, AND TURKS.

**T**HE HELMSLEY TURK was an old Duke of Buckingham's, and got Bufler, &c.

**PLACE'S WHITE TURK**, was the property of Mr. Place, stud-master to Oliver Cromwell, when Protector, and was the sire of Wormwood, Commoner, and the great grand dams of Windham, grey Ramsden, and Cartouch,

**ROYAL MARES.** King Charles the Second sent abroad the master of the horse, to procure a number of foreign horses and mares for breeding, and the mares brought over by him, (as also many of their produce) have since been called Royal Mares.

**DODSWORTH**, though foaled in England, was a natural Barb. His dam, a Barb Mare, was imported in the time of Charles the Second, and was called a Royal Mare. She was sold by the stud-master, after the King's death, for forty guineas, at 20 years old, when in foal (by the Helmsley Turk) with Vixen, dam of the Old Child Mare.

The STRADLING, or LISTER TURK, was brought into England by the D. of Berwick, from the siege of Buda, in the reign of James the Second. He got Snake, the D. of Kingston's Brisk and Piping Peg, Coneykins, the dam of Hip, and the grand dam of the Bolton Sweepstakes.

The BYERLY TURK, was Captain Byerly's charger in Ireland, in King William's wars (1689, &c.) He did not cover many bred mares, but was the fire of the D. of Kingston's Sprite, who was thought nearly as good as Leedes; the D. of Rutland's Black-Heartly and Archer, the D. of Devonshire's Basto, Ld Bristol's Grafshopper, and Ld Godolphin's Byerly Gelding, all in good forms; Halloway's Jigg, a middling horse; and Knightley's Mare, in a very good form.

GREYHOUND. The cover for this foal was in Barbary, after which, both his sire and dam were purchased, and brought into England by Mr. Marshall. He was got by King William's White Barb, Chillaby, out of Slugey, a Natural Barb Mare. Greyhound got the D. of Wharton's Othello, said to have beat Chanter easily in a trial, giving him a stone, but who, falling lame, ran only one match in public, against a bad horse; he also got Pantou's Whitefoot, a very good horse; Osmyn, a very fleet horse, and in a good form for his size; the D. of Wharton's Rake, a middling horse; Ld Halifax's Sampson, Goliah, and Favourite, pretty good 12ft. plate horses; Desdemona, and other good mares; and several ordinary plate horses, who ran in the North, where he was a common stallion, and covered many of the best mares.

D'ARCY WHITE TURK, was the sire of Old Hautboy, Grey Royal, Cannon, &c.

D'ARCY YELLOW TURK, was the sire of Spanker, Brimmer, and the great great grand dam of Cartouch.

The MARSHALL, or SELABY TURK, was the property of Mr. Marshall's brother, stud-master to King William, Queen Anne, and King George the First. He got the Curwen Old Spot, the dam of Windham, the dam of the Derby Ticklepitcher, and great grand dam of the Bolton Sloven and Fearnought.

**CURWEN'S BAY BARB**, was a present to Lewis the Fourteenth from Muly Ishmael, King of Morocco, and was brought into England by Mr. Curwen, who, being in France when Count Byram, and Count Thouloufe (two natural sons of Lewis the Fourteenth) where, the former, master of the horse, and the latter an admiral, he procured of them two Barb Horses, both of which proved most excellent stallions, and are well known by the names of the *Curwen Bay Barb*, and the *Thouloufe Barb*. Curwen's Bay Barb got Mixbury and Tantivy, both very high-formed galloways, the first of them was only thirteen hands two inches high, and yet there were not more than two horses of his time that could beat him, at light weights; Brocklesby, Little George, Yellow Jack, Bay Jack, Monkey, Dangerfield, Hip, Peacock, and Flatface, the first two in good forms, the rest middling; two Mixburys, full brothers to the first Mixbury, middling galloways; Long Meg, Brocklesby Betty, and Creeping Molly, extraordinary high-formed mares: White-neck, Mistake, Sparkler, and Lightfoot, very good mares; and several middling galloways, who ran for plates in the North. He got two full sisters to Mixbury, one of which bred Partner, Little Scar, Soreheels, and the dam of Crab; the other was the dam of Quiet, Silver Eye, and Hazard. He did not cover many mares except Mr. Curwen's and Mr. Pelham's.

The **THOULOUSE BARB** became afterwards the property of Sir J. Parsons, and was the sire of Bagpiper, Blacklegs, Mr. Pantons Molly, and the dam of Cinnamon.

**DARLEY'S ARABIAN**, was brought over by a brother of Mr. Darley, of Yorkshire, who being an agent in merchandize abroad, became member of an hunting club, by which means he acquired interest to procure this horse. He was sire of Childers, and also got Almanzor, a very good horse; a white legged horse of the D. of Somersets, full brother to Almanzor, and thought to be as good, but meeting with an accident, he never ran in public; Cupid and Brisk, good horses; Dædalus, a very fleet horse; Dart, Skipjack, Manica, and Aleppo, good plate horses, though out of bad mares; Ld Londale's mare in a very good form; and Ld Tracey's mare, in a good one for plates. He covered very few mares except Mr. Darley's, who had very few well bred besides Almanzor's dam.

SIR J. WILLIAMS'S TURK, afterwards Mr. Turner's of Suffolk, got Mr. Honeywood's two True Blues, the elder of them was the best plate horse in England for four or five years; the younger was in a very high form, and got the Rumford Gelding, and Ld Onslow's Grey Horse, middling horses, out of road mares. It is not known that this Turk covered any bred mares, except the dam of the two True Blues.

The BELGRADE TURK, was taken at the siege of Belgrade, by General Merci, and sent by him to the Prince de Craon, from whom he was a present to the Prince of Lorraine; he was afterwards purchased by Sir Marmaduke Wyvill, and died in his possession about 1740.

CROFTS' BAY BARB, was got by Chillaby, out of the Moonah Barb Mare.

The GODOLPHIN ARABIAN, was a brown horse, about fifteen hands high, he was first the property of Mr. Coke, and given by him to Mr. Roger Williams, keeper of the St. James's Coffee-House, by whom he was presented to Ld Godolphin. He was teaser to Hobgoblin for several years, and on the latter's refusing to cover Roxana, she was put to the Arabian, and from that cover, produced *Latb*, the first horse the Godolphin Arabian got. To those who are thoroughly conversant with the Turf, it would be superfluous to remark, that he undoubtedly contributed more to the improvement of the breed of horses in this country, than any stallion before or since his time: it would be equally unnecessary to enumerate his get; suffice it to say, that he was sire of Cade, Regulus, Blank, Babraham, and Bajazet; and that *every superior* horse of the present day partakes of his valuable blood.—He died at Hogmagog, in 1753, in the 29th year of his age, and is buried in a covered passage, leading to the stable, with a flat stone over him, without any inscription.—In regard to his pedigree, from all that can be collected, none was brought over with him, as it was said, and generally believed he was stolen.



The CULLEN ARABIAN, was brought over by Mr. Mosco, and was sire of Mr. Warren's Camillus, Ld Orford's Matron, Mr. Gorges's Sour Face, the dam of Regulator, &c. &c.

The COOMB ARABIAN, (sometimes called the *Pigot Arabian*, and sometimes the *Bolingbroke Grey Arabian*) was sire of Methodist, the dam of Crop, &c. &c.

The COMPTON BARB, more commonly called the *Sedley Arabian*, was sire of Coquette, Greyling, &c, &c.

F I N I S.

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..







